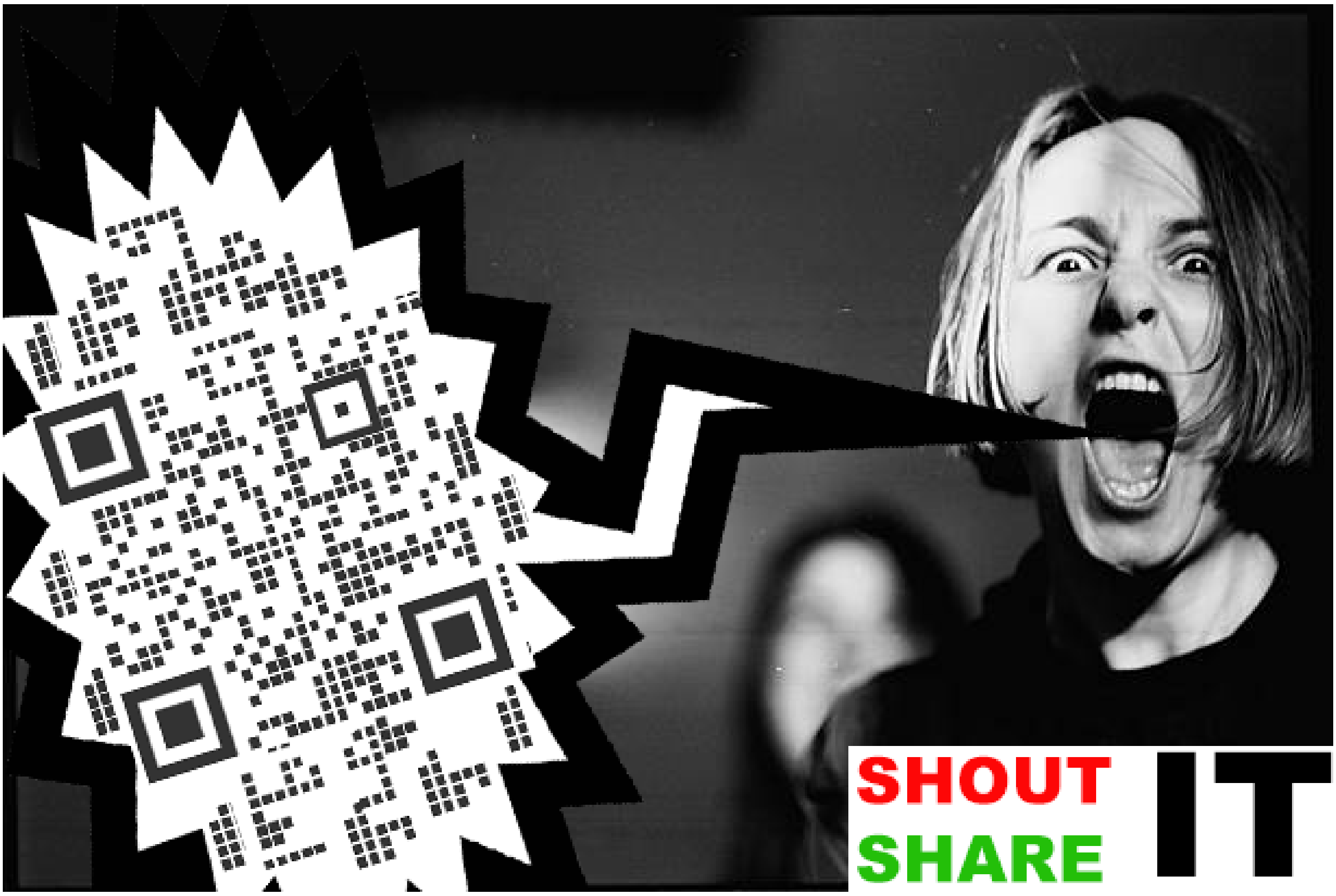
M

N
OOK

24


SHOUT
SHARE
IT

ROYAL
BOTANIC
GARDENS
KEW

CEB.

A

Andre, M. 38.
Admiralty 112
Allen G. D. 113.
Allinson Dr. T. R. 128.
Agri. Hort. Soc. of Madras 141
Andrews A. H. 142. 317. 341, 384, 360. 384.
Agriculture, (Ministry) Board of 146. 258, 287. 337, 357, 370. 444, 476, 488, 580
America, U.S. Agri. Section, Paris Exhibition 152.
Austrian Forestry Section, " 148.
Atkinson Dr. 155.
Abadie Major-Gen. 171
Armitage Ernest 180
Arden S. 199, 253.
Annesley Earl 217, 230.
Anderson J. 231
Agent-General of W. Australia 235
African Oil Mills Co. 237, 247, 466.
Acme Wood Flooring 238.
Aburi, Bot. Dept 276
Anderson J. (Gold Coast) 295, 383,
Archer A. S. 310
Anderson C. W. 312, 321
~~Andrews H. H. 317~~. 360. 396.
Allen J. 315
Avebury Lord 332
Ackland Sir J. 334, 368. 425, 458.
Asst. Director 356, 357, 396, 487, 508. 530, 541. 545
~~Androstachys johnsonii, 172~~
~~[illegible] 364~~
Ainsworth J. 384
Acheson G. 388
Australia Western, Agent General for, 409.
Anderson J. W. (Singapore) 410. 426, 448,
Albemarle Lord 415,
Aspinall A. E. 417. 423. 456, 479,
Adkin B. W. 419

Ailsa Marquis of 424.
Allan-Murray R. A. 425.
Aung J Macdonald 452,
Adelaide, Bot. Gardens, 453
Adams, J. W. 463
Anderson C. Wilgress 470. 478,
Ash Capt. Geo. 502,
Aeronautical Inspection Directorate 579.
Adams, Mrs Trelawney, 524.
Acland, Rt. Hon. J. D. 534
Ayres, Messrs. F. & H. Ltd. 540.
Allen & Hanburys Ltd. 547
Adrian Mr. K. 548
Arndt C. 570
Allcroft John 580:
Andrews W. M. 585
Anderson Major (Tanganyika) 587
Alexander Major 588.

5/23

Boehm F. 274
Borstead & Co 270
Burroughs Welcome & Co. 2.
Bailey, F. M. 2. 10. 20, 347, 477,
By purchase 2. 6. 7. 8. 14. 16. 21. 28. 34. 37. 38. 40. 42. 48. 49. 50. 52. 55. 57. 58. 60. 61. 69. 80. 82. 92. 94. (244) 97. 104. 111. 112. 11
121. 126. 127. 129. 142. 150. 165. 175. 180. 197. 195. 204. 207. 216. 219. 230. 234, 235, 237. 246. 248. 258. 26
317, 319, 336, 329, 347, 357. 370. 371. 395. 400. 411, 427, 434, 438. 440. 442. 536. 55
(391).
Blomfield, M. 2. 15. 21.
Balfour, H. 3. 4. 6.
Balfour Prof. I. B. 4, 335, 410
Brown J. 4.
Bush B. F. 6.
Bell, Miss 9. 11. 77. 126. 247. 258.
Blogg Bros. 13.
British Museum 14.
Bousfield Dr. E. C. 20.
Birdwood Sir G. 20. 33. 35. 49. 78. 246,
Bourdillon T. F. 22. 23. 573,
Burrows, T. 22. 23.
Bovill. A. K. 26. 151.
Baker R. T. 30.
Beccari, O. 33.
Bullock T. L. 35. 63.
Byrde Lt. Col. H. 37.
Barry A. H. Smith 37.
Brown, H. 39. 124.
Billington H. W. L. 45.
Bovallius Dr. Carl 52.
Bach Dr. J. 54. 59.
Barrett J. 55.
Bradford Lt. Col. C. J. 62.
Butler P. E. O'Brien 71.
Bentley Rev. W. H. 71
Baker Hon. J. 77.
Broadway, W. E. 83. 181, 558.
Bent, T. 88.
Bates Mr. 89.
Brown H. 252
Brown E. Hutchbe 263
Blake Lady 263

Birkinshaw - 581
Butler W. 582
Barton Cyril (Chairman Hull Seed Crushing Industry) 5
Banks Mrs E. L. 583
Brotherton Mrs. 583
Bailey A. G. 579
Baker Mrs, 577
Bovinger Co. Messrs. 451.
Bahia H. M. Consul 457,
Bickersteth, Baker & Co, 461,
Burbidge Mrs. 466
Broadway W. E. 468.
~~Burkill I. H. 469~~ 499,
Browne Miss A. C. 471,
Belfast Rope Co. Ltd. 480
Beckett Son & Norton 477
Bullock Miss Lilian Holland, 482;
Burbidge Thos. (Oak Deposits Ltd) 484.
Bernays, A. E. 489
Benbow Joseph, 489.
Booth Steamship Co. Ltd. 491, 496.
Bartlett, A. C. 494.
Bd. of Agric. 498,
Bd. of Trade (Dividia Comm. Dept) 499
Brierly N. B. 502,
Brown Cecil, 503.
Bijl P. van de, 506
Bloore F. N. & E. 507
Buchan-Hepburn, Sir A. 510.
Beasley Miss Amy E. 511
Bousted Edward & Co. 514, 517, 522.
Booth Tucker Commr. 517
British Columbia, Agent General in London, 578.
Br. Eng. Co. of Russia & Siberia Ltd. 524
Butt John Eede & Sons 532.
Bowes Yarner 532.
Batcheller, R. & Sons 533.
Brassington H. 534
Benn, C. M. 535,
Bernays A. E. 540
Bickle, Lt. Col. 541
British North Borneo Co. 542,
Bick, E. W. (Curator, Brisbane) 545;
Beamish R. 549
Bundy E. E. 550
Bodkin G. E. 556
Bahamas, acting Col. Secretary 557
Brown N. E. 565
Bartlett, A. C. 568.
Burgess C. J. 544
O'Byrne H. M. (Somaliland) 575

ker Ed. 268
ck Ed. 268, 271
rett-Key 266
gett & Hewson 255, 286, 337
ackman Mrs. 248. 265
rne J. A. 90
rgess H. J. 101.
ckill I. H. 103, 196. 213, 214, 230, 290, 316, 327, 342 [523, 559, 561, 564, 566, 567, 579, 581
(386) 362. 368, 468, 479, 490. 499, 512, 518, 520,
chanan – 114
" & Co 246
cker J. Thorp. 116.
rown N. E. 116.
erndt, Herr. W. 117.
ourne Bros. & Co. Ld. 120.
aithwaite Dr. R. 121.
usch G. E. 124.
arr Hons 125.
uller S. W. 126.
unner & Mond, Messrs. 132.
ritton Dr. N. L. 151. 200 257.
eattie John. 177
ailey. W. W. 183
randis Sir D. 183, 211. 239. 242, 261, 270, 279.
Bean. W. J. 187
lacknell J. 188.
Bell. H. Hesketh 189.
riscoe H. Fraser. 190
edwell. H. 191
rown Edgar 193
lackwell. G. F. R. 194
rown A. F. 196.
oard of Trade, 206, 326, 335,
ankus. A. G. 207
lair V. K. 207
rown Dr. E. B. 207, 265. 293. 337
Brown Hy. Hm. 264
aldrati J. 209
Burbidge. F. W. 211, 216.
Brown. A. F. 211, 233, 233
oehmer & Co 214.
addeley St. Clair 229
iddulph Col. 242
ings Edw. 244, 293, 373. 377. 382, 530

Baltic Saw Mills, 588.
British Timber & Wood Paving Co. 588.
Black Wm & Son 589.
British Honduras Woods under Hamel 553, 554, 571

Brooker. C. W. 585.
British Empire Exhibit – see Empire
Brit. Solomon Islands, Resident Commr. Tulagi, 456.
Broadwood Chas. G. 451.
British Dyewood Co. Ltd. 448.
Bieber & Co. 277
British S. Africa Co. 277
Borallius Dr. Carl. 279
Bath & West, Show Swindon 281
Bath 437.
Baird. A. 286.
Boodle L. A. 291, 347
Bensabel A. 290
Brenchley J. W. 294, 334,
Beamish R. H. 294, 344
Bloxam H. Chas. L. 305
Bathurst Earl, 308
Barrand Miss 314 [518, 528, 532, 548 518 (527)
Bowyer & Bartlett 318, 329, 465, 492,
Balkan St. Exh. Earl's Court (1907) 319
Battiscombe E. 320, 466.
Balfour F. R. S. 322
British Cotton Growing Assoc. 327
Bolton E. R. 329. 483, 535,
Baffer Geo 332.
Baker H. Clinton (268) 333, 335, 339.
Bardswell Dr. 339
Bath Marquess of 340. 435.
Barber Chas 341.
Beauchamp Earl 344. 387.
Barnell Mrs. 346
Boodle Mrs. 347
Bernays A. E. 353
Brush Elec. Eng. Co. Ltd. 355.
Bridge David & Co. 356
Board of Agriculture 370. 408. 419, 421, 455, 523
Bouke Louis J. M., 372
Buitenzorg, Agrl. Direct. 374
~~Babb~~
Byrne H. M. O. 377
Breadmore G. H. 380
Bewick T. 387.
Bull Wharf Ltd. 389
Bult Bros 391.
Browne Lord Arthur 395.
Burdon Mr. 400
Bleichert & Co. Adolf 412.
Black & Sons 416.
Bushe, R. G. 420.
Board of Trade, 425, 489, 499
Brown, N. E. 430
Brent, R. W. 433, 550, 565.
Bridge Major Cyprian 434.
Bastin A. H. 436, 456. 442. 457.
Borneo Co. Ltd. 436.
Barker A. J. 438
Bute Marquis of 438.
Brown W. R. 442
Bates Mr. 442
Bancroft C. K. 444
~~Beattie~~ W. Clayton 446, 444. 487
Barron Wm. & Son 450. 458

Cordeaux Capt. 336
Costa & Simaoda 327
Crosley H. 316, 326
Collingridge Dr. 310
Constable, T. C. 3.
Cox Wilson & Sons 6.
Cummins Surg. Capt. 8.12.
Carles W. R. 9.20.46.60.61.80.130.
Crow, J. 10.
Chapman P. 15.76.110. 388
Cunningham, J. 21.
Church Prof. 28.34. 166.233.369, 473
Colenso, W. 29.
Colthrup C.W. 31.
Commerce 31, 34.35.
Clarke Lt. Col. Sir M. 36.
Cundell Dr. 41.
Cameron, J. 44.
Colonial Office 54.96.134.169.188, 189.258.370 372
Cohn Dr. F. 62.
Comins R.B. 72.73.104.109.
Clounie J. McG. 80.150. 194. 216 226.
Catford J.S. 82.
Churchill, Consul w.a. 83.
Curtis, C.H. 85.
Campbell Lt. Col. D. 87.
Curtis, C. 89.102.128.138. 167, 324,
Cave, G. 92.
Campbell E. T. F. 92.150.
Clement Dr. 92.
Churchill, Consul S. J. A. 98.
Crosby C.S. 99
Cooke T. 102.
Custom House Laboratory 104. 390, 456.
Cameron Mr. K.J. 104.129.146, 267, 473
Christian F.W. 104
Chemist & Druggist 108. 248, 323. 391, 450.
Cornish Mrs. 295.
Coutts J. 367
Church Lady 581
Curry E. Le M. 582
Cheung H. H. 584
Cradwick W. 586, 587
Cunliffe J. B. 592
Couldrey R.C. 590
Charlesworth Dr. 590
Chipp Major 574

[illegible]
[illegible] 246, 326
[illegible] F. J. 295
[illegible]rathers J. B. 298
[illegible]lett Sir H. 113.
[illegible]per Mr. 116.
[illegible]nway Sir W. M. 135.
[illegible]ban Section, Paris Exhibition 146
[illegible] 146, 148.
[illegible] 148
[illegible]stoms, Board of 159, 229.
[illegible]riety. Messrs J. & Co. 167. [illegible] 380. 386.
[illegible]armichael. Mr Vice Consul 188
[illegible]hapman, Major Percy 184
[illegible]ommissioner H. M. for East Africa 186
[illegible] (Acting) [illegible]
[illegible]arke & Co. 198
[illegible] Thos. J. 197.
[illegible] Brooks & Co. [illegible]
[illegible] J. A. [illegible]
[illegible] Capt. F. [illegible]
[illegible]own Agents for the Colonies 214, 535.
[illegible]hicago, Field Columbian Museum 221
[illegible] 226
[illegible]addeley (St Clair) 229.
[illegible]ckerell D. D. A. 228.
[illegible] A. 228.
[illegible]larke & Co. 235
[illegible] 249
Columbian (Field) Museum [illegible], 249, 284, 291
[illegible]
[illegible]
Christie John ([illegible]) [illegible] 381. 386. [illegible]
Colonial Exhib. Crystal Palace, 1905. [illegible]
[illegible], B. E. C. 261
[illegible]ll H. A. 262
[illegible] A. D. 269
[illegible]ingham H. M. 271
[illegible]
[illegible] 275, 285. 292
[illegible]
[illegible] 291

Cousins H. J. (Jamaica) 581
Ceylon Botanic Gdns. See Director
~~[illegible]~~
Clayton Beadle & Stevens 346, 433, 4[illegible]
Clarke H. H. 362
Crowley W. 381
~~C[illegible]~~ 363.
Cope Bros. & Co. 367
Cousins A. M. F. 369
[illegible]
Clutterbuck F. [illegible]
[illegible] G. 385
Cheater J. J. 390
~~Coulson J.~~ [illegible]
[illegible] 485,
Chard G. M. [illegible]
Carmody Prof. 406
Church A. W. [illegible]
Cleghorn [illegible] 409.
Cousins E. Ratcliffe 411
[illegible]
Coe & Son 419
Croisé François d'A. de [illegible] 426
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
* Cope Stuart R. 433, [illegible]
~~Cockerill G. [illegible]~~
Cockayne Leonard 434.
Campbell J. Arthur [illegible] 483.
Cousins E. Ratcliffe 437
Cowley H. 437.
* Cope Stuart R. [illegible]
Chipp T. F. 447. 453, 525, 570, 572, 575
~~Clark J. [illegible]~~ 445.
Christie J. S. 455.
Connah J. 456
Chester G. H. 4[illegible]
Carter T. 461.
Campbell A. G. 465
Cummins Major 472
Cramer Dr. 472
Collins, Mrs. J. 477.
~~[illegible]~~
Campbell, J. [illegible] 48[illegible].
Cotton A. C. 483.
Cooper [illegible] & Co Ltd. 484.
Church Lady 485
[illegible]
Cox. F. Walker (H. M. Consul) [illegible]
Coutts J. 515
Clark F. G. 521
[illegible] F. G. 522
Chevalier Aug. 522
[illegible]
[illegible] 526
Coats J. & P. Ltd., 532
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Clark, [illegible]
Cotton [illegible]

C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T V W X Y

52,583
[illegible] 278, [illegible] 364, [illegible] 465, 485, 504, 505, 506, 537,
Denny H. H. 12.
Darwin Dr F. 16
Dodge C.R. 20.
Dixon A. 21.
Dyer Lady T. ~~Mrs~~ 21.140.[illegible] 118.121.129 [illegible]
miss 258
Dewitt [illegible] 96. [illegible] 115.103.109.
Dyer W. T. T. [illegible] 176, 180, 190, [illegible] 212. 216,
273, 465, 476,
[illegible] J. 10. 53.54.[illegible] 283, 285, 295, 297, 306, 320, 332, 347, 358, 449, 534, 563
Dammann [illegible] 69
[illegible] & Young, 80. 90. 123, 327, 461, 465,
Des Barres, Col. 87.
Davis J.H. 90
[illegible]
[illegible] 95
Dawodu J.B. 123.133.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] G.C. 145.160.163.
Dawodu J.B. 155.
Dewitt H & Co 171, 197.
Ducie Earl of. 177. [illegible] 476
Director of Agriculture, Nicosia, Cyprus. 179
Duthie J.F. 184
Duncan J.W. 185
Davey J. 192
" J.J. (cement) 282. 336
Delamar E.T. 191
575, 593, 594, 590, 592, 541
[illegible] 200 [527, 527, [illegible] 546, 567,
[illegible] 214 [illegible] 490, [illegible] 493, 494, [illegible] 497, 500, 501, 504, [illegible] 520,
[illegible] 228. 230, 244, 250, 253, 257, 261, 263, 268, 272, 282, 290,
Dewy R. 216, [illegible]
Dunstan Prof. [illegible]
Dupont R. 247, [illegible]
Duke & Son. 251, 267
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] F.L. 298
ctoKoloniaal Museum, Haarlem [illegible]
ddle Dr. 318
ucett Mrs. 314,
xon Geo. G. 325
ickinson Rev. F. 329
[illegible] 331.
odd H. 354
uff Mrs. 355
Dunn S.T. 356. 359. 362. 376. 511.
[illegible] Jackson 366
[illegible] Chas. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 422,
[illegible]
[illegible]ley Earl of 377. 409.
Daring Douglas 384.
Drinkwater H. 386
Derby Earl 387.
Drake-Brockman 388, 500, 545, 557, 563,
Dorien-Smith Capt. 388.
Director, Bot. Gdns Ceylon. P. 399
Dolley, Dr. C.S. 408
Director, Roy. Bot. Gdns. Calcutta 422
[illegible] 425, 523.
Douglas-Hamilton The Ven'ble 434
Dyer Sr. Bernard [illegible]
Drummond J.R. 436.
Dinmock A. 437
Da Costa, 443.
Death J. 445
[illegible] 451,
Director, Bot. Gdns Adelaide 453.
[illegible] 457
[illegible] 466
[illegible] 467
Dewar Sir John 474
[illegible]
Durham H. 481, 513, [illegible]
[illegible]
Dallimore W. 486, [illegible]
[illegible] 497
[illegible] 501
Dobbie Sir James, 502.
Drewry Miss. 503.
Dunn Mr. (H.B.K.) [illegible]
Dixon, Lt. Col. (Acting Governor St. Helena) 572
[illegible]
Dirie George 536
Dickson, R.H.B. 539

Director of Agric. Uganda 547
[illegible] C 548
Dallimore Rev. H. 577
Dunlop [illegible] 577

Ewart Miss 7.
Elliott, G. F. S. 11. 143
Emett, Miss 28. 37. 38. 42, 47. 52. 60. 126.
Evans E. 145.
Eggers, Baron 52.
Emmery. D. 54.
Ellis G. 61.
Ellis, Hon. C. 132. 162. 201. 247.
Ellacombe Revd Canon 143. 200. 410, 427. 439.
Evans Sons &Co. 144.
Eliot Sir C. 165.
Escott. E. B. S. 185. 223
Evans [illegible] 309 313 [illegible] 353, 356. 365 [illegible]
Evans & Co P. & S. (Brazil) 214.
Elwes, H. J. 201, 211, 214, 246. 256, 332, 365. 379. 404. 440, 530. 545;
Edwards, Bros. 222. 360.
Elliot A. R. 227, 236. 239.
Elliot Dr. 259.
Edwards H (Manila) 279.
Editor Leather Trades Review 280
Eyles Dr 286
Elwes Prof [illegible]
Editor, Brit. Trade Journal 330
Evelyn E. 331 335
Evans F. 349, 368, 446, 450 [illegible]
Evans W. 363.
Evans A. M. E. 384.
Elliott Sir J. H. 398
Evans, Sons, Lescher & Webb, Ld., 400.
Essex Earl of 408.
English J. M. & Savage 419.
Engles Brothers 432.
East Asiatic Company, 439.
Evans J. [illegible]
Ellmore & Son W. J. 448.
Elwes & Henty [illegible]
Ellis Geo 458
Ellmore W. P. 467. 472.
Edwards Hy (Edwards & Co) 476.

Exhibition Br. Empire 565
[illegible]
dward Lerline 493
Eels, Alfred W. [illegible]
Edwards J.H. 501
Egon Earl of 514
Elliott, F. [illegible]
Equator Saw Mills, Mko, B.E. Africa [illegible]
Escombe F. 524
[illegible], L.B., [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Entwisel of Holt 570
[illegible], 536
[illegible] 572
Empire Exhibition [illegible], 587 588 589, 591, 592
[illegible] 588

E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T V W X Y

Fawcett, Lt Col 30.31 [illegible] 234 [illegible]
Foreign Office 12.23.30.53.98.115.154.157. 166, 168, 191, 195. 203. 229, 285, [illegible] 327. 429.
Flower, Sir W. H. 14.
Fry & Sons, Messrs 21.
Fieldhouse, M. 25
Ford, C. 25.97.122.
Finn, A. 28.
Floyer. E. A. 31.40.44.142.106.
Fox W. 35. 178. 424.
Franceschi [illegible]
Faurie Revd. Pere 57
[illegible]
Ford Mrs [illegible]
Ferguson [illegible]
Fane [illegible] 126
Fitzgerald [illegible] 126
Franklin [illegible]
Fagan Dr 305
Farman. Miss E. M. [illegible]
Ferrars. M. 215
France, Fenwick & Co. [illegible]
Forman Geo [illegible]
[illegible]
Fitzsimons Dr [illegible]
Field [illegible]
[illegible] 324
Fenwick [illegible]
[illegible]
Field Museum, Nat Hist. Chicago [illegible] 257, 269, 284
[illegible] Museum, [illegible]
Foster E. H. 316, 343
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

nco-Brit. Schuk. 348, 349, 350, 351, 3[illegible]
[illegible] 357, 362, 371
[illegible]

raser Sir Thos. R. ~~88~~ 171. 517.
y [illegible] E. 391
atters & Garnett. 395.
cher S. A. 403

iffe R. 406. 417. 580
rlie C. E. 402
thringham W. Stewart. 423
aser S. [illegible]
e. R. 457.
irchild David 458.
ler Lieut Col. 459.
[illegible]
omers [illegible] (Richmond) 460
ld Miss 467.
yMorgan & Co. 467.
reeman W. G. 473.
erguson C. O. 476.
rmer Geo. (Mombasa) 492, 528. [illegible]
[illegible] Major, 505.
arrell & Co. 514.
[illegible]

Food Production Dept. Bd. of Agric. 523
Fishlock W. 526
Fowler. T. S. ([illegible]) [illegible]
Forest Products Research Bd. 562, 565,
Field, Major, 572.
[illegible] 573, 57[illegible]
[illegible]

Fugler F. 580

Gore, Hon. G. [illegible]
Glaziou, A. 11
Goode Prof. G. B. [illegible]
Giffard. W. 114.
Gubbin, Surg. Lt. Col. W. 16.
Gillan W. 19. 87
Günther Dr. [illegible]
Gamble J. S. 17. 35. 52. 169. 178, 184. 202. 234, 271, 348, 445, 500, 517, 523, 558, 58
Garnett, T. 34.
Greville R. C. [illegible]
[illegible]
Grabham [illegible]
Griffith G. W. [illegible]
[illegible] 344
Guilianetti A. [illegible]
Grey E. W. [illegible]
[illegible]
Griffiths G. A. 71.
Greshoff Dr. M. 95. 96 117. 120. 126. 187. 218. 237.
Gentil L. 95. 114. 182
[illegible]
Gennadius. P. 125. 217. 218.
Gibb, Easton 133.
Gregor [illegible]
Gell P. Lyttelton 155.
Gilbert. Mr. J. 167
Gauweiler, J. 172. 185. 245. 490
Glasgow Exhibition 174 . 176. 179
Gennadius P. 179
Grant. Chambers & Co. 171
Gregory. E. 187
Gambia, Governor of. [illegible]
Gilg Dr. [illegible]

[illegible] J. J. 49
[illegible] H. [illegible]
Gammie Prof. 215, [illegible]
Greenish Prof. 221, [illegible]
Gollan H. 243
Garrard & Sons [illegible]
Gupta, Dr [illegible]
[illegible] Wilson & [illegible] 249, 305,
Gill W. Norman 2[illegible]
Graham W. 256
Gibson - Harvey [illegible]
Gardiner W. 270
Grenfell Mr. 2[illegible]
" A. P. 280 283 [illegible]
[illegible]
Graham Geo. 3[illegible]
[illegible] 388. 47[illegible]
[illegible] 366-374. 395, 444, 472
[illegible]
Gibbs Miss E. 337
Gardiner S. 359
Guillemard Dr. F. H. H. 363. [illegible]
Gouffe, James, & Co [illegible]
Grenfell A. P. 3[illegible]
Gosling Cecil 384.
~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] Herr 395.
Galt Dr. 400, 445.
Gill R. 403. 485, 486
Glanville W. H. Esq., 403.
Editor The Garden 405 457.
Gammie Owen 406.
Grant A. M. 416
Graham Marquis of 424
Gama A. F. de 426
Gum Tragacanth Cottd. 430.
Gale & Polden 439.
[illegible] F. DeCane 439.
Gorman, H. H. 440.
Gillespie Dr. H. R. 442
[illegible] Capt. [illegible]
[illegible]dale [illegible] 452
Gardiner, Mrs Rattray 453. [illegible]
Goldsmith, J. H. 45[illegible]
Gray H. St. George 4[illegible]
[illegible] F. [illegible]
Grogan Major Sir E. 464
Gatin Dr. 470
Graham Marchioness of 474.
Gribble J. J. 477.
Gunn Donald, 480
Garrett Chas. 480
Glenconner Lord, 4[illegible]
Gillanders Mrs. 4[illegible]
Groom Prof. 500
Gilet, R. P. F. 502
Green, W. 505
Gibbs, The Hon. Vicary, 506
Griggs, F. J. 507
Gosling, H. 511
[illegible]
Gammie Jas. A. 524
Garnett [illegible]
[illegible]
Groom R. Sons & Co. 533.
Green Patrick 533.
Green, Chas, 5[illegible]
Gotham G. H. 543. 561
Gold Coast Conf. [illegible]
Sx. 1921, p. 542
Guillet G. 546..
Garrett H. B. 554, 559
Goddard Rev. H. 572
[illegible]
Guppy T. A. 585, 590
Gibbs Hon. Vicary 586
Garrett, W. S. 571

G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T V W X Y

Herb. Kew [illegible] 442
Herb. Kew 377, 3[illegible], 380, 382, 384, 385, 388, 389, 391, 393, [illegible] 403, [illegible], 409, 411, 421 [illegible]
[illegible]

Hart J.H. [illegible] 110 [illegible]
Hawkins L.W.Y
Hooker, J.D.
Heron E. 12
Hudson G. J.
Heath, M. A.
Hooker, Sir J.D.
Holding J. W.
Hartley
Hooper A. 2
Holmes E. 9
Henslow, Rev
Humphries C.
Holland J.H.
Hale
Haydon W.
Hibbard, Rev
Henry Dr A
Halliburton
Hecht Lewis
Hope
Haddow
* Hough R.
Hicks G. S
Hearn Squir
Holtz N. 96
Howell
Hill H.G. 107
Hutchins D.E. 114 [illegible]
Hulford R. 117
Hill

Herb. Kew. (continuation) 465, 471, 472, 473, 476, 477, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 489, 490, 491, 494, 495, 497, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 505, 506, 507, 510, 511, 512, 518, 519, 522, 525, 526, [illegible] 585 [illegible]

Herrera, A.L. 516.

Hogg Stuart 577.
Hudson F. 531
Henry C.T.A. [illegible] 579, 5[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] A (Hatter [illegible]) 5[illegible]
Harrisons of Garfield, 5[illegible]
Hillier G. 530, 577
Howard Bros. W.W. and Co. 551
Hammond. C 553, 559, 571
Hole, R.S. 554
[illegible]
Holman [illegible] (Officer of [illegible]) 5[illegible]
Hort. Kew. 466, 484, 489, 490, 491, 522, [illegible]
[illegible], 56[illegible]
Hiller [illegible] 563
Harris [illegible] 564
Hammond, J. 569.
Harding [illegible] 569, 57[illegible]
Higgins [illegible] 570, 57[illegible]
Hicks [illegible] 573.
Hewitt J. 574
[illegible] 574
Heape, W.L. 575
Honey J. (Dir. of Agric. Comp. de Mozambique) 582
Hillman, C.E. 588
Hohenkirk, L.S. 591

Handelsvereeniging "Amsterdam" 579
[illegible]
[illegible] 278
Hodgson H. M. 122
Hoerube Dr. 128.
Hudson M. 128.
Hodgkinson Preston & King, Mess. 129
[illegible]
Haviland Dr. G. 140
Headley D. E. 141.
Hungarian [illegible] Exhibition [illegible]
Henkel Herr 152.
Harding Maj. C. 155
Hulme F. E. 157.
Hitchens P. 159
Hazel J. 166
Herbarium 166. 167. 169. 170. 171. 172. 176. 179. 357. 364. 365. 366. 370.
Hudson & Co 179.
Horsfield [illegible] 190
Holland [illegible] 201
* Hough R. B. [illegible]
Hagger C. 195
[illegible]
Holt. John & Co. 208. 211. 213.
[illegible]
Hardy Bros. 212
Harris. W. 215
Henck, Dr. Henri Van, 218. 220. 353
Holway. E. W. D. 219.
[illegible] 55
Hackett C. 227.
[illegible]
Hill Sir. C. 229
Harvey W. J. 231
Haage & Schmidt 235
[illegible]
[illegible]
Harrison M. 254
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 492
Hutchinson J. 494
Herbert Col. Sir Ivor, 309
Hill A. [illegible], 320, 371
[illegible]
[illegible]
Hemsley W. B. 328
Hill A. 330. 328, 353, 392. 436. [illegible]
[illegible] 334.
Horton & Vale, 335
Henderson Geo. 336
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 343
Hungarian Ex. [illegible] 1905 P. 344
Hepley Miss C. 346
Hill, M. 350. 425.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Healey Miss E. 355
Heilopp A. 357
Haarlem (museum) 361, 362 367. 370. 411. 421
[illegible] D. B. Esq. 360
Hobart Town [illegible] 364.
Haines Wm. H. R. 357
Harding Walter 387.
[illegible] 390
Hopkins (Miss) 405
Haas Dr. Jeoppde 416
~~[illegible]~~
Hutchison T. W. N. 420.
[illegible] 421
Hooker Lady 433.
Heilgers & Co. 443
[illegible]
Harvey J. C. 454
Hale & Son, 457
[illegible]
[illegible]
Hewins W. T. 466
Hunter [illegible] 483.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 1176, 457, 442
[illegible] 380. 382, 384. 385, 388, 389, 391, 393 (399) 400. 403 [illegible] 421 [illegible]
[illegible] 446 [illegible]
Hart J. H. [illegible] 10. 12. 13. 17. 25 [illegible] 211 ~~222~~ [illegible] 109. 110. [illegible]
Hawkins L. W. [illegible]
Hooker, W. [illegible]
Howarth E. 12.
Hudson G. [illegible] 14
Heath, M. A. [illegible]
Hooker, Sir J. D. 16. 34. 57. 58. 70. 93. 145. 178. 215, 228. 231, 296
Holding [illegible]
Hanbury [Marchese] (Grace-title IL COMMENDATORE) 29. 36. 51. 86. 127. 194
Hooper D. 28, 240.
Holmes E. M. [illegible] 157. [illegible], 444 [580
Henslow Rev. G. [illegible]
Humphries C. H. [illegible]
Hollands J. H. 41. 55. 87. 110. 111. 114. 142. 143. 227. 378. 487, 488, 589
Hale & Son 42. 155. 268, 336
Haydon W. 43. [illegible] 112. 113. 134.
Hibbard, Revd. E. H. 45.
Henry Dr. A. 50. 84. 86. 102. 131. 156. 165. 198. [illegible], 253, 278. 480. [illegible] 578. 585
Halliburton H. L. 50.
Hecht Levis & Kahn, Messrs. 51. 53. 73. 75 [illegible] 229. 230. 236, [illegible]
Hope [illegible]
Haddon [illegible]
*[illegible]
Hicks G. H. 70.
[illegible]
Hearson Squire & Francis 88. 107.
[illegible]
Holtz, N. 96.
Hicken W. J. 102.
Howell & Co. H. 104.
Hill H. G. 107.
Hutchins D. E. 114 [illegible]
Hulford, R. 117.
[illegible]

[illegible]andelsvereeniging "Amsterdam" [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] & Co. [illegible]
Hatton & Co. 278
Hodgson J. M. [illegible]
[illegible] H. 108

Humphreys, Percival Ellis & Co., 524.
Henriques Prof. J. A. 526.
Horton B. & Sons. 532.
[illegible] Theodore, 528
Holm Alex. 532

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 492
Hutchinson [illegible]
Herbert [illegible]
[illegible]
Hill [illegible]
Hindlip Lady Agatha, 321
Hemsley W. B. 328, 335, 49[illegible]
Hill A. 330. 328 352 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 38[illegible].
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Halstead C. B. Esq. 38[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]as D. Troppe [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
utchison T. W. N. 480.
[illegible]
ooker Lady 433.
ilgers & Co. 453
[illegible]
[illegible] J. C. 454
[illegible] & Son 457
[illegible]
[illegible]
Hewins H. P. ~~460~~
Hunt [illegible] 483.
[illegible]
[illegible] S. T. 4[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 6

India Office 1, 25, 31, [illegible] 180 [illegible]

Hahell & Sarl [illegible], 59

Indian Section Rubber Exhibition [illegible]

Imperial Institute 180. 232. 233, 234, 270, 272, 273, 275, 287, 289, 295, [illegible] 330, 354, 363, 370, 385, 393, 422, 423, 432, 446, 452, 455, 457, 458, [illegible] 479, [illegible] 575, [illegible] 525, [illegible] 584

Ingle, Lord [illegible]

Isle of Christie [illegible], 345, 427, 462, 459, [illegible], 570

Ince M. D. 336

Inter. Rubber Ex. Olympia (1908), 343

Ince Dr. 384

Inc. [illegible] Board 388, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Internat. Rubber Exhibit. London (1914) 468–471 [illegible]

International Print and Composition Co. Ltd 502

I. T. S. Rubber Co. Ltd [illegible]

Johnston H. H. 114. [illegible]
Jones J. H. 62.73.90.99.174. 208,226,402 426 470 482, 484, 487. 488 [illegible] [542, 565, 567, 5
Jenman, G.S. 47.46.112.123.155.181.
Johnson Dr. J. 55.153.105.156.412
Jack J.G. 62.
Judge H. Esq.
Jenkins & Phillips 96.140.158.240
Johnson W. H. [illegible] 523, [illegible] 224.225,230,232,256,261,291.360.375.
Jenkins E.H. 131
Inman, J. H. 171
Jones R.W. 172
Jackson. F.J., C.B., H.M. Act. Comm. Uganda. 170
~~[illegible]~~
Jamaica, Bot. Dept. 234
Jackson J.R. 276. 340
Jackson Bruce 320. 332, 352, 318. 443.486.572. 579.
Jacob R.M. 347
Jeune M. C. 348
Jackson. F.W. 353
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] 3[illegible]
Iterson Prof. G. 367.
Jefferd Rev. Z. A. 390.
Japan - British Exhibition 397-398-399. 401. 404.
Jacker Hon. Alex. 424.
Jacobs, Bugle Major 4[illegible]
Jumelle Prof. Dr. H. 485. 5[illegible]
Jackson Major (S.A.) 521
James Thos. Ltd. 533.
Jones [illegible]

181, 183 184. 189. 191. 193. 195. 197. 197. 198. [illegible] 202, 204, [illegible] 206, 207, 208, 214. 216. 217, [illegible] 219. 220, 223

New York [illegible]

New York [illegible] 322

Kingsley [illegible] 47

King [illegible] 77

Kinney A. 25.

Kent W. S. 42. 217.

[illegible]

Koppenhagen. J. 91.

Kirkby W. 97.

Knowles & Foster. 100.

Ker, Edw. H. S. 118

Kitchell Rev. J. E. [illegible]

King, Vice Consul [illegible]

Keltie J. S. 171

Kunze. Dr. 211

King Edward VII. [illegible]

King. G. 231, [illegible] 380.

Kiyoura Baron 256

Knight Harrison & Co. 266. 267

Kendall W. G. 274

Kinnaird Lord, [illegible]

[illegible] 2[illegible]

Krumbiegel G. H. [illegible]

Kyllmann Mr 331

Knowles Foster & Co. [illegible]

[illegible] 347

King Col. H. S. [illegible]

[illegible] 356.

Kirk J. W. [illegible]

King R. 384

Kl[illegible] W. 384.

[illegible] 386

K[illegible] W. 397. [illegible]

[illegible]

King. J. 427

[illegible] 446

Kerr Capt. W. A. 457

Kent [illegible] N. 471

Kirkpatrick F. 482

Kiely G. H. 490

Kennedy N. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 223, 252 [illegible]

[illegible] 130 [illegible] 140. 150. 153. 154. 155. 158. 160 [illegible] 254, 256, 257, 259, 260 [illegible]

[illegible] 373 394 [illegible] 395, 400. 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 176, 179, 182.

[illegible]

Kempshall H. 509.
[illegible]
King P. Scarborough, 547
Kennedy Col. R.S. [illegible]
Kirby, W.H. 563, 565
Kelvin [illegible] of 567
[illegible]
[illegible]
Kelly, W. [illegible]
Keystone Ltd., 567
[illegible]

[illegible] 300
Lacham & [illegible] James 22
[514, ~~518~~, 518, ~~528~~, 532, [illegible]
London Drug Market [illegible] 117 [illegible] 447.
[illegible]
[illegible] 141.155.
Lovett. E. 50.122.170.
Lewis & Peat. [illegible]
Linney A. 100.
Lebeuf. A. G. 102.122.124.125.150.
Linnean Society 105. 484.
Loker R. 110.140. 429
Lewin Prof. L. 114
~~Lyne R. H. 117.~~
[illegible] 119.
Lyne R. H. 117 130.155. [illegible]
Lowe, Dr. J. 134
Low & Co. Hugh 166
Leete Son & Co. Liverpool 181
[illegible] T. H. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Lynch. R. J. 201 [illegible]
Lodge F.A 202.
[illegible] & Co 212
[illegible] 220. [illegible]
[illegible] A. 225
Lloyd C. G. 224
[illegible] 258.
[illegible] 269
[illegible] 273
Luttrell G. F. 230.
[illegible] Rubber Corp. Ltd 260 [illegible]
Lansdowne [illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible]
Liverpool Exhib. 302
Livimore E. 309
Lehman 308.
Lloyd C. G. 332
Leake, H. M. 343
Laboratory Kew, 358, 476,

Lipscombe G. 366
Lloyd A. R. 374.
Loder Sir E. [illegible] 386.
Livesay G. H. P. [illegible]
Lewkowitsch J. 383.
Little Muirhead E. 388
Leary C & Co. 394
Lace Mr 402, 465,
Lankester C. H. 411, 472, 531, 555
[illegible] John 414
Lewin Geo. [illegible]
Lochiel 427. 474.
Leone V. F. 431.
Lea A. [illegible]
[illegible] W. [illegible]
[illegible] 447, [illegible]
Loder E. G. 447. 476, 572.
Lewis D. [illegible]
Lee, E. Arthur 461
Lawson-Gower Hon. [illegible]
Local Govt. Board 485
Lamb F. 487
Lane-Poole R. E. 491, [illegible]
[illegible]
Lyons J & Co. [illegible]
Law Capt. W. J. 513
[illegible]
Little Miss Alice 521
Lloyd W. F. (Siam) 527
Lund Dr K. 529
Loutit Capt. 535
Lockyer Lady 537
[illegible]
Lynch C. E. 553
Little J. A. 555
Lehman Dr. 567, 579
[illegible]
[illegible] John [illegible]
[illegible]

Lawson Alex. 5[illegible]
Lawrence Major 572, 574

L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Horne, [illegible] 485. 486, 514,
Moloney, Sir A. [illegible]
Mueller, Sir F. von 5. 10. 13. 17. 18. 34.
Millen H. 8. 91.
Minor, W. C. 11.
McNair J. 15.
Maiden J. H. 21. 136. 176, 276. 289. 311 396. 446, 453. [549, 574.
Moore J. C. 21
MacOwan Prof. [illegible] 77 103 117 [illegible] 163.
Mac [illegible] P. 25
Matthey, Lawrence 25.
Mueller, [illegible]
Maxwell, Sir W. 34.
Mathews J. W. 34
Moeller Prof. J. 42.
Middleship, Mr 49.
McDonell [illegible]
[illegible] 177. 181, [illegible]
[illegible]
Marshall S. A. 75.
[illegible]
[illegible] 279. 285. [illegible], 313, 371.
Meves W. F. 93.
Macgregor Sir W. [illegible]
Michelin, Mr [illegible]
MacGregor Sir [illegible]
Miller Brothers & Co. 113. [illegible]
Minton Mr 114
[illegible]
Middleton, R. M. [illegible]
Major & [illegible]
[illegible]
Mexican Section Paris Exhibition [illegible]

Milne-Home J. H. 534.
Monk Alfred 537.
Mowatt James 53[illegible]
Marlow — 539.
Moiser Dr. (Sokoto) 547, 552, 553 556.
[illegible] 548
Mitford A. M. 548
Macleod N. [illegible]
[illegible]
Masters Miss. 561.
Macgregor Major 563.
Mathieu E. 566
[illegible] 568
Massey R. E. 568, 576
[illegible] 569
Milton H. W. 571
[illegible]
Merchant Trading Co. Ltd. p. 576
Mc Ainsh 578
[illegible]
Martin [illegible]
Medicinal [illegible] Railway, [illegible]
McLellan [illegible]
[illegible]

uriel C.E. 160
aiter Dr. Robt. 169. [illegible], 512
orton. C & E. 173
acknight J. 180
allock A. 184
allet. R.T. 200
achado. A.D. 213.
itchell, W.A. 214
arshall. W. & Son. 214
Mc Niell 215
anson F.B. 215, 270, 312
Millard Miss. 216, 285
Matthews A.J. 216 · [illegible]
Mc Clennie J 226
Maclaren & Sons 237
Maggs Bros. 240, 241, 244
Meek C.S. 241.
Mc Alpine D. 247
Massee G. 261 [illegible] 362, 422 [illegible]
Millsprings [illegible] 280
Molassine Co. 283
Morrel H.D. 287
Mosely [illegible] 292
Mc Farlane John W. [illegible]
[illegible] 307
Morgan [illegible] 311
Muller J.E. 323
Macfadyen J.J. 324
[illegible] J.S. 324
Morris & Son 330
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Mackie Ethnological Exped. Uganda, 533,
Marshal P. H. (Vice Consul Santa Marta) 525
Murdoch A.M. Barr 345
MacMillan H. 346, 542,
Malaya Forest Rubber Co Ltd. 347
[illegible]
Mechold A. 357
Macartney, George 360.
Montford Horace 362.
Merrill E.D. 370, 412.
~~Mucuna sp. [illegible]~~
Moss W. 372.
Mortshell [illegible]
Moore J. B. [illegible]
Miller [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Mano B. 398-399.
Merryweather & Sons Ltd. 403.
Merson R.D. 405
Mc Hale, L., [illegible]
Maclagan Mrs 4[illegible]
Mullartank 408
P.V. Masson, 412.
Maxwell Sir John Stirling 413, 474
Malaysian Rubber Co. 416.
Museu Goeldi 416.
Malay Development Agency [illegible]
[illegible]
More, J.J. M. 394
Maitland J.D. 426, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 430
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
McKinley Hon. W. L. [illegible]
McClelland [illegible]
[illegible]
McFadden M.L. 482, [illegible]
Mickle W. 484.
MacAlister J Y W. 486.
Macfarlane Peter 492. (493)
Mackie A. G. (F.M. Consul, [illegible])
[illegible]
[illegible] 513
[illegible]
[illegible]
Macfie, R & Scott, [illegible]
[illegible]
Maxwell, [illegible]

M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Nicholls, Dr. H. A. A. H. 470
Newstead R. 25
Neil [illegible] 278
Nicholson C. 74. 142, 315
[illegible]
Newcomen [illegible], 380
Niederlein D. G. [illegible]
Newton Francis, 186
Naylor T. 279
[illegible] & Co 342
Nihonshubiyo Kabushiki Kaisha 398
[illegible] 435.
Northumberland Duke of 443. [illegible]
Norris J. 444.
[illegible] 463
Newman & Co. S. 480.
National Furniture Depositories 484.
Nott J. [illegible]
New [illegible]
Netherlands Corp. Inter. Rubber Co. 1911, 502
Nott W. F. (Curator [illegible]) 529
New Liverpool Rubber Co. Ltd. 570
Nelson, T. A. [illegible]
Nathan [illegible]
Nyhuis Dr. G. J. 567
[illegible] Sons & Co. 577.

N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y

Offord J. 6.
Osborne W. 37.
Olivier F. W. 53. 496,
[illegible]
O'Brien Sir G. T. M. 69. 57
Orcutt, Mr. 45.
Ogilvy Gillanders & Co. 69
Office, Kew 192
Old J. P. S. 207
Oxford Univ. Press 240
Oppenheimer Son & Co. Ltd. 248. 276.
O'Sullivan-Beare A. R. 317
Office of Works 30
Office of Woods, 331.
Oregon Rubber Plant Co 345
~~Oil Palm Seeds Abe-obene and a New Variety 391.~~
Olote Meje, Provincial Forest Officer 391.
Ogilvie C. P. 458.
Orner A. J. 483.
Oldham R. D. 492
O'Brien-Butler P. E. 519.
Oliver F. (Asuncion) 53
Oats Ltd, [illegible] 534.
Oliver R. 545.
Osborne O. 579

Pritchett, R.T. 4.8.11.22.
Patterson A. & G. [illegible] 589
Pierce. C.H. 6.13.
Parkin [illegible] 7
Pears. A. 8.
Powell. H. 11. 283. 286. 470.
Playfair G. [illegible] 16.
Peckover, Miss 16.
Preece, J.R. 17.
Parker A.E.J. 31. 44. [illegible]
Proudlock R.L. 37. 227
Paton J. 39
Perez G. 48. 278.
[illegible]
Pollock G. 64.
Perez Dr. G. P. 67. 446. 493, 500, 517, [illegible]
Penhallow D.P. 70
Paul [illegible] 77
Prince of Wales, H.R.H. the 82
Porcher — 93
Prout, J. 95
Pearce W. 100
Paterson G. S. 103
Pierre Dr. 116
Prosser R.B. 119
Planchon G. 121
Plowright Dr. 122. 167
Prouse, M. [illegible]
Prain D. [illegible] 128.
Pringle G. 6 [illegible]
[illegible]
Paris Exhibition [illegible] 147. 148. [illegible]
Poisson M. 156.
Pharmaceutical Society (see [illegible] Holmes) [illegible]
Poisson J. 164

Pringle P. 158.
Percival J. 180
Pits Propagating, Kew . [illegible]
Power, James Talbot · 186
Punch; Sup. For. Lagos 190
Pearson. H. H. W. [illegible] 32
Purchase by, (Spinning Wheels) 195, ~~[illegible]~~ See By Purchase 295
Pojira F. Vatraso · 207
Procter, Prof. H.R. 210
[illegible]
Porter A. & Co. 220, 462
Paterson D. 221
Patterson D. H. 231, 5[illegible]
Philip & Co. 238 · 242
Pratt A.E. 247, 305. 505, 513,
[illegible] & Co. [illegible]
Prager F. 257
Pirie Jas. 283
[illegible]
Parsons. C.E. 314
Potter Chas C. P. 316
Poynaert M. L. 316
[illegible] & Co. [illegible]
Potter M. C. 325,
Parker J. A. 327
Pike Mr 329
Pratt Mrs J. 336
Page Chas · 346,
Power, F. B. 353
Pioneer The, Allahabad 354
Prices Patent Candle Co. Ltd. 355
[illegible]
[illegible]
Pathological Laboratory, Kew. 390 [illegible]

[illegible]
Porterfield Mr [illegible]
Piper Prof. [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
Pearson Mrs Helen 411, 413
Plymouth Earl of 414. 420.
Prince M. P. [illegible]
Powell H. 417.
Payne H. 429
[illegible]
Poulton, Prof. E. B. 4[illegible]
Palmer John & Co 435
Patterson Mr 438
Paterson Messrs A. & G. 439.
Price, A. R. 443. 466, 585
[illegible]
Prudhomme M. 46[illegible].
Pratt E. R. 472. 475. 503,
Petrie W. Flinders 472.
[illegible]
Page Chas. 485.
Potter & Clarke Ltd. [illegible]
Pyman Frank Lee, [illegible]
[illegible] Madame [illegible]
[illegible]
Perry Sir [illegible]
Pitch J. 502
~~[illegible]~~ C. C. 502.
[illegible] S. 507,
Polo Evans, J. B. 509. 510, 5[illegible]. 541
Paraguay Land & Cattle Co. 511
[illegible] Major M. 519
Parker Dr. Rushton 529
Pitzsland Annie L. 535
Payne A. P. 540
Print, Ltd, 554.
Prain Sir D. 519, 5[illegible], 582, 5[illegible]
Phillipps, E. P. (Pretoria) 557
Pirie C. A. 543
Price W. C. 571
Potatoes Ltd 571
Parker Smith H. 575
[illegible] 559

P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Quincy Hon. R. 118
Quinton J.P. 169

Raphael, E. 18.
Ridley H. N. [illegible] 347, 362, 411, 457
Robinson & Wordsworth, Mess^rs [illegible]
Ritcher D. B. 43.
[illegible] D^r [illegible]
Rodet, F. 52.
Reddie A. C. 69
Rhea Fibre Treatment Co. 76. 93.
Rotherham Ho. J. 78.
[illegible] C [illegible]
[illegible]
Rose D^r J. R. 118 [illegible]
Royal College of [illegible]
Rothschild L. de 124.125
Rawson C [illegible]
Romburgh D^r P. van [illegible]
Russian Section, Paris Exhibition [illegible]
Royal Geographical Society 156.
Reynst Messrs J. H. & Co. 171. 241 [illegible]
Randall Geo. 174
Roberts M^r [illegible]
Robertson J. H.; M.P. 177
Ricardo M^r 179. 205.
Rose. B. J. 180, 292, 352, 355, 360. 385
[illegible]
Royal Mail Steam Pkt. Co. 238. 292
[illegible]
Rogers C. G. 254, 266, 435,
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Russell & Co. 275
[illegible]
Randall Hugh [illegible]

[illegible] C. 309
Ramie Wool & Flock Mills Ltd. 323. 337
Reid Clement 325
[illegible] Bros. 326
[illegible]
Royal Hungarian [illegible]
Robert, M. Max, 348
Reynaud M. 349
Reporter on Econ. Prod. of India. [illegible]
Raffill C. T. 360. 370.
~~Ridley H. N. [illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
Reckner F. L. 324
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
Robertson J. F. 382.
[illegible]
Roberts Evans & Co. 374
Rudhall & Co. 394
[illegible]
Rogers R. S. 408. 410. 437. [illegible]. 448. 467. 472.
Rogers Captain 405.
[illegible] 431.
Rogers C. [illegible] 414.
Richter Carl [illegible] 414
Rubber Ex. 1911 / 416-418.
~~Rogers Chas. [illegible]~~
Roussel S. R. 431.
Robb General, 433
Reece. M. D. 434.
Ratton Lt. Col. [illegible]
Royal Soc [illegible]
Rose, Down [illegible], 453.
Rogers, Reginald N. 453. 454. [illegible]
[illegible]
Rubber Exhib. 1914 468
Rogers A. G. 468
Richmond & Gordon, Duke of 474.
Royal Gunpowder & Small Arms Factories, Enfield, 482, 535
Richardson Hugh 485.
Rearell, G. J. 488.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Raw Mrs Edith 571
Ringoet, Mons. A. 508
Rossiter H. 533

Roberts, J. 534.
Roscoe, Rev. J. 535
Ruben M. 537.
Rossem A. van. 542.
[illegible]
[illegible], 550
Rundlett, L. H. Clare, 549
[illegible]
Rose, L & Co. Ltd. 565
Rendle Dr. A. B., 574
Rowe, White & Co. 575
Rodger A. 576, 582
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]
[illegible]

R
S
T
V
W
X
Y

Smith Hon. Thos. 2
Salkeld [illegible]
Squibb Dr. C. [illegible] 3, 34, [illegible] 107. [illegible] 154
Samuelson Hon. J. 4 24
Symonds J. A. 7.
Sturge J. 11
Sturge, Miss 11
Scott W. 14 15.
Smith, Sir J. S. 1
Scott R. F. 1
Scott, Dr. D 20. 22
Shipway Lt. Col. [illegible] 33
Sadler Col. Hayes 35
Satchell Dr. W. A. 37
Smith W. M. [illegible]
Stallman & Fulton, Messrs. 47.
Smith A. & J. 50
Stewart A. C. 54.
Sadler Dr. [illegible] 371, 473.
Sterndale R. A. Govt. [illegible] 17
Spencer [illegible]
Saxon Prof. 67 [illegible], 377, 463
[illegible] Prof. 70
[illegible] J. H. 7
Shakerley J. 8
Simmons Bros. 84
Suter R. 88.
Salinger J. 90
Salmon & Gluckstein Messrs. 91
Scott Dr. 92
Samuel W. C. 104.
Schimmel & Co. 112. [illegible], [illegible], 357, 372, 385, 401.
[illegible] Dr. [illegible] 123, 181, 445, 548

Stephens Prof. [illegible]
Smith Douglas 483.
Spencer C. H. 488
[illegible] A. A. 488
[illegible] E. F. [illegible]
Stuart C. H. 505
[illegible] Lt. [illegible] 514
Sage J. 520
Singapore Bot. Gdns. 525, [illegible]
Stone Herbert [illegible]
Stenning J. & Sons Ltd. 533.
Stenning Wm. & Son 533
Sadd John & Son 533.
[illegible] Hon. [illegible]
Singapore Bot. Gdns. [illegible]
Simpson Anthony 540.
Sullivan F. J. [illegible]
Sheddon [illegible] 548
Simmons-Hall, R. [illegible]
Simpson F. [illegible]
[illegible] F. C. 558
Smith Norman [illegible]
Smyth, Hon. Mrs. [illegible]
Simpson S. (Algeria) [illegible]
Scott Horton & [illegible] Co. Ltd. [illegible]
[illegible] J. P. 581
[illegible]
[illegible] J. C. [illegible]
Smith Miss [illegible]
Scott Alexander [illegible]
[illegible] R. C. (Madeira [illegible])
[illegible] 588.

Sanderson Rev. D. 125.
Schlich Dr. 127
South American Missionary Society [illegible]
Sims C. J. 143, 149.
Smith Hons B. 144.
[illegible] 396.
Songwin W. 153.
Smith R. A. 154.
Spooner. Mr. Frank 168
Smetham. A. 184, 357, 389
Shaw, G. R. 190, 250
Sprague T. A. 202, 205, 208.
Shelford R. 206
Stainton Mr. 222.
Stocks J. 226, 306, 344 504;
Smith & Sons. 233.
Sutton & Sons 235. 376.
Smeaton Major. 235.
Sharpe Sir A. 239
Shorter E. R. 253.
Seychelles Bot. Gdn. 256
Sheriff J. W. 259, 260, 282
Stone J. 263
Suarez Col. Don Pedro, 264, 277, 444
Sclater A. L. 274
Sth African Products Exhib. 1907 [illegible]
Sim T. R. 302 [illegible]
[illegible] 346, 379.
Stationery Office 349
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 388
[illegible] 437
[illegible] 457.
Sperling R. 520
St. Vincent Dom. Sec. Committee 479,
[illegible] 340
[illegible]
Stenning H. 344
Saunders J. 345
Smith Mrs. Eustace 353, 367
Sharpe Montagu, 359
Silver W. S. [illegible]
[illegible] 367
Sambach, Fenner Co. 372
Swynnerton Mr. 377, 483.
[illegible] 379, 477
Sandringham 379
Smith Stamford (Papua) 382
[illegible]
Supdt, Saigon [illegible] Gardens, 383
Scot W. de H. 385.
Secretary, Bull Wharf 386.
Stanley [illegible] Co. 387.
[illegible]
Stuart C. U. 389
[illegible] Dr. 390. 393
[illegible]
Schroeder Dr. 395.
[illegible] 397.
[illegible] 400
[illegible]
[illegible]
Stanhope Earl 414
Stockdale F. A. 418. 431. 522
Stirling W. A. 418.
Sciortino J. C. 419.
Strathcona Lord 420.
[illegible]
Sowness & Spiers 424.
Steward, Sir Hugh S. 424.
Strachan Thos. 425.
[illegible]
Stanhope Earl 444.
Scott [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Sudan Govt 468.
Sands W. N. [illegible] 581
St. Petersburg Bot Gard 469
Schroder F. J. 472.
[illegible]
Sharpe [illegible]
[illegible]

S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

[illegible] 87.88.97, 94, [illegible] 307
Trimen Dr 3.
Tregaskis J.A.M.L. 8
Thompson H.B. 13.
Trevelyan Sir G. 17.
Thurn E. F. im 29. [illegible]
Taylor T. 37.
Taplin T. J. 50.123.
Taylor Hc. 1.139. 291
Tookey C. 92.
Turner T. 108. 495
[illegible]
Turnour Hon. A. 154. 204.
Tidmarch Mr E. 171.
[illegible] 182
[illegible] 218
Talbot. Col. the Hon. M. 211
Tschirch Prof. [illegible]
Townsend [illegible]
Treloar & Sons [illegible]
Taylor J. B. [illegible]
Taylor Mrs [illegible]
[illegible] Dr 267 [illegible]
Thompson A.W. 273
Thatcher H. J. 278, 508, 509.
Thonet Bros. 294
Talbot A.H. (Bros.) [illegible]
Talbot Miss 308, 338, 414.
[illegible] Dr. H. J. 336
[illegible]
[illegible] 358. 365. 367 & 371. 385. 392. 418. 430.
[illegible]
Trail Prof. 362 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Transvaal Museum 405
Toogood & Sons, 433

Tracheller Bros. [illegible]
Tempany H. A. 436
Thomson W. 446
Taylor [illegible] 482
Tin Areas of Nigeria Ltd. 479
Thomas & Green Ltd. 493
Thorne F. Charlton 501
Tyneside Foundry & Engineering Co. [illegible]
Tracey, Mrs Isabel [illegible]
[illegible] 561
Tracey Mr 570.
Tunbridge Wells Manufacturing Co. 592
Terry Edwin 578

Turnbull & Co. 427.
Tyzack W. Sons & Turner, 463.
Thwin W. Shing 477
Turner, E. W. & Co. 533.

ovan, Dr. A. H. 299, 311, 316, 328, 340, 423.
rey. M. 347.
ganda, Chief Forestry Officer [illegible]
bon C. B. 363.

Veitch J. H. 18. 249. 475.
Vilmorin Messrs 23 90 [illegible]
Vesey Capt 30
[illegible] 115
Voigt Dr 87.
Van Oorzee Hr 101
Vivian R. P. 109
Veitch Hon James 137. 141. 252. 465.
Vilbouchevitch, M. J. 160.
Venn. Hon H. W. 176. 179.
Vaux. P. 177
Vredenburg Wilmot 253
Vernon Sir Harry 292
Vervaeren J. G. 321
[illegible] 342
Vyse Mr & Mrs 349
Voelcker Dr 396
Vesler Fr. & Co. 452. 477
Vanpruck Phra 475. 479. 491
Vermoesen Dr. 511
[illegible]

[illegible]
Willey F.E. 11.13.
White R.B. 16.49.60.
Wray L. 31.304,
Wallace Bros. 33.
Watt Dr. G. [illegible]
Waite [illegible]
Wilson A.M. 36.
Whyte A. 35.52.57.99.164. 180. 182
Waring F. J. 40.
Woodrow G.M. 41.46.101.106.116.
Wetherby Hon. [illegible]
Wood J.M. 49.323, 430, 436, 481,
Wolff Hon. E. 60.99. 180.
Warburton [illegible]
Wilson Dr. [illegible]
Waldheim Prof. [illegible]
Willis J.C. 76 [illegible]
[illegible]
Williams C.R. [illegible]
Works H.M. Office of 92
Webber E. 96.97. [illegible]
Walker C.H. 95.
Walser & C. [illegible] 96 97 423
Walker & Son G.B. 102.
Whymper [illegible]
Winter Dr. J. R. 115.
Wagstaff [illegible]
Walford Hon. [illegible] 119.
Watson [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Whelan W. J. 145
Wilson. W. 152.
Wolski, Miss de 151.
Watson. M. [illegible] 167, [illegible] 202, 203 [illegible] 390.
Weller. Stephen 178
Wild. A. E. 183
Wallis E. J. 324. 319, 276
Wyborn, John M. 188
Wilson S. H. 189
Wolffram H. 198
War Office Representative Egyptian Army 202
Wilkinson & Gardiner 221
Weale & Co. 223, 2[illegible], [illegible]
Weale, J. A. 357
Wilkins M. 225.
Wood Sir [illegible] 267, 485
Wellington Duke of 281, 312, 338, 363.
Willmott Louis 288
Wylde A. B. 286.
Wigglesworth A. 290, 291, 296 431, 473, 506,
& Co. 491, 515,
Ward H. & B. 292
Wellington [illegible]
Wolseley Sir C. 298
Wallace A. R. 306
Williams [illegible]
Warren [illegible]
Winchester Dean of 334
Wright [illegible]
[illegible]
Wilson [illegible]
Wright [illegible] 344
Wills [illegible] 348
Williams Thos. 354
Watt [illegible] 455, [illegible] 470, 491
Wilson [illegible]
Wickham-Jones C. H. 398
Webb Miss 378

Waterhouse Wm. 427.
Woolward Florence 426
~~Whitton Jane 437~~
Watson, J. D. 435.
Wright Thos. & Son, 438,
Whittler J. H. 439.
Wood Lieut.-Col. J. J. 440.
Ward, Mrs S. A. 440.
~~Wright Miss 441,~~
~~Wimborne Lord 445~~
Wilson Dr. W. P. 447.
Wright. Miss 441
Wimborne, Lord. 445
~~[illegible]~~
Waldron F. J. 452.
[illegible] 455. 508, 514, 518,
Wyndham, Percy C. 456
Woodford Chas. M. 456
Wakely, Chas. 460
West Indian Committee [illegible]
Watson W. 445 & 500.
Walsingham F. G. 504,
[illegible]
Wallace W. J. 504.
Whitworth Lt.-Col. 505
[illegible] E. L. 507
Wilson Capt. J. 507
Whitehead Aircraft Ltd. 507
Wickham H. A. 514, 517, 522.
Wilks Rev. W. 520
Williams P. D. 526. 528
Whitelock [illegible] 528
Wellcome [illegible]
WoodWool Fibre Co. Ltd. [illegible]
Wilson Bros. Bobbin Co. [illegible]
Wakefield Miss, 542,
Wedgewood Mrs Florence 5[illegible]
Wigglesworth A. [illegible]
Wright Miss J. E. 558.
[illegible]
Watt, Mrs W. Boyd, 560
Wilson E. K. 568.
[illegible] 572
Watt, Arnold 580.
Williams F. E. 587.
Webb C. 588.
Wright [illegible] 588
[illegible] J. 588
[illegible] 589
Walkington [illegible] 589

W
X
Y

Wackrill, Alfred E 369.
Watts C. J. 390
Wharncliffe Earl of 373
Wyllie 366
Willmott W. 55.
Watts Francis 385. 407
Wellcome Chemical Research Laboratories 387
[illegible] 396
Whitton James 420
Webb & Sons R. 407.

Youle A. P. 1
Yeoward D. [illegible]
Yerby G. 341
Yates F. W. 354
Yarborough Earl of 390. 439. 566.
Yates John & Co. Ltd., 393
Yamanaki W. 397, 398, 399.
Yule J. 471
Yoshii R. S. 487.
Yeo, Miss M. L. 522.
Yates, Miss R. L. [illegible]

Y

mba, B.C.A. Commissioner 236
on [illegible] 419
anzibar, Bis. of [illegible] 635

1896

January 7th. Dr. Treub 1.

Director, Botanic Gardens, Buitenzorg
Java

1. Bark of Tanggoeli (Cassia Fistula)
2. " " Pilang (Acacia leucophloea)
3. " " Kebesak (Peltophorum ferrugineum
Also Herb. specimens of each of the above
4. Leaves of Patchouly or Dilem
5. " " Erythroxylon Coca, var. Spruceanum
6. Fruits. Euchresta Horsfieldii
7. Rhizomes of Kæmpferia rotunda

" 7th Sir H. H. Johnston 2

Zomba, B. C. Africa

Sample of Half wild Cotton cultivated by the natives in an indifferent manner since some 15 years ago when they ceased weaving any cloth from their own Cotton preferring to buy the European manufactured goods. The Cotton grows half wild about the country but it is said that the transport to the coast would cost about £6 per ton. (Sent for Report)

" 11th. W. Fawcett Esqre (per Herb. Kew) 3.

Jamaica

Ustilago Maydis on Maize, Hope Gardens, Jamaica.

" 13th The Honble G. C. Gore 4

Colonial Secretary, Freetown, S. Leone

Seeds of the "Kamoot", Butter or Tallow Tree of Sierra Leone (Pentadesma butyracea) (Sent for name &

1896

January 13th — Messrs Burroughs Welcome & Co. — 6.

Snow Hill Buildings, London, E.C.

Leaves of Ogiloko (Morinda longiflora, Don) W. Africa.

Sample of gum-resin from Balsamodendron sp. said to be plentiful in the mountainous parts of Namaqualand.

16th — F. M. Bailey Esqre F.L.S. ✓ — 6.

Colonial Botanist

Fruit of Citrus inodora (put with the specimens received from Mr. Bailey

23rd — Edwin Smith Esqre ✓ — 7.

Messrs. Thos. Smith & Sons

Herstmonceux, Sussex,

Specimens of Trug baskets made from Willow.

24th. — By purchase 1/6 Mr. J. Salkeld — 8

306 Clapham Road S.W.

Portrait of Captn Cook.

24th. — Dr. D. Morris — 9.

Fruits of Genipa clusiifolia, Bahamas (fruit very fattening for cattle)

24th — Rear Admiral Massie Blomfield R.N. — 10

Port House, Alexandria, Egypt

1 Fruit of Solanum muticum (Handed over to Propagating Dept.)

2. Sample of Moghat powder in great repute amongst Copts & Moslems alike as a medicine for renewing strength of women after childbirth also samples

January 1896

24th. Rear Admiral Massie Bromfield contd. 10

of the ingredients used in the preparation of the powder consisting of 1 Roots as sold (Glossostemon Bruguieri)
2. Corms of Tasteless Hermodactyls ? Colchicum variegatum
3. Turmeric, Curcuma longa
4 Seeds of Prunus
5. Seeds of Portulaca oleracea
6 Roots of Corrigiola telephiifolia
7 [illegible]

These specimens are mounted together & placed in the Glossostemon case.

25th. M. A. Glaziou 11

Bouscat near Bordeaux

Collection of fruits &c. from the central plateau of Goyaz Brazil (All the Palms & a few other seeds sent to Propagating Pits)

25th. Dr. Trimen 12

Sample of Caoutchouc from Hevea brasiliensis representing about half the yield of one tree for the year 18[illegible]. the sample received weighed 1 lb. 5¾ oz & was from the Henaratgoda Bot. Gard., Ceylon

---

28th Hort. Kew 13.

Fruit of Davidsonia pruriens from the Palm House

29th. Henry Balfour Esqre. 14.

11 Norham Gardens, Oxford.

Two pipes made of the leaves of the Sâl Tree (Shorea robusta) by the aborigines of Mirzapore District N.W. Provinces, India (The Kols, Kharwars &c.) Coll. Mr. W. Crooke.

29th. J. C. Constable Esqre. 15

Karachi, Sinde

Flower spikes of Strobilanthes callosus (Sent for Report.)

February 1896.

3rd. Prof. I. B. Balfour 6.

Flowers of Cypripedium spectabile mounted in spirit

Deteriorated - withdrawn 8.7. [illegible]

3rd. R. Y. Pritchett Esqre. 14.

Springfield, Kew Gardens Road, Kew

Portion of Fishing-line with hooks formed of the spines of the Black Thorn (Prunus spinosa) as used on the East coast of Essex. Also a drawing of the same

---

5th Henry Balfour Esqre. 18.

11 Norham Gardens Oxford

Several small samples of Tinder (Not required for Museum. Named and returned)

7th. Dr. H. A. Alford Nicholls ✓ 19.

Dominica

Fruits of Bone or (Damson Plum (Chrysophyllum oliviforme, Lam.)

7th J. H. Hart Esqre, F.L.S ✓ 20.

Bot. Dept. Trinidad

Sample of Vanilla (from [illegible] variety) grown in Trinidad

---

8th J. Brown Esqre. ✓ 21

Wadebridge, Cornwall

Specimens of Lachnea coccinea

8th (Herb. Kew (Sir A. Moloney) 22.

Two small sections of Wood of Pinus cubensis, B. Honduras
One " section " " Quercus virens, do. } not rec'd

Cones of Pinus bahamensis. New Providence, Dr. D. Morris

1896

ebruary 14th ✓ 23.

Dr. E. R. Squibb
Brooklyn, New York

Copy of No. 4. Vol. IV of "An Ephemeris of Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Therapeutics, and Collateral Information"

" 18th. ✓ 24.

Stanley P. Youle Esqre.
Grosvenor Hotel London S. W.

Portion of Stem of a Liane (Acacia sp.) } Not kept.
Specimen of Lentinus fascinatus, B. }
From South of S. Paolo, Brazil.

" 18th ✓ 25.

Messrs. James Irvine & Co.
13 Rumford Street, Liverpool

Specimens of the following African Woods:-
1. Kwabâhâ 2 vars
2. Edum or Odum, Chlorophora excelsa
3. Yankum or Yangum, 2 pieces, one from Bidabaka
4. Peja or Pedja from Bidabaka
5. Pâ Pâ " do.
6. Bossanh - Kwagimma or Bâwhi - Wasu (2 pieces)
7. Bako
8. Subaha from Bugia
9. Dubin " do. (2 pieces
10. Chité - Ankamâ
11. Sample of so-called "Lignum Vitæ")
([illegible] awaiting [illegible] by Prof. [illegible].)

" 21st. ✓ 26

Sir F. von Mueller K.C.M.G.
Govt. Botanist, Melbourne

Sample of Essence of flowers of Boronia megastigma

February 1896

25th Joseph Offord Esq. M.S.B.A. 27.
Ecclesbourne, Lichfield Road
Kew Gardens
Photograph of the Bas-relief of the Frankincense Trees or Anti-Sycamores / Boswellia Carteri / from the Temple of Deir el Bahari.

26th Henry Balfour Esq. 28.
11 Norham Gardens, Oxford
Two packets of Tangier Smoking mixture composed principally of Hemp, as sold in the Moorish shops.
Three candles made of Hemp fibre enclosed in resin, from Carnac, Brittany.

29th Herb. Kew 29.
Acorns of Quercus macrocarpa × Muhlenbergia
Independence, Missouri Coll. B. F. Bush

29th Dr. C. H. Piesse 30
2 New Bond Street, W.
Otto of Boronia polygalifolia

29th Messrs. Cox Wilson & Sons 31.
Timber Merchants By purchase £5.0.0
Ashford-in-the-Water, Bakewell Derb.
Round section of Bahia Rosewood?
It was bought at Public Auction & had been stowed away for a great number of years in an old Hall in Derbyshire

---

March 1896

4th L. W. Hawkins Esqre (Secretary) 32.
The West African Mahogany & Petroleum Co. Ld.
33 St. Swithin's Lane, London E.C.
Two slabs of African Mahogany. These slabs form part of the same plank from which the specimen recd. from Messrs Irvine [illegible] was cut) [illegible]

" 14th Messrs James Samuelson & Sons 33
Liverpool
Seeds of Ungnadia speciosa, Mexico.

" 21st. Herb. Kew 34.
Fruits of Sararanga sinuosa New Georgia, Solomon Is.
Coll. by Officers of H.M.S. Penguin.

" 21st. Miss Ewart ✓ 35.
68 Albert Hall Mansions
A portrait of Miss Marianne North.

" 21st. J. Parkin Esqre ✓ 36.

Mar. 21st F. Harvey (Bookseller & Printseller 4 St James St. Piccadilly) ? 36a
By Purchase 15/-, Portrait of James Thornton, King's Gardener at Kew

---

" 23rd Miss Mary H. Kingsley 37.
100 Addison Road, Kensington
Fasciated stem of Dracaena. W. Trop. Africa.

" 23rd. W. Fawcett Esqre per. Dir. Kew. 38
Botanic Gardens, Jamaica
Fruits of Jamaica Walnut (Picrodendron Juglans Gr.
Jamaica

February 1896

25th Joseph Offord Esqre M.S.B.A 27.
Ecclesbourne, Lichfield Road
Kew Gardens
Photograph of the Bas-relief of the Frankincense Trees or Anti-Sycamores (Boswellia Carteri) from the Temple of Deir el Bahari.

26th Henry Balfour Esqre 28.
11 Norham Gardens, Oxford
Two packets of Tangier smoking mixture composed principally of Hemp, as sold in the Moorish shops.
Three candles made of Hemp fibre enclosed in resin, from Carnac, Brittany.

29th Herb. Kew 29.
Acorns of Quercus macrocarpa × Muhlenbergii
Independence, Missouri Coll. B. F. Bush

29th Dr C. H. Piesse
2 New Bond Street
Otto of Boronia polygalif

29th 31.
by purchase £5.0.0
ounts
Ashfo ne-Water, Bakewell, Derb
Round section of Bahia Rosewood?
It was bought at Public Auction & had been stowed away for a great number of years in an old Hall in Derbysh

---

March 1896

4th L. W. Hawkins Esqre (Secretary) ✓ 32.
The West African Mahogany & Petroleum Co. Ld.
33 St. Swithin's Lane, London E.C.
Two slabs of African Mahogany (These slabs form part of the same plank from which the specimen recd. from Messrs Irvine [illegible] was cut) [illegible]

" 14th Messrs James Samuelson & Sons 33
Liverpool
Seeds of Ungnadia speciosa, Mexico

" 21st. Herb. Kew 34.
Fruits of Sararanga sinuosa, New Georgia, Solomon Ids.
Coll. by Officers of H.M.S. Penguin.

" 21st. Miss Ewart ✓ 35.
68 Albert Hall Mansions
A portrait of Miss Marianne North.

" 21st Y. Parkin Esqre ✓ 36.
per Mrs J. A. Symonds, Croft House, Hastings
A painting and a photograph of Hastings Lodge Hastings, the birth-place of Miss Marianne North.

" 23rd Miss Mary H. Kingsley 37.
100 Addison Road, Kensington
Fasciated stem of Dracaena, W. trop. Africa.

" 23rd. W. Fawcett Esqre per Mus. Kew 38
Botanic Garden, Jamaica
Fruits of Jamaica Walnut (Picrodendron Juglans Gr.
Jamaica

1896

March 26th. D. Hooker Esqre ✓ 39.

Chiswick

Strips of the leaf of Borassus flabellifer used as Memoranda, Madura.

sent to British [illegible]

27th. Mr. H. Millen 40.

Lagos

1. Fruits of Kickxia africana
2. " " Spathodea campanulata (Distribution)

27th. Surg. Capt. Cummins 40 A.

A collection of fruits seeds &c. picked up during the march of the recent Ashanti Expedition.

April 1st. Andrew Pears Esqre ✓ 41.

The Soap Works, Isleworth

Fine log of Jay pokal Sandal Wood (Santalum album)

By purchase £2.15.0 42

Messrs. J. & M. L. Tregaskis

Caxton Head, 232 High Holborn, W.C.

1. Incense Lamp with lotus flower cover &c. 15/-
2. Old Yoni-shaped double vessel to hold fire & ghi 12/6
3. Box with five compartments shaped like a star fish &c. 15/-
4. Bean shaped box of Brass Lattice Work 12/6
5. Lime Box shaped like a betel-nut [illegible] 5/-

1st. R. T. Pritchett Esqre ✓ 43.

Springfield, Kew Gardens

Eight plates, Illustrations of pipes from "Smokiana" by R. T. Pritchett.

April 1896

1st Miss Bell 44.
20 Brompton Crescent S.W.
Box of Birch bark from Tromsö, cost about 1s

" 1st. Hort. Kew (Prop. Dept.) 45.
Plants of Vellozia with Orchid. From Kenneth J. Cameron Esqre Namasi, Mandala, Cent. Africa

---

" 8th W. R. Carles Esqre 46.
H. M. Consulate, Hankow, China
Samples of the following woods used in China for printing blocks:–
1. "Yang li shu" (Pyrus betulaefolia)
2. "Tu chung shu" (Eucommia ulmoides)
3. "Huang yang mu" or Boxwood (Buxus sempervirens)
4. Specimens of Mu erh or Wood Ears (Hirneola polytricha)
5. " " White or Silver Wood Ears (Tremella esculenta)
6. Small "mushrooms" (Agaricus sp.)

" 8th J. H. Hart Esqre 47
Trinidad
1. Fruit of Sacoglottis amazonica
2. Pod of Wild or Brazilian Vanilla (Vanilla Gardneri Rolfe)

" 11th Hort. Kew (Prop. Dept.) 48.
Plant of Sansevieria Ehrenbergii recd. from Mr. C. McConkey Liverpool.

April 1896

16th Sir F. von Mueller K.C.M.G. ✓ 49.
Govt Botanist, Melbourne
Samples of Kino from the following species of Eucalyptus:—
1. E. corynocalyx. 4. E. eximia
2. E. leucoxylon. 5. E. capitellata
3. E. cornuta. 6. E. robusta

" 16th J. H. Hart Esqre ✓ 50.
Trinidad
Perfect fruits of Sacoglottis amazonica

" 17th Joseph Sturge Esqre 51.
Montserrat Co. Ld
Sample of Montserrat Vanilla Beans (sent for Report)

" 25th James Crow Esqre ✓ 52.
31 Ashchurch Park Villas
Shepherd's Bush, W.
Two seeds of Afzelia sp said to come from Japan & to be used instead of Coin.

" 29th Prof G. Brown Goode ✓ 53.
U.S. National Museum, Washington
Copy of Smithsonian Report U.S. National Museum 1893

" 30th F. M. Bailey Esqre F.L.S. (Pits Kew) 54
Colonial Botanist, Brisbane
Fruits of Hausmannia jucunda F.v.M.

May 1896

1st. Mr. H. Powell
Botanic Station, St. Vincent
1. Fruiting spadix and leaves of Prestoea trinitensis Hook. f. from the top of Souffriére, St. Vincent
2. Fruits of Mouriria rhizophoraefolia, Triana (Guildingia psidioides Hook.) "Lady Brisbanes apple" Bot. Misc. I. p. 122. t. 30. 55

" 1st. F. E. Willey Esqre.
Botanic Station, Sierra Leone
Samples of fibre of Sansevieria guineensis & Hibiscus sp. (Not kept)
Sample of Liberian Coffee
Sierra Leone (C. stenophylla!) 56.

" 11th W. C. Minor Esqre. ✓
Broadmoor, Crowthorne
Berks
Portion of a root-stock of Lathyrus latifolius 57.

" 13th R. J. Pritchett Esqre. ✓
Springfield
Kew Gardens Road, Kew.
Carved Japanese pipe made of Horn. 58.

" 13th Herb. Kew
Portion of flower spike of Lobelia Stuhlmanni, Engl.
Mount Ruwenzori, G. F. Scott Elliott Esqre. 59.

May 18th Herb. Kew
Portion of stem of Tibouchina papyrifera, Cogn.
Coll. Glaziou 60 A

April 1896

16th — Sir F. von Mueller K.C.M.G. ✓ — 49.

Govt. Botanist, Melbourne

Samples of Kino from the following species of Eucalyptus:—

1. E. corynocalyx . 4. E. eximia
2. E. leucoxylon . 5. E. capitellata
3. E. cornuta . 6. E. robusta

" 16th — J. H. Hart Esqre ✓ — 50.

Trinidad

Perfect fruits of Sacoglottis amazonica

" 17th — Joseph Sturge Esqre — 51.

Montserrat Co. Ld.

Sample of Montserrat Vanilla Beans (Sent for Report)

" 25th — James Crow Esqre ✓ — 52.

31 Ashchurch Park Villas

Shepherd's Bush, W.

Two seeds of Afzelia sp said to come from Japan + to be used instead of Coin.

" 29th — Prof G. Brown Goode ✓ — 53.

U.S. National Museum, Washington

Copy of Smithsonian Report U. S. National Museum 1893

" 30th — F. M. Bailey Esqre F.L.S. (Pils Kew) — 54

May 1896

1st. Mr. H. Powell 55.
Botanic Station, St. Vincent
1. Fruiting spadix and leaves of Prestoea trinitensis Hook. f. from the top of Souffrière, St. Vincent
2. Fruits of Mouriria rhizophoraefolia, Triana (Guildingia psidioides Hook.) "Lady Brisbane's apple" Bot. Misc. I. p. 122. t. 30.

1st. F. E. Willey Esqre. 56.
Botanic Station, Sierra Leone
Samples of fibre of Sansevieria guineensis & Hibiscus sp (Not kept)
Sample of Liberian Coffee
" " Sierra Leone " (C. stenophylla)

11th W. C. Minor Esqre. ✓ 57.
Broadmoor, Crowthorne
Berks
Portion of a root-stock of Lathyrus latifolius

13th R. J. Pritchett Esqre. ✓ 58.
Springfield
Kew Gardens Road, Kew.
Carved Japanese pipe made of Horn.

13th Herb. Kew 59.
Portion of flower spike of Lobelia Stuhlmanni, Engl.
Mount Ruwenzori, G. F. Scott Elliott Esqre.

14th ✓ Miss Bell 60.
30 Brompton Crescent, S.W.
Horn covered with Birch bark used for calling Cattle, Norway

1896

May 20th — E. Howard Esqre — 61.
St. James' Club, Piccadilly, W.
Sample of Urucuri fruits (Maximiliana martiana, used in the curing of Para rubber (Distributed).

" 27th — Herb. Kew — 62.
Pods of Baphia sp. Ashanti Expedition
Coll. Surg. Capt. Cummins

29th — Dr. King ✓ — 63.
Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta
Fruits and stems of Marsdenia tenacissima

" 29th — Foreign Office — 64.
Fruits and seeds of Theobroma bicolor sent as Guazuma polybotrya. Sent to Foreign Office by Mr. H. N. Dering, H. M. Minister, Mexico.
(only seeds kept)

" 29th — Sir A. Moloney — 65.
British Honduras
Two samples of seeds of Theobroma Cacao Sent for Report) Best sample valued in London at 52/- to 53/- per cwt.
Not kept.

May 2nd. — J. H. Hart Esqre — 66.
Trinidad
Venezuela Tonka bean of the kind called by Mr. Prestoe "Setapia" "These have been imported by us from Venezuela after years of enquiry and appear to be fresh and good. They do not appear to differ from the ordinary Tonka except in size". Extract from letter of Mr. J. H. Hart to Director, dated Trinidad 14.5.96.

Addendum to 67.1896. GMS

no.2 Landolphia florida Benth. (probably)
is one of the Landolphia spp
("Timini" "nofe")
To obtain the rubber the ~~material~~ the natives cut the vine into lengths of about 6 inches, thus destroying the plant. The milk is coagulated with lime juice. Rubber not so good as that of no. 1., and is of a dark colour.

67.

'99

68.

Pod & seeds of Odontadenia speciosa Bth Orinoco, Venezuela.

" 17th Sir A Moloney
British Honduras
Fruits near Guarea sp. sent as Castilloa elastica 69.

" 18th Messrs Blogg Bros.
4 St James Street
Melbourne } per Sir F. von Mueller 70.
Samples of "Australian Wattle Blossom" perfume from flowers of Acacia decurrens, Willd. [A. mollissima, Willd.], grown at Port Phillip.

" 25th Dr C. H. Piesse
2 New Bond Street. W. 71.
Spirituous extract of flowers of Acacia Farnesiana

" 25th H. Thompson Esqre
71 Farleigh Road, Stoke Newington 72.
Portion of bulb of Buphane toxicaria from the Transvaal. (sent for name)

May 26th

Sample o

martian

Distribute

No. 1. Landolphia owariensis Beauv.
"Jinni Lilibue"

Yields the best Sierra Leone rubber. Incisions are made in the bark & the milk coagulated by lime juice rubber white.

" 27th

Pods of Ba
All

29th

Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta

Fruits and stems of Marsdenia tenacissima

" 29th | 64.

Foreign Office

Fruits and seeds of Theobroma bicolor sent as Guazuma polybotrya. Sent to Foreign Office by Mr. H. N. Dering, H. M. Minister, Mexico.
(only seeds kept)

29th | 65.

Sir A Moloney
British Honduras

Two samples of seeds of Theobroma Cacao sent for Report) Best sample valued in London at 52/- to 53/- per cwt.
Not kept.

May 2nd. | 66.

J. H. Hart Esqre
Trinidad

Venezuela Tonka bean of the kind called by Mr. Prestoe "Sarapia" "These have been imported by us from Venezuela after years of enquiry and appear to be fresh and good. They do not appear to differ from the ordinary Tonka except in size". Extract from letter of Mr. J. H. Hart to Director, dated Trinidad 14.5.96.

June 1896.

5th. Mr. F. E. Willey ✓ 67.
Curator, Botanic Station
Sierra Leone
1. Section of trunk of Kickxia africana
2. Sections of stems of Landolphia spp.
Also samples of rubbers from above.
3. Seeds of Raphia vinifera
The specimens of Kickxia were enquired for by Director 2.10.99 but they have apparently been distributed. [illegible]

" 16th. J. H. Hart Esqre ✓ 68.
Trinidad
Fruit and seeds of Couratari guianensis, Orinoco
Pod & seeds of Odontadenia speciosa? Venezuela.

" 17th Sir A Moloney 69.
British Honduras
Fruits near Guarea sp. sent as Castilloa elastica

" 18th Messrs Blogg Bros. ✓ 70.
4 St. James Street
Melbourne } per Sir F. von Mueller
Samples of "Australian Wattle Blossom" perfume from flowers of Acacia decurrens, Willd. [A. mollissima, Willd.], grown at Port Phillip.

" 25th. Dr. C. H. Piesse ✓ 71.
2 New Bond Street. W.
Spirituous extract of flowers of Acacia Farnesiana

" 25th H. Thompson Esqre 72.
71 Farleigh Road, Stoke Newington
Portion of bulb of Buphane toxicaria from the Transvaal. (Sent for name)

1896.

June 25th — Govr. of Lagos — 73.

Pod and seeds of Baikiea insignis

July 1st. — By purchase 9/3 { Miss Sturge, Letterfrack, Connemara — 74.

Four baskets made of Willow, Cane, & Raffia at Letterfrack. 1 basket to Lecture Museum Jan 3 [illegible]

" 4th. — W. Scott Esqre. ✓ — 75.

Director, Botanic Gardens, Mauritius

Photographic Views in Bot. Gard. Pamplemousses.

" 6th — Sir W. H. Flower { Presented by the Trustees of the British Museum } ✓ — 76

Segment of the trunk of Sequoia gigantea from Fresno California, from the same tree as the section received on 12/12/94. (Sent to Prof. Bayley Balfour 2.9.01 [illegible])

Vertical section of trunk of Kingia australis.

" 8th — Sir H. H. Johnston K.C.M.G. ✓ — 77.

The Residency, Zomba

Root and leaves of Pentanisium sp. from West Shire District, British Cent. Africa, said by the natives to furnish a remarkable cure for syphilis. The name of the plant in the Chikunda dialect is "Chebweri".

" 9th — G. S. Hudson Esq. Errard Estate St. Lucia } per W. Giffard Esqre. Castries, St. Lucia ✓ — 78.

Leaves flowers fruits and bark of Exostemma floribundum, Roem. & Schultes

---

July 11th.	1896 Mr. P. Chapman ✓ The Waverley Cigar Stores London Street, Kingston-on-Thames. Series illustrating the preparation of Sailor's Plug Tobacco.	79.
" 14th	W. Scott Esqre F.L.S. ✓ (Director, Royal Botanic Gardens Mauritius Table cover trimmed with the fibre of Furcraea gigantea. (A small industry carried on by Creoles.)	80.
" 18th	Rear Admiral Massie Blomfield R.N. ✓ Port House, Alexandria Fruiting branches of Hyoscyamus muticus	81.
" 21st.	Mr. J. McNair Kendal Estate, Sittee River British Honduras Sample of Wild Cacao Seeds (sent for report)	82.
" 21st.	Herb. Kew Wood of Machilus Thunbergii used as bandoline by Chinese ladies. From G. M. H. Playfair Esqre, H. M. Consul, Ningpo.	83
" 21st	Mr. P. Chapman The Waverley Cigar Stores London Street, Kingston-on-Thames Tobacco pipe made of wood from the Herne Oak.	84

16

1896.

July 25th. R. B. White Esq^re. per. Pts. Kew | 85.

Ingeniero civil y de Minas

Palmira, Dept. of Cauca, U.S. Colombia

Seeds of Caesalpinia bicolor used for making ink.

July 28th. Surg. Lt. Col. W. Gubbins | 86A

War Office

Root said to come from America and recommended as a preventive against thirst by chewing it. [illegible]

Sibald's-Holme, Wisbech.) [illegible] Cambridge

Weeding implement used in the culture of Woad at Parson Drove, near Wisbech

---

" 30th Sir J. D. Hooker ✓ | 88.

The Camp, Sunningdale

Photographs of Medallion portraits of Sir Joseph and Lady Banks. (Mounted & sent to Herb. J.M.H.)

" 30th Sir H. H. Johnston K.C.B. | 89

Queen Annes Mansions, St James's Park, S.W.

Fruits of Raphia sp. from Nyasaland.

Fibre of Sansevieria sulcata? Brit. Cent. Africa

" 30th Sir John Smalman Smith ✓ | 90

Courtfield, Wellesley Road, Chiswick, W.

Canoe with harpoons, paddles &c. from Aguta on the Niger made of a soft native wood and the petioles of the Bamboo Palm (Raphia vinifera) Also shield & birdcage and other African products.

August 1896

6th. * Brigade Surg. Lt. Col. G. King, F.R.S. ✓ 91.
Superintendent, Royal Bot. Gard. Sibpur
near Calcutta
Leaves of Phœnix robusta together with prepared pinnules and matting made of same known as Poona Date Matting.

" 11th Sir F. von Mueller, K.C.M.G. ✓ 92
Govt. Botanist Melbourne
Resin of Xanthorrhoea Preissii, Geographe Bay, Western Australia

---

" 11th The Rt. Honble. Sir George Trevelyan Bart., M.P. 93
Section of a large Ash Tree grown in Wallington Front Park, County of Northumberland, the seat of the donor.

"The piece sent was grown nine feet from the ground as the bottom was not sound. I find that the old grass road on which it formed part of the Avenue was probably closed in 1698. It was quite a perfect tree, far the finest Ash I ever saw. Fell in a storm the winter before last". (Memo. of Sir G. Trevelyan) Timber badly cracked and in very poor condition. Destroyed 2.7.66. W.D.

" 11th. J. R. Preece Esqre ✓ 94
H. M. Consul, Ispahan, Persia
Sample of "White Tea" from Yezd.

" 20th J. H. Hart Esqre ✓ 95
Supt. Botanical Dept., Trinidad
Seed of Eugenia sinemariensis

1896.

July 25th R B White Esq^re per. Pits. Kew 85.
Ingeniero civil y de Minas
Palmira, Dept. of Cauca, U.S. Colombia
Seeds of Cæsalpinia bicolor used for making ink.

" 27th By purchase Miss M. A. Heath 86
6/- Leigh, near Tunbridge, Kent
Oakwood pitcher such as is in general use in old houses in Devonshire. Made at Leigh.

" 29th Miss Peckover ✓ } per Dr. Francis Darwin 87.
Sibalds-Holme, Wisbech. } Wychfield Cambridge
Weeding implement used in the culture of Woad at Parson Drove, near Wisbech

---

" 30th ✓ Sir J. D. Hooker 88.
The Camp, Sunningdale
Photographs of Medallion portraits of Sir Joseph and Lady Banks. (Mounted & sent to Herb. J.M.H.)

" 30th ✓ Sir H. H. Johnston K.C.B. 89
Queen Annes Mansions, St James's Park, S.W.
Fruits of Raphia sp. from Nyasaland
Fibre of Sansevieria sulcata? Brit. Cent. Africa

" 30th ✓ Sir John Smalman Smith 90
Courtfield, Wellesley Road, Chiswick, W.
Canoe with harpoons, paddles &c. from Aguta on the Niger made of a soft native wood and the petioles of the Bamboo Palm (Raphia Vinifera) Also shield & birdcage and other African products.

17

August 1896

6th. * Brigade Surg. Lt. Col. G. King, F.R.S. ✓ 91.
Superintendent, Royal Bot. Gard. Sibpur
near Calcutta
Leaves of Phoenix robusta together with [redacted]

11th The Rt. Honble. Sir George Trevelyan Bart., M.P. 93
Section of a large Ash Tree grown in Wallington Front Park, County of Northumberland, the seat of the donor.
"The piece sent was grown nine feet from the ground as the bottom was not sound. I find that the old grass road on which it formed part of the Avenue was probably closed in 1698. It was quite a perfect tree, far the finest Ash I ever saw. Fell in a storm the winter before last". (Memo. of Sir G. Trevelyan) Timber badly cracked and in very poor condition. Destroyed [illegible] W. D.

11th. J. R. Preece Esqre. ✓ 94
H. M. Consul, Ispahan, Persia
Samples of "White Tea" from Yezd.

20th J. H. Hart Esqre. ✓ 95
Supt. Botanical Dept., Trinidad
Seed of Eugenia sinemariensis

August 1896

26th R. F. Scott Esqre ✓ 96.
St. John's College, Cambridge
Sample of Pu-erh Tea first crop from Maw Long in the Ya Pang district, obtained at Möng Hsing Jan. 1895 by J. G. Scott C. I. E. of the Burma Civil Service while in charge of the Anglo French Buffer State Commission.

27th Hort. Kew 97.
Seedlings of Myrmecodia Antoinii from seeds ripened on plant figured for Bot. Mag. The seeds were sown six months ago.
Plant of Opuntia fulgida, Arizona
Plants of Platycerium biforme, Singapore

27th J. H. Veitch Esqre ✓ 98
Royal Exotic Nursery
Kings Road, Chelsea
Book of Manuscript notes on Japanese Food Stuffs. Not kept

29th Mrs E. Raphael 99.
The Mia Mia
Mornington, Dunedin, New Zealand
Specimens of Cordiceps Robertsii, Berk.

September 4th. India Office 100
Index to the Dictionary of the Economic Products of India, Watt.

8th Sir F. von Mueller K. C. M. G. ✓ 101.
Portion of a necklace made of seeds of Musa calosperma from New Guinea

---

September 1896

9th J. S. Gamble Esq^re^ 102.

Indian Forest Department

1. Fruits of the Sal (Shorea robusta) with six calyx lobes
2. Sal seeds roasted & husked before boiling for the extraction of oil.
3. Sal seed after the oil has been extracted by boiling
4. Ata (powder) of Sal seed made after roasting and husking the seed.
5. Ata of Sal seed made after the oil has been extracted and it has been boiled with wood ashes.
6. Sample of Sal Oil. (The above from Kumaon Terai Sal Forests.
7. Sample of Bark Cloth (Antiaris innoxia) Upper Burma, J.W. Oliver Esq
8. Inkstand as used in Hill School made of Semul wood (Bombax malabaricum) apparently from Srinagar Garwhal which was destroyed by the Gohna Lake flood in 1894. The Inkstand was afterwards picked up on the banks of the Ganges.

10th. Mr William Gollan 103.

Govt. Bot. Gardens, N.W.P., Saharunpur

Pods of Moringa pterygosperma
Seeds of Moringa probably M. concanensis
(Obtained from Mr Storey, Oodeypore.)

11th. Herb. Kew 104.

Branch with fruit and leaves of Xylopia æthiopica

September 1896

12th F. M. Bailey Esqre ✓ 105

Office of Colonial Botanist
Dept. of Agriculture, Brisbane

Paper knife and paper weight made of wood of Gidia (Acacia homalophylla).
Section of a nodule from stem of Cinnamomum Oliveri.

12th C. R. Dodge Esqre 106.

Dept. of Agriculture, Washington U.S.A.

Leaves and prepared fibre of Bromelia sylvestris and sample of China Grass prepared at New Orleans.

12th Dr. E. C. Bousfield
363 Old Kent Road } per Dr. Scott ✓ 107.

Samples of very thin sections of Cork used for lining hats.

17th. Sir George Birdwood 108.
per Propagating Dept. Kew.

Specimens of Desert plants from the neighborhood of Alexandria, Salsola, Plantago, Anastatica &c. (In a decayed state, not kept.)

25th W. R. Carles Esqre 109.
H. M. Consul, Hankow, China.

Sample of wood of "Tang li mu" Pyrus betulæfolia [illegible]
One engraved block of Tu Chung wood [illegible]
Two engraved blocks of Huang li
Engraved seal of Boxwood [illegible]

1896

September 26th
Messrs Fry & Sons Ld ✓
Bristol
Samples of Cocoa beans from Bahia, Ceylon, [illegible] 18.5.01 Trinidad Guayaquil, Caracas, Grenada and "African". Trinidad Cocoa roasted, Cocoa nibs, Ground Nibs, Rock Cocoa, Prepared Caraccas & Concentrated Cocoa
110

" 26th
Abraham Dixon Esqre ✓
Cherkley Court, Leatherhead
Spadix and spathe of Monstera deliciosa Not kept JRJ
111.

" 29th
J. Cunningham Esqre ✓
Secretary, The Residency
Zomba, B. Cent. Africa
Branching cob of Maize
112.

October 2nd
Rear Admiral Blomfield
per Herb. Kew
Branch with flowers and fruit & also seeds and roots of Glossostemon Bruguieri, Desf.
113

" 5th
J. H. Maiden Esqre
Director, Botanic Gardens
Sydney, N.S. Wales
Pods of Cassia Brewsteri, F. Muell. Queensland
114

" 6th
Dr Gunther ✓
115

Octr 6th
J. Mc Clounie Esqre
Brit. Cent. African Administration
Double seeded fruits of Voandzeia subterranea
Seeds of Black-seeded var. of Ricinus communis
115 B

September 1896

12th F. M. Bailey Esq^re 105

Office of Colonial Botanist
Dept. of Agriculture, Brisbane

Paper knife and paper weight made of wood of Gidia (Acacia homalophylla).
Section of a nodule from stem of Cinnamomum Oliveri.

12th C. R. Dodge Esq^re 106.

Dept. of Agriculture, Washington U.S.A.

Leaves and prepared fibre of Bromelia sylvestris and sample of China Grass prepared at New Orleans.

12th Dr. E. C. Bousfield
363 Old Kent Road } per Dr. Scott 107.

Samples of very thin sections of Cork used for lining hats.

17th. Sir George Birdwood 108.

per Propagating Dept. Kew.

Specimens of Desert plants from the neighborhood of Alexandria, Salsola, Plantago, Anastatica &c.
(In a decayed state, not kept.)

25th W. R. Carles Esq^re 109.

H. M. Consul, Hankow, China

Sample of wood of "Tang li

1896

September 26th Messrs Fry & Sons Ld ✓ 110
Bristol
Samples of Cocoa beans from Bahia, Ceylon, [illegible] Trinidad
Guayaquil, Caracas, Grenada and "African".
Trinidad Cocoa roasted, Cocoa nibs, Ground Nibs,
Rock Cocoa, Prepared Caraccas & Concentrated Cocoa

" 26th Abraham Dixon Esqre ✓ 111.
Cherkley Court, Leatherhead
Spadix and spathe of Monstera deliciosa Not Kept MJ

" 29th J. Cunningham Esqre ✓ 112.
Secretary, The Residency
Zomba, B. Cent. Africa
Branching cob of Maize

October 2nd Rear Admiral Blomfield 113
per Herb. Kew
Branch with flowers and fruit & also seeds and
roots of Glossostemon Bruguieri, Desf.

" 5th J. H. Maiden Esqre 114
Director, Botanic Gardens
Sydney, N.S. Wales
Pods of Cassia Brewsteri, F. Muell. Queensland

" 6th Dr Gunther ✓ 115
23 Lichfield Road, Kew Gardens
Specimen of Xylaria hypoxylon. not kept.

" By purchase 115A
Drawing of Date Palm by Mr Dyer

October 1896.

16th. Mr. J. C. Moore 116.

Curator, Botanic Station, St. Lucia

Indigo prepared by the donor from plants of Indigofera tinctoria grown in the Gardens, St. Lucia (sent for report)

" 21st. Herb. Kew 117.

Flowers and immature fruits of Bentinckia Condapanna, Berry, Travancore, Coll. T. F. Bourdillon.

" 21st. Messrs. James Latham & Son 118.

Liverpool

Rhizomes of "Green Ginger" from Cape Coast, apparently Alpinia, (sample sent to Pits for growing)

" 24th. T. H. Holding Esqre. ✓ 119.

Hazeldean, Fulham Park Gardens, S.W.

Photograph of a Yew Tree at Crom Castle the seat of Lord Erne on the Upper Lough Erne. The tree was planted eleven centuries ago and covers, spreading out and growing on the props something like one eighth of an acre.

" 27th. R. T. Pritchett Esqre. ✓ 120

36 Gloucester Road, Kew

Hop Tally made of Pear Wood as still used in Hop Gardens in Kent.

" 29th. Taylor Burrows Esqre. ✓ 121

Ramie Syndicate, Staines

Stem of Euphorbia palustris grown at Egham & fibre obtained from same

---

October 1896.

26th Lt. Col. R. W. Shipway ✓ 122.
Grove House, Chiswick
Wood of Pinus Cembra, Styria
Yew grown at Chiswick

31st. Herb. Kew (Coll. T. F. Bourdillon) 123.
Pods of Cassia near C. marginata Travancore
Seeds. Bassia latifolia ! "
Fruits. *Diospyros sp. nov. near D. Gardneri "
" Strychnos Rheedei "
" Parinarium travancoricum "
" Terminalia Chebula ! "
*Diospyros Bourdilloni, Brandis. named at Herb. 3.11.08 J.H.H.

31st Foreign Office 124
Samples of Balata accompanying F. O. Report on Balata Industry of Dutch Guiana No. 406, 1896.

November 3rd. Taylor Burrows Esqre. 125.
The Ramie Syndicate, Staines
Stems of Ramie (Boehmeria nivea) stripped by Taylor Burrows decorticator.

5th Messrs. Vilmorin 126.
Paris
Seeds of Serradella (Ornithopus sativus)

11th Pits. Kew 127.
Tuber of Jalap said to be Tampico Jalap but sent as "Purga de Jalapa" from the Canton of Jalapa, Vera Cruz ? Ipomaea simulans, more probably I. Purga

distributed [illegible] MS

November 1896

12th Pits Kew 128.

Fruits of Aristolochia hians, Willd.
Comm. E. F. im Thurn, British Guiana

13th Dr. D. Morris 129

Two shields from Ceylon made of leaves of Ochlandra stridula, Thw. and split stems of arunds.

13th Herb. Kew 130.

Elder Exploring Expedition, W. Australia
Fruits of Hakea platysperma
" " Xylomelum angustifolium
" " Callitris verrucosa
" " Casuarina bicuspidata
" " C. humilis
" " Brachychiton Gregorii
" " Santalum persicarium
Spike of Xanthorrhœa gracilis

27th. Messrs James Samuelson & Sons ✓ 131
Liverpool

Samples of oil and cake from seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, produced from a sample of seeds furnished by Kew & received from Sierra Leone.

27th. Pits. Kew 132

Plant of Cotyledon reticulata from Prof. Mac Owan Cape Town.
Two fruits of Lagenaria verrucosa

1876

November 27th — 133.

Mr M Fieldhouse
Mulgrave Place Board School
Woolwich
Specimen of wood of Satin Walnut sent for name. Probably Liriodendron tulipifera

---

" 27th — 134.

J. H. Hart Esqre (per Herb. Kew)
Trinidad
Sample of starch from seed of Omphalea! diandra

December 3rd — 135.

C. Ford Esqre
Botanic Gardens, Hongkong
Fruits of Poupartia Fordii, Hemsl.

" 5th — 136.

P. Mac Ewan
Seeds of False Kola

" 5th — 137.

Herb. Kew
Seeds of Tambalacoque (Calvaria major) from Royal Bot. Gards. Mauritius

---

" 5th — 138.

Mr Abbot Kinney
101 S. Broadway
Los Angeles, California
Photograph of Summer Resort on Sierra Madre with Sugar Pine, Yellow Pine and Cedar.

" 7th — 139

R Newstead Esqre ✓
The Grosvenor Museum, Chester
Collection of Coccids on plants [illegible] grown in the Royal Gardens, Kew. Withdrawn 8. 3. 05 J. Hist.
[illegible]

December 1896

11th Mr. A. K. Bovill (per Herb. Kew) 140.

Nicosia, Cyprus

Three Herbarium specimens of Pistacia Lentiscus.

11th H. N. Ridley Esqre. ✓ 141.

Singapore

1. Wood of Tetraceta macrophylla
2. " " Psidium Guava (Not kept)
3. " " Uncaria pteropoda
4. " " Timonius Rumphii
5. " " Rhodamnia trinervia
6. " " Kœmpassia malaccensis
7. " " Samadera indica
8. " " Pithecolobium microcarpum
9. " " Buas-Buas, Premna sp.
10. " " Illicium Cambodianum
11. " " Fagræa papana
12. " " Michelia Champaca (Not kept)
13. " " Kranji Sepan
14. " " Afzelia palembanica (Not kept)
15. " " Eugenia grandis
16. " " Dryobalanops Camphora
17. " " Gironniera subæqualis
18. " " Pantat Ulat
19. " " Cratoxylon polyanthum
20. " " Artocarpus
21. " " Eugenia sp.
22. " " Commersonia echinata
23. " " Kerawan
24. " " Tristania sp.
25. " " Fagræa fragrans
26. " " Campnosperma velutina

December 1896

11th H. N. Ridley Esqre 141.
27. Wood of Tabernæmontana corymbosa (withdrawn 11.1.98)
28. „ „ Sideroxylon
29. „ „ Durio oxleyanus
30. „ „ Engelhardtia nudiflora
31. „ „ Glochidion sericeum
32. „ „ Eurycoma latifolia
33. „ „ Melastoma decemfidum
34. „ „ Euphorbia Tirucalli
35. „ „ Ixonanthes reticulata
36. „ „ Kayu Arang, Diospyros
37. „ „ Sarcocephalus Junghuhnii
38. „ „ Garcinia Mangostana (Not kept)
39. „ „ Mangifera sp.
40. „ „ Croton Griffithii
41. „ „ Crypteronia Griffithii
42. „ „ Baccaurea Motleyana
43. „ „ Morinda tinctoria
44. „ „ Glochidion lævigatum
45. „ „ Croton caudatus
46. „ „ Baccaurea parvifolia
47. „ „ Shorea macroptera
48. „ „ Adinandra dumosa
49. „ „ Sloetia Sideroxylon (Not kept)
50. „ „ Artocarpus ~~Lowii~~
51. „ „ Sandoricum indicum
52. „ „ Vitex pubescens
53. „ „ Durio Zibethinus (Not kept)
54. „ „ Colubrina asiatica
55. „ „ Gmelina Villosa
56. „ „ Bauhinia ferruginea
Fasciated male cone of Cycas siamensis

December 1896

11th H. N. Ridley Esq^re^ 141.

Gutta Percha made from the ground up leaves of Dichopsis Gutta

Chinese Waistcoat made of Bamboo

Spathe & spadix of Oncosperma horrida

Collection of seeds drifted upon Cocos Island

[illegible] Instruments used for beating the scraped Sago pith into pulp before washing the flour out

[illegible] Patut, Instrument used for scraping up Sago Pith

Spadix of Cocos plumosa, cult.

" 14th By purchase Miss Emett. 142.

December 15th India Office 142 A

Samples of Jobs Tears (Coix Lachryma Jobi) as seeds of Abrus precatorius sent in reply to an application for Pink Jobs Tears. Sent by D. Hooper Esq^re^

Elmshorme, Ealing

Portrait of J. Scheer

" 28th By purchase 3/- including exs. of packing & shipping Alexander Finn Esq^re^ H. B. M. Consul, Malaga 144.

The following articles made of Chamaerops humilis

1. Basket, (Espuerta) double plait

1 large size (extra) palm leaf hat

1 small — do. do.

2 baskets of do. do.

29th. Prof. Church F. R. S. ✓ 145

Seeds of Perilla ocimoides, Saharunpore.

Fruits. Euryale ferox - from Lohtak Lake, Munipur.

1897

January 4th Herb. Kew 1.

Portion of cone of Pandanus dyckioides, Baker
Coll. Rev. R. Baron.

8th W. Colenso Esqre 2

Napier, New Zealand

1. Stem of Carmichaelia multicaule, Col.
2. Plain doormat unused, more than 45 years old Phormium tenax sent to Pitt Rivers museum. 27.1.1961
3. Ornamental mats of recent make of do. do.
4. Six ornamental baskets various patterns Maori name Kete (Phormium tenax) Two kept, other distributed. [illegible]
5. Small specimens of handmade twine one 50 & the other nearly 60 years old. (Phormium tenax?)
6. Dish made of Totara bark.

11th The Marchese Hanbury 3.

La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Mentone

Section of stem of Euphorbia abyssinica from the garden of the Palazzo Orengo La Mortola. The height of the plant was 19 ft. 8 ins. and the circumference of stem 2½ ft. Its age was 29 years. The plant died in 1896. See Gard. Chron. 24/10/96 p. 497.

11th E. F. im Thurn Esqre 4

Photograph of a flower of Aristolochia Sturtevantii used as a hat by a native of British Guiana

---

12th Hort Kew 5

Plant of Furcraea gigantea, S America

In bad condition, destroyed 2.7.[illegible]

December 1896

11th. H. N. Ridley Esqre. 141.

Gutta Percha made from the ground up leaves of Dichopsis Gutta

Chinese Waistcoat made of Bamboo

Spathe & spadix of Oncosperma horrida

Collection of seeds drifted upon Cocos Island

[illegible] Instruments used for beating the scraped Sago pith into pulp before washing the flour out

[illegible] Patut Instrument used for scraping up Sago Pith

Spadix of Cocos plumosa, cult.

" 14th By purchase Miss Emett 142.

6 St. Charles Square, North Kensington

Models of flowers of Vanda coerulea, Cattleya labiata, Odontoglossum crispum

---

" 16th Lawrence Matthey Esqre. ✓ 143.

Elmsholme, Ealing

Portrait of F. Scheer

" 28th By purchase 3£ including exs. of packing & shipping Alexander Finn Esqre. 144.

H. B. M. Consul, Malaga

The following articles made of Chamærops humilis

1. Basket (Espuerta) double plait

1 large size (extra) palm leaf hat

1 small — do. do.

2 baskets of do. do.

29th Prof. Church F. R. S. ✓ 145

Seeds of Perilla ocimoides, Saharunpore.

Fruits . Euryale ferox from Lohtak Lake, Manipur.

January 4th — 1897 — 1.

Herb. Kew

Portion of cone of Pandanus dyckioides, Baker
Coll. Rev. R. Baron.

" 8th — 2

W. Colenso Esqre

Napier, New Zealand

1 Stem of Carmichaelia multicaule, Col.
2. Plain doormat unused, more than 45 years old
Phormium tenax Sent to Pitt Rivers Museum, 27.1.1961
3. Ornamental mats of recent make of do. do.
4. Six ornamental baskets various patterns Maori name [illegible] 17.1.1961.
Kete (Phormium tenax) Two kept others distributed [illegible]

[redacted]

La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Mentone

Section of stem of Euphorbia abyssinica from the garden of the Palazzo Orengo La Mortola. The height of the plant was 19 ft. 8 ins. and the circumference of stem 2½ ft. Its age was 29 years. The plant died in 1896. See Gard. Chron. 24/10/96 p. 497.

" 11th — 4

E. F. im Thurn Esqre

Photograph of a flower of Aristolochia Sturtevantii used as a hat by a native of British Guiana

---

" 12th — 5

Hort Kew

Plant of Furcraea gigantea, S America
In bad condition, destroyed 2.7.[illegible]

1897

January 12th W. Fawcett Esqre ✓ 6

Jamaica

Leaves of Rhytidophyllum tomentosum. A decoction of freshly gathered leaves is largely used by the natives as a heart tonic.

13th Hort. Kew 7.

Spadices of Maximiliana regia, Mart. [M. martiana, Karst.]. The plant from which these specimens were obtained has been described by Sir J.D.H. as Scheelea kewensis.

20th Herb. Kew 8.

Pods of Cassia Brewsteri, N.S. Wales, Coll. R. T. Baker. (not kept.)

22nd Foreign Office 9

Fibre of Male Banana

Samples of Wheat, Barley & Oats

From Ukamba, Brit. East Africa (Sent for report.

22nd Herb. Kew 10.

Stem of Acrostichum sorbifolium. The yellow portion of the stem is made into a decoction in hot weather and is a favourite beverage among the Indians who say it is a tonic in the style of Coca.

"Alnoilla blanca", leaves of Rhus juglandifolia H.B.K. A most noxious tree to fell or even to work among as it causes swelling of the hands, face, limbs &c.

From J. V. Sigvald Mueller U.M.I.C.E.

Guayaquil, Ecuador

1897

January 26th Herb. Kew 11.

Drawings of Hydnophytum longiflorum A. Gray. and Myrmecodia Beccarii, Hook. f.

28th L. Wray Esqre Junr ✓ 12.

Perak Govt Museum

Larut, Perak –

Sample of Gutta from Dichopsis clarkeana

29th Albert E. J. Parker Esqre ✓ 13

"Commerce"

Umberley House, Norfolk Street, W.C.

Series of views illustrating the manufacture of Cider, and of Tobacco culture in Sumatra.

February 8th W. Fawcett Esqre 14

Jamaica

Leaves pods and seeds of Leucæna glauca

(Sent for Report)

9th Sir H. H. Johnston K.C.B. 15

Fibre cordage &c. of Sisal from Egypt.

also Album of photographs of Sisal cultivation in Egypt by Mr E. A. Floyer (Not kept)

10th C. W. Colthrup Esqre ✓ 16

54 Ondine Road

East Dulwich S.E.

1. Crude Rosin Oil (51) (~~Not kept~~)
2. Pale Refined Rosin Oil (52)
3. American Turpentine (53)
4. Russian " (54)

February 1897

10th C. W. Colthrup Esqre contd. 16.

5 Boiled Rosin Oil (55) (Not kept)
6. Refined East Indian Rape Oil (57)
7. Crude " " " " (67)
8. Crude Black Sea Rape Oil (58). Inferior to 57 & 67
9. Refined " " " " (59) (")
10. Blown Rape Oil (60)
11 French Colza Oil (61)
12 Cotton Oil, Crude (62) (Not kept)
13. " " , refined (63) (")
14. " " , blown (64) Spec. grav. 975° (")
15. " Pitch (65)
16. Cotton Oil mucilage. This is the residue, husks of the seeds and water, left after the extraction of the crude oil from seeds. It contains one of the finest and strongest of dyes which so far cannot be extracted and separated. It is on account of the strong dye that the residue cannot be used for any thing except very common grease. It sells at about 15/- per ton. (66)
17. Palm Oil (68) (Not kept)
18. Flexible Vegetable fibre (69) } These are made in (Not kept)
19. Hard " " (70) } America by compressing various vegetable fibres. The former is used for steam joints &c. and the latter in Electricity for Insulation, it is very strong and is also used for making travelling trunks, &c. (Not kept)
20. Oakwood Extract. Used in Tanneries (71)
21. Samples of Raw rubber

Cameta Negroheads Gambia Niggers
Prima Congo Ball Accra Biscuits
White African Ball Gaboon Rubber

} Not kept – All too small for our purpose

February 1897

11th. Messrs Robinson & Wordsworth 17
Victoria Works, Pontifract
Series of specimens illustrating the manufacture of Liquorice to replenish set previously received.
sample of Pomfret [illegible] Germany 4.xii.34
small sample of Pomfret cakes to Germany 25.1.27 [illegible]

11th. Col. R.W. Shipway 18
Grove House, Chiswick, W.
Fine plank of Pinus Cembra from Styria

13th. Sir George Birdwood 19.
India Office
Sample of Rubber from Cryptostegia grandiflora received from the Survey Commissioner and Director of Agriculture, Bombay.

13th. Messrs Wallace Bros 20.
8 Austin Friars E.C.
Bark of Kulit Tengah Mangrove from British N. Borneo largely used in dyeing (Ceriops Candolleana?). The common Mangrove is called Bakau in Borneo and produces a darker dye. (Sent for report)

16th. Eccel.mo e Chiar.mo Signor Odoardo Beccari 20.A.
Borgo Pinti, 48, Florence
Spadices of Chamaerops humilis, var. dactylocarpa

13th. E. M. Holmes Esqre F.L.S. 21.
Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square
Seeds of Pterodon emarginatus? Brazil
Non-purgative seeds of Ricinus communis, Perak

1897

February 16th — Prof. A. H. Church ✓ — 22.
Shelsley, Kew Gardens
Old British Clay pipes, one about commencement of 17th. century & two towards the end of the same century.

18th — Dr. D. Morris — 23.
Sample of Liberian Coffee grown by Mr. Thos. Garnett on Plantation Hoitgedach, Demerara, sent for Report.

18th — Sir J. D. Hooker ✓ — 24
Portrait of Sir F. von Mueller, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.

February 22nd. — Sir W. Maxwell — 25. A
Accra
Sample of Cotton from plants grown at Aburi Botanic Station (sent for Report)

Brooklyn New York
Copy of No. 5 Vol. IV of An Ephemeris of Materia Medica &c.

26th — Albert E. J. Parker Esqre ✓ — 27.
'Commerce'
Amberley House, Norfolk Street, W.C.
Illustrations of Tapping trees and curing rubber, Para.

26th — Mr. J. W. Mathews — 28
Capetown
Spiny root of Moraea

March 1897

1st. Sir George Birdwood, K.C.I.E. &c ✓ 29
India Office
Sample of grain of "Nanoi" (Oryza coarctata, Roxb.) Karachi, from Coll. of Customs; Ack^d- to Sir G. Birdwood and Dr. G. Watt.

2nd. W. Fox Esq^re ✓ 30.
Singapore per Mr. H Waite, Chiswick
Fibre of Terap or Trap (Artocarpus Kunstleri)

2nd. Hort. Kew 31.
Leaves of the S. African Silver tree (Leucadendron argenteum) Withdrawn Oct 11. 1897 [illegible]

3rd London Drug Market 32
- Siam Benzoin
- Singapore Dragons Blood

[illegible] Albert E. J. Parker Esq^re ✓ 33
Commerce
Amberley House Norfolk Street, W.
Series of prints illustrating the gathering and sorting of flowers for perfumery purposes at Grasse.

" 17th W. L. Bullock Esq^re ✓ 34
H. B. M. Consul, Shanghai
1 Cushion } Cladium sp. Sent to British Mus. 21.12.1960
2. Fan }
3. Pair of woman's overshoes } Sent to Pitt Rivers Museum 21.12.1960
4. Brush from Nagasaki, Japan (Trachycarpus excelsa) [illegible]
5. Material used for making brushes, Chefoo, do. do.
6. Basket of Sorghum from Chefoo, ? Arundo sent to British Mus. 21/12.1960

February 1897

16th Prof. A. H. Church ✓ 22.
Shelsley, Kew Gardens
Old British Clay pipes, one about commencement of 17th century & two towards the end of the same century.

" 18th Dr. D. Morris 23
Sample of Liberian Coffee grown by Mr. Thos. Garnett on Plantation Hoitgedach, Demerara, sent for Report.

" 18th Sir J. D. Hooker ✓ 24
Portrait of Sir F. von Mueller, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.

" 22nd (By purchase £2.0.0) Revd. Leonard Henslow 25.
Zeals Rectory, Bath
An old Dutch chased brass & copper tobacco box

" 26th Dr. E. R. Squibb ✓ 26.
Brooklyn New York
Copy of No. 5 Vol. IV of An Ephemeris of Materia Medica &c.

" 26th Albert E. J. Parker Esqre. ✓ 27.
'Commerce'
Amberley House Norfolk Street, W.C.
Illustrations of Tapping trees and curing rubber, Para.

" 26th Mr. J. W. Mathews 28
Capetown
Spiny root of Moraea

March 1897

1st. Sir George Birdwood, K.C.I.E. &c — 29
India Office
Sample of grain of "Nanoi" (Oryza coarctata, Roxb.) Karachi, from Coll. of Customs; Ack.d to Sir G. Birdwood and Dr G. Watt.

2nd. W. Fox Esq.re — 30.
Singapore per Mr H. Waite, Chiswick
Fibre of Terap or Trap (Artocarpus Kunstleri)

2nd. Hort. Kew — 31.
Leaves of the S. African Silver tree (Leucadendron argenteum)
Withdrawn Oct 11. 1897 [illegible]

[redacted]

[illegible] Albert E. J. Parker Esq.re
Commerce
Amberley House Norfolk Street, W.
Series of prints illustrating the gathering and sorting of flowers for perfumery purposes at Grasse.

" 17th Y. L. Bullock Esq.re — 34
H. B. M. Consul, Shanghai
1. Cushion
2. Fan } Cladium sp. Sent to Birbeck Mus. 21.12.1960
3. Pair of woman's overshoes } Sent to Pitt Rivers Museum [illegible]
4. Brush from Nagasaki, Japan (Trachycarpus excelsus) [illegible]
5. Material used for making brushes, Chefoo, do. do. [illegible]
6. Basket of Sorghum from Chefoo, [illegible]

March 17th. 1897

T. L. Bullock Esqre contd. 34

7 Bamboo rake from Chefoo, in common use near sea ports in North China. Material from South China [illegible]

8. Seeds of Salisburia adiantifolia from Chefoo, stewed in sugar and water eaten as a delicacy, also taken as a tonic.

9. Bamboo ladle from Nagasaki Sent to Hull [illegible] 27.1.1961

10. Sandals of Rice Straw, Nagasaki [illegible] 14/10/57 [illegible]

11. Bunch of Phragmites communis, Chefoo

12. ~~Fruits~~ of Trapa bicornis, Shanghai

13. Seeds of Pien tou or Flat Beam (Dolichos Lablab) Chefoo.

" 18th Lt. Col. Sir Marshal Clarke 35.

Fruits of Landolphia florida? Tonga-land

Rubber from Landolphia "

Fruits of Trapa bispinosa "

" 19th The Marchese Hanbury (per Rets Kew) 36.

La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Mentone

Fruits of Cephalandra Mackenii, Cogn.

" 19th Hort. Kew 37.

Rootcrown of Miscal (Anhalonium Lewinii) a medicinal Cactus.

" 21st A. M. Wilson Esqre ✓ 38

Waiakea Mill Co.

Hilo, Hawaii

Sample of Hawaiian Island Coffee from two year old trees grown at an elevation of 1000 ft.

March 1897

26th. Lieut Col. H. Byrde ✓ 39.
Ceylon
Photograph of a tree of Raphia Ruffia.

" 27th. Kew Hort 40
Male cone of Macrozamia Fraseri, W. Australia

" 31st. Mr. Thos. Taylor ✓ 41.

March By purchase
31st. Miss Emett 41 A.
6 St. Charles Square, North Kensington
Models of plants of Cypripedium insigne and Cycnoches Loddigesii

---

April 7th Prof. MacOwan F.L.S. Pits K. 42
Govt. Botanist Cape Town
Fruit and seeds of Citrullus sp.! Transvaal.

" 7th. Hort. Kew 43.
Plant of Agave potatorum
Tuberous root of Ipomoea Horsfieldii, var.
Plant of Talisia [illegible]
Echinocactus Troilletii
E. heterochromus
M Donatii

" 12th The Rt. Honble A. H. Smith Barry ✓ } per Mr. W. Osborne 44.
Fota Island, Queenstown, Ireland }
Transverse section and plank of Abies religiosa

" 12th Pits Kew 44 A
Malabar Axe recd. with a collection of Orchids from Mr. Proudlock
purchased from a Nilambur wood cutter for 12 annas. Ootacamund.

March 17th. 1897.

T. L. Bullock Esqre contd | 34

7. Bamboo rake from Chefoo, in common use near sea ports in North China. Material from South China [illegible]

8. Seeds of Salisburia adiantifolia from Chefoo, stewed in sugar and water eaten as a delicacy, also taken as a tonic.

9. Bamboo ladle from Nagasaki Sent to Pitt Rivers Museum 27 [illegible]

10. Sandals of Rice Straw, Nagasaki distributed 14/10/97 [illegible]

11. [redacted]

" 18th

fruits of Landolphia florida? Tonga-land

Rubber from Landolphia "

Fruits of Trapa bispinosa "

" 19th The Marchese Hanbury (per Bots Kew) | 36.

La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Mentone

Fruits of Cephalandra Mackenii, Cogn.

" 19th Hort. Kew | 37.

Rootcrown of Miscal (Anhalonium Lewinii) a medicinal Cactus.

" 26th A. M. Wilson Esqre | 38 ✓

Waiakea Mill Co.

Hilo, Hawaii

Sample of Hawaiian Island Coffee from two year old trees grown at an elevation of 1000 ft.

March 1897

26th. Lieut Col. H. Byrde ✓ 39.
Ceylon
Photograph of a tree of Raphia Ruffia.

27th. Kew Hort 40
Male cone of Macrozamia Fraseri, W. Australia

31st. Mr. Thos. Taylor ✓ 41.
60 Montrose Street
Glasgow.
Block of Lignum Vitæ, a shaped and a finished bowl to illustrate one of the chief uses to which Lignum Vitæ is applied.

April 7th. Prof. Mac Owan F.L.S. Vide Kew 42
Govt. Botanist Cape Town
Fruit and seeds of Citrullus sp? Transvaal.

7th. Hort. Kew 43.
Plant of Agave potatorum
Tuberous root of Ipomœa Horsfieldii, var.
Plant of Talisia [illegible]
Echinocactus Troilletii
E. heterochromus
M Donatii

12th. The Rt. Honble A. H. Smith Barry ✓ } per Mr. W. Osborne 444.
Fota Island, Queenstown, Ireland }
Transverse section and plank of Abies religiosa

12th. Vide Kew 44a
Malabar Axe recd. with a collection of Orchids from Mr. Proudlock Purchased from a Nilambur wood cutter for 12 annas. Ootacamund.

April 17th 1897.

Col. Hayes Sadler
H. B. M. Consul General, Valparaiso
(92 Cromwell Road, S. W.) 45.

Cone of Araucaria imbricata, Chile (not kept)

" 19th J. S. Gamble Esqre 46.

Illustrations of Thyrsostachys Oliveri and of Teak-carrying in Burma.

" 19th. Alex. Whyte Esqre } per Mr R.C.F. de Greville 47
Zomba } H. M. Vice Consulate, Chinde.

Three pieces of stem and five balls of rubber from Landolphia, Mauka Mts.
Elevation 6 to 7000 feet
Box lid made of the wood of Widdringtonia Whytei Distrib 3/6/98

" 21st. Pits Kew 48.

Cone of Pinus torreyana from Dr Franceschi, Southern California Acclim. Soc. Santa Barbara, California.

" 21st By purchase Miss Emett 49.

Model of plant of Cœlogyne cristata, Lindl.

" 27th Hort. Kew 50.

Portion of plant of Cowhorn Orchid (Schomburgkia tibicinis) Cent. America

---

" 30th M. Andre 51
Paris

Two spikes of Gynerium saccharoides.

May 3rd

1897

H. Brown Esqre } per James Paton Esqre
Mlanje } 52.

22 samples of Native woods from Mount Mlanje, upper plateau, elevation 6,400 to 7000 feet.

1. Podocarpus milanjiana, Rendle not kept
2 Rubiaceae
3 Aphloia theaeformis, Benn.? not kept
4. Herb. specimen insufficient for determination "
5. do. do. "
6. Aphloia theaeformis, Benn.
7. Hypericum lanceolatum, Lam.
8 Herb. specimen insufficient for determination "
9 Cussonia nov. sp.? (Since determined as [illegible] C. Buchanani [illegible]) "
11 Herb. specimen insufficient for determination "
12 Clerodendron sp.? "
13 Herb. specimen insufficient for determination "
14 do. do "
16 Rubiaceae "
17 Cannot be determined, no Herb. specimen "
18 - do do "
19 Herb. specimen insufficient for determination "
20 Cannot be determined, no Herb. specimen "
22 Vaccinium africanum, Britten
× - Cannot be determined, no Herb. specimen } "
×× do. do. }

Section of Tree Fern stem (Cyathea Dregei, Kze) not kept

" 3rd Dr W. A. Satchell 53.

33 Mount Park Crescent, Ealing

Walking stick made of a knotted stem of Tea (Camellia Thea, Link.) from Foo Chow foo.

1897

May 3rd | By purchase 12/6 Mrs Dyer | 54.

Series of bobbins used in the manufacture of pillow lace. Bobbins made of Oak, Yew, Boxwood & Plum.

✓

15th | F. J. Waring Esqre | 55.

Uva Lodge, Mount Avenue
Ealing

Hats made of the leaves of the Talipot Palm (Corypha umbraculifera) by the people of the Jaffna Peninsula, Ceylon. [illegible]

Toy models of Cobras made of pith-like root of an unknown shrub growing near the sea coast near Galle, Ceylon.

✓

" 17th | Ernest A. Floyer Esqre | 56.

Cairo

Sample of rubber from plants of Ficus elastica, grown in Egypt.

" 25th | Dr. F. Franceschi | 57.

Southern California Acclimatizing Association
Santa Barbara, California

Sample of the 'Boss' Tree Protector made from the stem of Yucca brevifolia, Engelm.

" 26th. | Mr. C. H. Humphries | 58.

Curator, Botanic Station, Aburi
Gold Coast

Sisal Hemp from plants grown at Aburi
Furcraea gigantea . "

26th | W. Macgregor Smith Esqre, Notting Hill. Fibrous bark of Tarap [illegible] | 58a

1897

June 4th E. A. Floyer Esqre 59.
Cairo, Egypt
Sample of Coagulated milk of Calotropis

10th Mr J. H. Holland 60
Asst Curator, Bot. Gards.
Old Calabar, Niger Coast Protectorate
Jute prepared from plants grown in the Botanic Gardens.

10th Dr Cundell J.P. 61.
Brunswick House, Kew
Etching by the late Mr G. Wallis F.S.A. of the Great Plane Tree in the grounds of the South Kensington Museum 85 feet high spread of branches 13 ft. supposed to have been planted in the reign of Charles II.

10th G. M. Woodrow Esqre 62.
College of Science
Poona
Photographs of Sabai grass (Ischaemum angustifolium) and Sisal Hemp plants.
Sisal Hemp prepared from plants 5 years old & raised from offsets received from Kew. The plants are easy of cultivation and yield at Poona 2½ per cent of the weight of the freshly cut leaves and averages 1lb. per plant. Valued June 1897 at £14 to £15 per ton (withdrawn 26.7.99)

11th J. H. Hart Esqre 63.
Trinidad
Fruits of Mauritia setigera Gris. & Wendl.

1897.

June 12th. Messrs Beale & Son
10 Fenchurch Avenue, E.C.
Rubber from Ficus elastica received from
Mr E. A. Floyer (See 56/1897 part of same sample) 64.

" 17th. Prof. J. Moeller
Pharmakologisches Institut
der Universität Graz
Wood of Linaloë (Laurineæ ?) from Cayenne 65.

19th (By purchase) W. Saville Kent Esqre F.L.S &c.
3 Beddington Gardens
Wallington, Surrey
Series of reproductions illustrating Australian
Vegetation from "The Naturalist in Australia" viz:-
1. Water Hyacinth (Pontederia crassipes) Bot. Gard. Adelaide
2. Blackboy (Xanthorrhœa hastilis)
3. " (X. arborea)
4. Drum stick Grass Tree (Kingia australis)
5. Grass-Trees, Cycads & Ferns, (Drakesbrook W. Australia
6 Bottle Tree (Sterculia N. W. Australia 66.

" 21st. Mr F. Langton
24 Liverpool Road
Islington } + 154 Blythe Road
W. Kensington
A whip made from a portion of stem of Lagetta
lintearia with the bark plaited. (Submitted for
purchase Not required for Museum – returned to Mr Langton 1.7.97 J.R.J.) 67.

21st By purchase. Miss Emett
Model of Cymbidium giganteum, Wall. [C. lowianum, Rich.] 68.

1897

June 30th D. B. Ritcher Esqre (per R^ts Kew) 69

Branches of Widdringtonia Whytei

July 9th Mr W. Haydon 70

Botanic Station, Gambia

Bark of an unknown tree used by the natives in medicine and known to them as "strong medicine".

" 10th G. V. Perez Esqre M.B. ✓ 71.

Puerto Orotava, Tenerife

Specimen of plant in fruit and of the wood of Juniperus Cedrus, from Palma.

Transferred to Vert. 10.11.12

" 14th Messrs F. Westbury & Son ✓ 72

183 Great Dover Street

London, S.E.

Three pieces of Bamboo forwarded at the request of J. H. Hart Esqre Trinidad.

" 14th London Drug Market 73

Papaw juice in concrete form from Ceylon

Bissa bôl shipped from Aden and put on the market as Opoponax.

Capt. Vesey, R.N. (Per R^ts Kew.) 74

16th Jolesfield, Partridge Green

Sussex

Tubers of Solanum tuberosum!

Var. "Pine Cone"

1897

July 16th

Prof. Emile Laurent
Institut Agricole de l'Etat
Gembloux, Belgium

75.

1. Caoutchouc de Landolphia des rives du Kassaii et du Sankuru, Haut-Congo
2. Caoutchouc de Landolphia à rhizomes (Caoutchouc des rives du Kwango (Congo) - 2 samples, large and small balls.
3. Caoutchouc de Landolphia de la région du Lac Leopold II.
4. Portion of stem of Landolphia Caoutchouc des rives du Lualaba, Congo.
5. Block of Caoutchouc de Landolphia des rives du Lualaba, Congo, Riba Riba
6. Portion of trunk of Trachylobium dewevrianum arbre à Copal du Haut-Congo, Basoko
7. Copal de Trachylobium dewevrianum du Haut-Congo, Basoko
8. Portion of trunk of Coffea liberica, sauvage dans la forêt en amont de Stanley Falls.

" 20th

Andrew Gibb Esqre.
30 South Street, Greenwich

76.

Portion of a twisted trunk of Persoonia Toru? from New Zealand

---

" 20th

J. Cameron Esqre. F.L.S.
Bungalore

77.

Fruit of Hassan Jack Tree (Artocarpus integrifolia?) with protruding seeds, from Mungerabad, Hassan District.

1897

July 24th — Dr. H. H. Rusby (per Director) — 78
Sample of real Maple sugar from Vermont

28th — Gils Kew — 79.
Seeds of Mauritia setigera from Bot. Gard. Trinidad.

Aug. 4th — E. Evans Esqre. Stanaway Farm Otley, Ipswich — 80
Ear Cockles on Wheat, caused by Tylenchus Tritici, Bastian

4th — Mr. H. W. L. Billington Curator, Bot. Gard. Old Calabar — 81.
Samples of Caoutchouc, (wrappers & labels decayed.
(Destroyed under instructions from Director J.M.H. 13.8.97)

14th — Mr. W. Haydon Curator, Botanic Station, Gambia — 82
Walking-stick of African Rosewood (Pterocarpus erinaceus).

16th — Hort. Kew — 83
Plants of Cacti. These were purchased for the Gardens from Mr. Orcutt.

16th — Dr. G. Watt per India Office — 84
Eleven samples of Jobs Tears (Coix Lachryma-Jobi) from India.

1897

August 16th Dr. H. H. Rusby 85.

Bark of Xanthoxylum martinicense, Lower Orinoco
Seeds of Carapa guyanensis , do
Fruits of Manicaria saccifera , do. [illegible]

20th Mr. J. Jones 86.
Botanic Station, Dominica
Seeds of Balatá (Sapotaceae) a forest tree
" " Pin de èpice (do) "

20th W. R. Carles ✓ 87.
H. B. M. Consulate, Foochow.
Chinese printing blocks as follows
1. Block of Zizyphus vulgaris prepared for engraving, Chinkiang.
2 & 3} Two blocks of Euonymus sp. Chinkiang, one engraved & one prepared for engraving.
4. Engraved block of Pai li or White Pear ([illegible]) Fukien Province
5. Engraved block of Hung li or Red Pear (Pyrus betulaefolia?) Fukien.

23rd G. Marshall Woodrow Esqre ✓ 88
College of Science, Poona
Fruits & leaves of Ficus bengalensis

27th Messrs. Henry Hewett & Co. 89
Dunster House, Mincing Lane E.
Roots of Derris sp. used by the natives of New Guinea as a fish poison (sent for name.

1897

August 27th. Messrs. Stallman & Fulton ✓ 90.
Dunster House
Mincing Lane, E.C.
Samples of compressed Rhubarb. ([illegible])

27th. G. S. Jenman Esqre. (per. Herb. Kew) 91.
Georgetown
Photographic views of Botanic Gardens, Georgetown.

28th. H. N. Ridley Esqre. ✓ 92. -
Singapore
76 specimens of woods
19 samples of Rice

30th. Dr. G. King, C. I. E., F. R. S. ✓ 93.
Calcutta
A collection of Tibetan Utensils as follows:-
1. Wooden tea churn and two dashers
2. Bamboo tea strainer
3. Brass mounted Copper tea pot used by the better class of people in Lhasa in their tea service
4. Gourd ladle which is used to pour water into the churner or to pour tea into the cups of the lower classes of men in Sikkim.
5. Three horn snuff-boxes
6. Gourd snuff box. (minus stopper & spoon)
7. Tsamba bag
8. Wooden butter box.

September 1st. Herb, Kew 94
Fruit of Cereus triangularis, Weight 2lbs. length 6 ins grown in the Succulent house.

September 1897

1st. Herb. Kew 95.

Branch with cones of Leucadendron argenteum grown in Madeira, communicated by Dr. M. Grabham Madeira.

" 2nd. London Drug Market 96

Sample of Japanese Chillies.

" 2nd By purchase Revd. E. H. Hubbard
Church Missionary Society
Tudor Villa
Clifton Wood
Bristol. 97

The following articles from Uganda.

1. Large sheet of Bark cloth with pattern of stencil work done by the natives ([illegible])
2 Plain sheet of Bark cloth
3. Womans sash of Bark cloth
4. Sleeping mat made of Victoria Nyanza
5. Mat
6. Basket
7 & 8. Two tubes used in drinking Banana beer.

These specimens were presented to Mr. Hubbard last year by the Katikiro or Chief Minister of Uganda.

" 3rd. G. S. Jenman Esqre. (Per RBG. Kew)
Botanic Gardens, Georgetown, B. Guiana 98

Fruits of Livistona altissima

" 4 J. H. Hart Esqre.
Trinidad 99.

Fruits of Cynometra trinitensis (per RBG Kew

Small sample of Rubber from Venezuela together with seed of plant furnishing it (Manihot sp.? [illegible])

September 1897

20th Mrs Middleship 100.
Kew Villa, Beach Road
Portishead
Four old engravings of Views in the Royal Gardens, Kew. (duplicates not kept)

20th J. Medley Wood Esqre 101.
Curator, Botanic Gardens, Durban
Two photographs of plants of Furcræa in the Botanic Gardens, Durban.

22nd G. W. E. Griffith Esqre 102.
Vice Consul, Tampico, Mexico
Tubers of Jicamilla (Jatropha macrorhiza, Bth.) from Lagos, about 2 degrees south of Zacatecas City

---

23rd India Office 103
per Sir G. Birdwood ✓
Two logs of Kokra wood from Bengal. Collected from the reserved Forests of the Tonga range, Jalpaiguri District. Ehretia acuminata

---

23rd Miss Emett 104.
By purchase
Model of Nepenthes Rajah

30th R. B. White Esqre 105.
Palmira, Dept. of Cauca
Repub. of Colombia
Wood of Cæsalpinia bicolor. The quantity of colour yielded by this wood is so great that the sample although small will probably yield a result. The tree in favourable climates gives wood to cut in three years. Wood, sect. about 11 ins × 1½ diam.

September 1897.

30th. T. J. Taplin Esqre. 106.

(Messrs. Lewis & Peat) 12 Lordship Park, Stoke Newington.

2 samples of Balata from Venezuela

No. 1. Ordinary quality, known as block

2. Same quality prepared by the French process. In this state it has not found much favour

---

30th W. T. T. Dyer Esqre. 107.

Renges or Pot scrubbers from Rannoch Perthshire 1½d. each.

" 30th. Dr. A. Henry 108

Strip of a leaf of a palm (Corypha?) with characters, probably Shan writing thereon also a photograph of a group of the palms

---

October 5th Ernest Gilg Esqre. 109a

Konigl Botanisches Museum,
Berlin, W. 30

39 specimens of Kameroon woods by purchase with Herbarium plants of same. [illegible]

" 5th Edward Lovett Esqre. 109

41 Outram Road, Croydon

Hop Tally, Worcestershire
Bakers Tally, Nantes, France
(See The Reliquary. Jan. & July 1897.

" 7th Mrs. Harriette L. Halliburton 110.

32 Dean Road, Willesden Green N.W.

Japanese Hat made of Maize sheath, Rain coat of Andropogon and sandals of Rice straw such as are commonly worn

sent to Pitt Riv museum 27.1.[illegible]

October 1897

7th Mrs H. L. Halliburton contd 110
by Jhinrikshaw men and by other coolies in wet or snowy
weather also photograph showing the same when
in use.

" 12th Messrs Hecht Lewis + Kahn 111.
21 Mincing Lane E.C.
1 Sample of New Guinea Rubber. Withdrawn 29/4.95.
2. " " Matto Grosso "
3 " " Bastard Balata from New Guinea
4. " " Block Balata, Venezuela
5 " " Sheet do, Demerara

" 12th Hort. Kew 112
Portion of old tree Hop Hornbeam (Ostrya
carpinifolia) from near the old Rockery
(See K. Bulletin 1897 p. [illegible])

" 26th Messrs F. & J. Smith 113
29-33 North Street, Glasgow
Sample of "Burns Finico Flake Tobacco" or
anti-nicotine tobacco.

" 29th C. W. Hope Esqre 114
11 Kew Gardens Road
Kew
Broom made of the stipes of Adiantum sp.
probably A. monochlamys, Eaton from Japan
used for dusting China. Bought in Calcutta.

" 30th Hort. Kew 115
Plant of Strelitzia augusta

November 1897

2nd Herb. Kew 116.

Fungus of Polyporus hispidus and sample of Fungus-Gamboge.

" 4th F. Rodet Esqre 117.

142 Uxbridge Road
Shepherds Bush Green, W.

Transverse section of trunk of Acacia Julibrissin from a tree grown in the garden of the donor. Estimated age 50 years.

" 8th Herb. Kew 118.

Tubers of Aponogeton from the Daro River near Magibiri on the Astrolabe Range, British New Guinea. Tubers eaten by the natives. Name of plant "Yumuri", of flower "Garaka" Coll. A. Guilianetti.

" 8th Miss Emett (By purchase) 119.

Model of Cœlogyne (Pleione) præcox, Ldl.
" " Disa grandiflora, L.
" " Habenaria Susannae, R.Br.

" 13th Herb. Kew 120.

Seeds and rubber of Hevea benthamiana Muell. Arg. grown on the Pulido Estate, Venezuela.
From Dr Carl Bovallius, University of Upsala, Sweden

" 13th Baron Eggers, Herb. Kew 121.

Fruit-head and seeds of Phytelephas macrocarpa Ecuador. (Not kept)
Fruit of Tourretia lappacea Ecuador

November 1897

15th J. H. Hart Esq^re ✓ 122.
Trinidad
Sample of coagulated rubber from Castilloa elastica shewing laticiferous system.
Seeds of Grias cauliflora.

17th Mess^rs John Haddon & Co. ✓ 123.
Bouverie House, Salisbury Square
Fleet Street, E.C.
Sample of rubber from Castilloa elastica from the Estate of M^r L. W. Grey, Pykara, Nilgiris

---

24th Mess^rs Hecht Levis & Kahn ✓ 124.
21 Mincing Lane
London E.C.
Sample of Benguela Rubber.

December 3rd D^r F. W. Oliver ✓ 125.
University College, London.
Box made of Birch bark in which filter papers are imported from Sweden.

3rd W. T. T. Dyer Esq^re 126.
Snuff box made of a Coquilla Nut (Attalea funifera)

3rd J. Burtt Davy Esq^re 127
Bottle guards made of stems of Tule (Scirpus lacustris, var. occidentalis) Bakersfield, Kern Co California

December 1897.

12th. H. Cockburn Stewart } Per Colonial
Administrator, Seychelles } Office 128.

Sample of Vanilla from Amitee Estate, Praslin, Mr D. Emmerez, Seychelles. Said to be one of the finest samples of Vanilla ever produced in Seychelles. A neighboring estate "Cote d Or" produced about £5,000 worth of Vanilla last year.

" 8th. Dr J. Bach ✓ 129.
42 Eastbourne Terrace
Hyde Park, W.

A small collection of fruits and seeds from South America including pods of Hymenaea Courbaril, Cassia brasiliensis, Acacia gum &c. (Distributed)

" 13th. J. Burtt Davy Esqre 130.
Berkeley, California

Basket made by Pima Indians, Arizona of willow wood, the darker portions of the basket are formed of the outer husk of fruits of Martynia fragrans. Packet of Animal & Vegetable substances used in medicine, China Town, San Francisco.

" 13th. J. H. Hart Esqre 131.
Trinidad

Photograph of a plant of Coffea stenophylla

" 13th. Hort. Kew 132.

Plant of Yucca brevifolia Destroyed – bad condition 4.9.25. W.D.

December 1897.

13th Dr. T. Johnson
Science and Art Museum
Dublin.
Four samples of Flax, viz. Riga, Irish (2), Courtrai. 133.

" 14th. India Office
15 lbs of extract of Pyinkado (Xylia dolabriformis) rec.d from the Govt. of Burma. Iron wood tree of Pegu & Arracan. Bulk of sample forwarded to Yorkshire College, Leeds, for Report 16.12.97. 134

" 16th Mr. R. B. Hough
Lowville, N. York
Part VII American woods. By purchase $5.00. 135.

" 16th Mr. Joshua Barrett
Mandrake House
Snaith, Yorkshire
Samples of Mandrake root (Bryonia dioica) and powder prepared for use as a medicine. 136.

" 17th J. H. Holland Esq.re ✓
Niger Coast Protectorate 137.

1 Ju Ju or Idol carved in wood of Eriodendron anfractuosum, Old Calabar.
2-4. Fan, toy-sword & musical instrument of the wood of Eriodendron anfractuosum Old Calabar.
5. Bag made of the fibre of Raphia vinifera Cross River, Old Calabar.
6. Hammock made of Raphia vinifera, ? Sierra Leone.
7. Rope of African Bass (Raphia vinifera)

[illegible]
21.12.1960

December 1897

17th J. H. Holland Esqre contd. 137.

used by the natives to climb the Oil palm for collecting the fruits, Duke Town, Old Calabar

8. Sieve made with Tie Tie (Raphia Vinifera) used by the natives for sieving Palm oil when preparing their favourite dish of Palm Oil Chop. Duke Town, Old Calabar.

9. Umbrella made of the pinnae of the Oil Palm. Used by the natives for protecting their goods &c. when going to market. Duke Town, Old Calabar

10. Carved gourd (Cucurbita maxima) The carving is supposed to represent the characters of the ancient Calabar language.

11. Drinking Vessel formed of a gourd (Lagenaria Vulgaris) used by the natives for drinking Mimbo or Palm Wine, Old Calabar.

12. Arrowroot from Maranta arundinacea prepared at the mission house Duke Town from plants grown in the Botanic Gardens.

13. Fishing net made of fibre obtained from the leaflets of Elaeis guineensis, Duke Town, Old Calabar

14. Mat made of the fibre of Raphia Vinifera Duke Town, Old Calabar. [illegible]

December 28th ✓ 138

J. C. McDonell Esqre
Conservator of Forests
Srinagar, Kashmir

Series of wood articles illustrating Kashmir Industry mentioned in Lawrence's "Valley of the Kashmir"

1 comb removed 27 [illegible]

Two combs of the wood of Zizyphus oxyphylla in Cases of wood of Abies webbiana.

December 1897

18th J. C. McDonell Esqre Contd. 138.

Three pairs of pattens made of Walnut wood
One pair " " " Horse Chestnut (Aesculus indica)
Writing tablet of Walnut wood
Two spoons " Horse Chestnut (Aesculus indica)
Three ladles of Corylus Colurna
Writing tablet of Euonymus
Book made of Birch bark
Two spoons of Euonymus

20th Sir J. D. Hooker (By purchase (Bentham Trustees) 139

The Camp, Sunningdale

Portrait in oils of Robert Brown, Member of the Institute of France Born Dec. 21st. 1773 Died Jun. 10th 1858. Painted by Pierce for Lady Franklin about the year 1856. Given to Sir J. D. Hooker by Miss Cracroft July 6th. 18[illegible].

20th Herb. Kew 140.

The following cones collected by Revd. Père Faurie
1 Cones of Picea obovata, Glehni, Ile de Kunashiri (5102)
2* Cones of P. ajanensis var. japonica (6309).
3. " " P. polita, Carr. Hirosaki gardens (3417)
4. Cones of Cunninghamia sinensis
5. " " Sciadopitys verticillata } distributed
6. " Picea ajanensis

* According to Dr. Mayr these specimens consisted of P. ajanensis & P. Glehnii J.M.H. 5.10.04

December 1897.

20th Dr. H. H. Rusby 141

Two small Birch bark books used as stamp pocket books.

" 23rd Sir J. D. Hooker. By purchase 142.

Caricature portrait of Sir Joseph Banks, "The great South Sea Caterpillar transformed into a Bath butterfly."

" 28th J. H. Hart Esq.re 143.

Trinidad

1. Seeds of Mora excelsa not kept
2. Fruit of Theobroma bicolor "
3. Seeds of Sugar Cane
4. " " Simaba Cedron Not kept
5. Fruits " Citrus - - - - (? Grape-fruit)

1898

January 7th
Earl of Ilchester
Abbotsbury Castle
Dorsetshire
Fruits of Physianthus albens 1

" 7th
Herb. Kew 2
Seeds of Hevea brasiliensis
from Messrs F. Sander & Co. Deteriorated thrown away.
28/2/1901 M.J.

" 10th
Dr. Back 3
42 Eastbourne Terrace
Hyde Park, W.
Leaves of Hevea lutea? and samples of milk and coagulated rubber from the same species also Tobacco pouch made of the rubber from the Igarapé Jaraqui, Comarca Teffé, Amazonas,
2. Bottle Gourd, Lagenaria vulgaris from the same locality.

" 10th ✓
Messrs Lewis & Peat 4
6 Mincing Lane, E.C.
Sample of Peruvian Rhatany (Krameria triandra)

" 11th ✓
H. E. Govr R. Sterndale 5
St. Helena
Photograph in the Public Gardens, James Town shewing the Museum Building.

" 11th
Dr. G. Watt 6
India Museum, Calcutta
6 samples of Coix Lachryma-Jobi (1 sample kept.)
Leaves of Ehretia serrata, N.W. Provinces.

	1898	
January 12th	J. Mahon Esqre Zomba Fruits of "Mbawa" (Khaya senegalensis)	7.
14th	Messrs C. T. Getting & Sons ✓ 4 Corbet Court, Gracechurch Street London E.C. Block of Mora wood, British Guiana as cut for wood paving.	8.
14th	Messrs E. Wolff & Son ✓ 55 Great Queen Street, W.C. Series of specimens illustrating the manufacture of lead pencils.	9.
14th	By purchase Miss Emett Model of Cypripedium insigne, Wall.	10.
14th	R. B. White Esqre Tulna, Dept. of Cauca Repub. of Colombia Wax from the stem of a palm from 60 miles South of Cali, Valley of Cajamarca, Western Andes Also seeds of same. Name suggested by Mr White Ceroxylon Andicola, var. occidentalis	11.
17th	W. R. Carles Esqre ✓ H. M. Consulate, Foochow, China Carved peach stones, Chekiang. Representing the 18 Arhân or immediate disciples of Buddha. It is of some age and valued the more for that cause. 2. Ordinary string of beads worn in the summer at of	12.

January 1898

17th. W. R. Carles Esqre Contd. — 12
Cantonese make.

.. 18th. E. M. Holmes Esqre ✓ — 13.
Sample of Para or Ceara Rhatany (Krameria argentea)

.. 20th. Messrs Taylor & Co. — 14.
7 Tithebarn Street, Liverpool
Okanwin wood (Rubiacea?) from Saltpond, Gold Coast Colony.

.. 26th. J. W. Warburton Esqre ✓ — 15.
British Consul General, San Francisco
1. Plank of Curly Redwood (Sequoia sempervirens)
2. do Burl
3. Polished slab of Burl
4. Samples of machine made moulding in Redwood (See F.O. Reports 1897 Ann. Series No 1922.

26th. Herb. Kew. — 16.
Cones of Keteleeria Fortunei, Carr. (Distributed)
Foochow, W. R. Carles Esqre

February 15. By purchase 10/- Mr G. Ellis — 17a

February 1st. Box containing miscellaneous fruits, roots, stems &c. named, but with no information as to their source — 17.
Portion of stem of Ternstræmia Toquian, Philippine Ids.
" " " " Vitis thyrsiflora, Sumatra
" " " " Berberis nepalensis, India
" " " " Lunasia amara
(Other specimens distributed).

January 1898

12th J. Mahon Esqre. 7.
Zomba
Fruits of "Mbawa" (Khaya senegalensis)

14th Messrs C. Y. Getting & Sons ✓ 8.
4 Corbet Court, Gracechurch Street
London E.C.
Block of Mora wood, British Guiana as cut
for wood paving.

14th Messrs E. Wolff & Son ✓ 9.
55 Great Queen Street, W.C.
Series of specimens illustrating the manufacture
of lead pencils.

14th By purchase Miss Emett 10.
Model of Cypripedium insigne, Wall.

14th R. B. White Esqre. 11.
Tulua, Dept. of Cauca
Repub. of Colombia
Wax from the stem of a palm from 60 miles
South of Cali, Valley of Cajamarca, Western Andes
Also seeds of same. Name suggested by Mr. White
Ceroxylon Andicola, var. occidentalis

January 1898

17th W. R. Carles Esqre Contd. 12
Cantonese make.

" 18th E. M. Holmes Esqre ✓ 13.
Sample of Para or Ceara Rhatany (Krameria argentea)

" 20th Messrs Taylor & Co. 14.
7 Tithebarn Street, Liverpool
Okanwin wood (Rubiacea?) from Saltpond, Gold Coast Colony.

" 26th J. W. Warburton Esqre ✓ 15.
British Consul General, San Francisco
1. Plank of Curly Redwood (Sequoia sempervirens)
2. do Burl
3. Polished slab of Burl
4. Samples of machine made moulding in Redwood See F. O. Reports 1897 Ann. Series No. 1922.

26th Herb. Kew. 16.
Cones of Keteleeria Fortunei, Carr. (Distributed)
Foochow, W. R. Carles Esqre

February 15. By purchase 10/- Mr G. Ellis 17
8 Bolton Road, St Johns Wood, N.W.
Engraving of Cubeer Burr The Great Banyan Tree. Col Sykes described a very large Banyan which grew on an island in the River Nerbudda. This was known as the Kabir-bar and was probably the tree described by Nearchus
Watts Dictionary under Ficus bengalensis p. 344.

February 1898

4th Mr. J. Jones ✓ 18
Botanic Station, Dominica
Fruits of "Bois Bambarra" ([illegible])
"used to poison fish in rivers but the poison is so powerful that it appears to be now less used than formerly. The pulp is said to contain the poisonous properties and the seeds are said to be harmless."

4th A. Whyte Esqre. ✓ 19.
17 St. Leonards Terrace
Chelsea, S.W.
Wood of Milanji Cypress (Widdringtonia Whytei)

4th Herb. Kew 20.
Small collection of fruits from Mexico, Coll. Dr. Palmer from Herb. Asa Gray.

8th Lt. Col. Oliver J. Bradford ✓ 21.
Welparke Lustleigh, S. Devon
Fruits of Holboellia latifolia from plants growing at Welparke.

9th Herb. Kew 22
Cones of Picea rubra, Bar Harbor, Maine. Coll. J.G. Jack
Pods of Serianthes grandiflora, Amboina

12th Dr. Ferdinand Cohn ✓ 23.
Prof. of Botany, University, Breslau
Portrait of the donor (damaged in transit - another copy asked for - first copy recd [illegible])

4th February 1898

11th

J. L. Bullock Esq^re^ 2/.

The Grange, Littlemore, Oxford.

1 Egg cup of Mulberry wood Nikko
2 Tooth picks of wood of Lindera glauca "
3. " " " " Taxus cuspidata "
4. " " " " Viburnum Opulus "
5. " " " " Berberis Thunbergii "
6. " " " " Cladrastis Amurensis "
7. Cigarette holder of wood of Morus alba, Myano shita
8. **Rope** of bark of Cryptomeria japonica, Nikko
9 Chopsticks of wood of Aucuba japonica Myano shita
10. Cigarette holder of wood of Actinidia Arguta do.
11. Pulley made of Oak. Yokohama
12 Small ornamental mat of stems of Akebia sp. Nikko
13 Snuff box of Cherry wood (Prunus Myano shita
14. Loofah sponge Luffa aegyptiaca Yokohama
15. Japanese socks of Luffa aegyptiaca
16. Tobacco pipe of Bamboo, Yokohama
17. Comb of Mei Plum wood do
18. Spoon of Plum wood.
19 Tooth pick box of wood of Taxus cuspidata &
Cryptomeria japonica Nikko
20. Tray made of Bamboo Yokohama
21 Egg cup of wood of Cladrastis amurensis, Nikko
22. Spoon of wood of Betula utilis do
23. Chopsticks of wood of do. Myano shita
24. Spoon of wood of Beech (Fagus sylvatica) Nikko
25. Ornamental tray of wood of - do Nikko
26 Stand of wood of Rhododendron quinquefolium, Nikko
27. " " " Persimmon
28. " " " Cinnamomum Camphora (inlaid) Nikko.
29 Tea leaf spoon of Bamboo Yokohama
29a Sheet of paper & envelope of wood of Chamaecyparis [illegible]

11 February 1898

11th. J. L. Bullock Esqre contd. 24.

30. Chopsticks of stipes of Gleichenia longissima, Nikko
31 Book mark of Rhododendron Myano shita
32. " " " Cryptomeria japonica Nikko
33 " " " Ilex macropoda Myano shita
34. " " " Diospyros kaki Nikko
35. Seal of wood of Buxus sempervirens
36 Egg cup of wood of Xanthoxylum piperitum Nikko
37 Stand for spills made of Chestnut wood Nikko.
38. Comb of wood of Osmanthus aquifolium Myano shita
39 Tray of Pine wood do
40 Pine shavings used as packing paper Nikko
41 Bamboo cup " " " do.
42. Shingle of Cryptomeria japonica do.
43 Chisel handle of Hickory Canada
44 Box of wood of Mulberry Nikko
45. Bamboo basket do.
46. Box of Abies firma do.
47. Box " Pine do.
48. Brush of painting sticks of rice Yokohama
49. Stand of [illegible] do.

12th J. W. Van Eeden Esqre ✓ 25

Koloniaal Museum, Haarlem

1 Cakes made from the seeds of Gnetum Gnemon, Java
2 Tampaka Zeylon oil (Myristica Horsfieldii, do.
3 Fat from seeds of M. Iriya Borneo
4. Minjan Merah (Styrax Benzoin Palembang
5. Tobacco Benkoelen
6 Resin from Quassia amara Dutch Guiana
7. Damar Mangboom (Macaranga pruinosa Billiton Id.
8. Gum Copal Gorontalo
9. Damar Sirang Shorea Maranti Banka Id.

February 1898

15th F. W. van Eeden Esq.re Cont.d

10. Damar mata Koetjing (Vatica sp.) Borneo
11. Damar Tjengal (Hopea sp.) do.
12. Indigo Java
13. Stem of Moko Moko (Caladium arborescens, Vent.) Dutch Guiana not kept
14. Portion of Telegraph Cable coated with gutta & the fibre of Arenga saccharifera, as used in Java. removed from collection 28.11.6[illegible] [illegible]
15. Arog Kait Besie Leaves of Uncaria acida Dutch E. Indies
16. Gutta from Trichopus (Palaquium borneense, Buitenzorg
17. Gambir (Uncaria Gambier Benkoelen
18. Ramboetan fat from Nephelium lappaceum, Sumatra
19. Bark of Tjettek (Strychnos Tieute, Java
20. Bintaroh batik (Kernels of Cerbera Odollam, Buitenzorg
21. Fruits of Terminalia laurinoides Java
22. Daoen Salam Leaves of Eugenia polyantha, Java
23. Daoen Trawas, " Litsea Brawas, Buitenzorg
24. Damar Ambaloe Dysoxylum acutangulum, Sumatra
25. Bark of Dadap Mientik (Erythrina lithosperma) Buitenzorg
26. Ipoh poison Antiaris toxicaria, Borneo
27. Malam Gedong, Wax from Musa sp. locality unknown
28. Tengkawang fat (Hopea sp. Borneo
29. Fibre from Pandanus latissimus, Dutch E. Indies
30. " " P. stenophyllus do.
31. " " P. Samak do.
32. Stem of Koni-koni-bita (Aristolochia surinamensis) Dutch Guiana
33. Tengkawang fat (Shorea maritima) Borneo
34. Seeds of Kopsia flavida Buitenzorg
35. Peteh seeds (Parkia sp) Java
36. Cigar with Palm leaf wrapper do.
37. Kaneel-hout unknown wood used by Balata collectors to make tea Dutch Guiana
38. Makassar oil (Schleichera trijuga Dutch E. Indies

66

1898

February 6th F. W. van Eeden Esqre Contd. 25

39. Ketiauw oil Sideroxylon glabrescens Billiton
40 Kicka oil (Parinarium lanceolatum) Java
41 Djamoer Lom (Verpa indigocola) do.
42. Stick of Alyxia stellata Borneo
43. Roots of Wali Kambing (Sarcolobus Spanoghei) Buitenzorg
44 Bark of Carumbium populifolium Sumatra
45. " " Leucocarpus fruticosus
46. " " Symplocos fasciculata Bantam
46. Fruits of Kanari Ambon (Canarium Mehenbethene) E. Indies
47. Wood of Soerian (Cedrela serrulata, Miq.) Sumatra
48. " " Sillam (Eugenia polyantha Withdrawn 16.7.99) Java
49. " " Aroe (Podocarpus cupressina) Riddled thrown away do.
50. " " Ingas Gluta Renghas do.
51. " " Bendo (Artocarpus Blumei) do.
52. " " Wilikoekoen (Schoutenia ovata) Withdrawn 16.7.99 do.
53. Sticks of Poelasarie (Alyxia stellata) Borneo
54 Aerial root of Caladium arborescens used for paper-making, not kept.
55 Wood of Bignonia inaequalis Surinam
56 " " Hernandia guianensis "
57. " " Nectandra Pisi "
58. " " Tjempoko Djaj (Michelia montana) Java Withdrawn 16.7.99

✓

11th Dr. G. Watt. Ind. Museum 26.

1 Sudder Street, Calcutta

1. Grains of Oryza coarctata Bengal
2. Extract from bark of Rhizophora mucronata Burma
3. Bark of Rhizophora mucronata, Burma
4. " " Carallia lucida do.
5. Extract from bark of Terminalia Oliveri do.
6. Agar Agar, Gracilaria sp. Madras.

February

1895

19th H. E. Govr. R. Sterndale 27.
St. Helena
Log of Psiadia rotundifolia (See Kew Bulletin 1895 p 77)

" 21st. Messrs. Spencer & Co. } per A. W. Cooke Esqre 28.
Dindigul, Madras. } 24 to 26 Broadstreet Avenue
Three samples of Tobacco grown at Dindigul, Sumatra, and Java and 12 samples of Cigars

---

" 23rd Dr. Morris 29
Calabash water vessel with wicker work ornamentation by the Caribs of St. Vincent, W. Indies.

26th J. Burtt Davy Esqre 30
University of California
Berkeley, California
Fruit of Martynia fragrans and strips of same together with strips of Willow wood used for basket making

February 28th Dr. G. V. Perez 31 A.
Culms of Scirpus holoschoenus, Teneriffe
Used as a tying material in field culture.

March 4th J. H. Hart Esqre 32.
Botanic Gardens, Trinidad
Rubber prepared from Castilloa elastica by Centrifugal Process. — Sent for Report

---

" 5th Prof. C. S. Sargent 33
1. Fruits of Juglans Sieboldiana, Japan, 2 vars.
2. Acorns of Quercus grosseserrata, Japan
3. Fruits of Aesculus [illegible] do.

1898

4/ February

6th. 4/ J. W. van Eeden Regtn contd. 25

39. Ketiauw oil (Sideroxylon glabrescens Billiton
40. Kicka oil (Parinarium lanceolatum) Java
41. Djamoer Tom (Verpa indigoeda) do.
42. Stick of Alyxia stellata Borneo
43. Roots of Wali Kambing (Sarcolobus Spanoghei) Buitenzorg
44. Bark of Carumbium populifolium Sumatra
45. " " Leucocarpus fruticosus
46. " " Symplocos fasciculata Bantam
46. Fruits of Canari Ambon (Canarium Mehenbethene D. E. Indies
47. Wood of Soerian (Cedrela serrulata, Miq.) Sumatra
48. " " Sallam (Eugenia polyantha) Withdrawn 16.7.99 Java
49. " " Aroe (Podocarpus cupressina) withdrawn do.
50. " " Ingas (Gluta Renghas) do.
51. " " Bendo (Artocarpus Blumei) do.
52. " " Wilikoekoen (Schoutenia ovata) Withdrawn 16.3.99 do.
53. Sticks of Poelasarie (Alyxia stellata) Borneo
54. Rind root of Caladium arborescens used for paper-making, Not Repl.

[redacted]

Street, Calcutta

. Grain of Oryza coarctata Bengal
2. Extract from bark of Rhizophora mucronata Burma
3. Bark of Rhizophora mucronata, Burma
4. " " Carallia lucida do.
5. Extract from bark of Terminalia Oliveri do.
6. Agar Agar, Gracilaria sp. Madras.

February 1898

18th H. E. Govr R. Sterndale ✓ 27.
St Helena
Log of Psiadia rotundifolia (see Kew Bulletin [illegible] p 97)

21st Messrs Spencer & Co } per A. W. Cooke Esqre ✓ 28
Dindigul, Madras, } 24 to 26 Broad street Avenue
Three samples of Tobacco grown at Dindigul, Sumatra, and Java and 12 samples of Cigars

---

23rd Dr Morris 29
Calabash water vessel with wicker work ornamentation by the Caribs of St Vincent, W. Indies.

26th J. Burtt Davy Esqre ✓ 30
University of California
Berkeley, California
Fruit of Martynia fragrans and strips of same together with strips of Willow wood used for basket making by the Pima Indians, Arizona (See the use of Martynia fruits and Salix withes for baskets in Dodge's "Useful Fiber Plants of the World" pp. 236 + 285.)

28th Sir J. D. Hooker ✓ 31.
Portrait of Dr Ferdinand Cohn (distributed)

March 4th J. H. Hart Esqre 32.
Botanic Gardens, Trinidad
Rubber prepared from Castilloa elastica by Centrifugal Process. — Sent for Report

---

5th Prof. C. S. Sargent ✓ 33
1 Fruits of Juglans Sieboldiana, Japan, 2 vars.
2. Acorns of Quercus grosseserrata, Japan
3. Fruits of Aesculus sp do.

March 1898.

5th. Prof. C. S. Sargent contd. 33.

4. Cones of Tsuga diversifolia Japan
5. Seeds " Castanea japonica "
6 Fruit " Juglans cordiformis "
7. Cones " Abies Sachalinensis "
8. " " Tsuga Sieboldii "
9. " " Larix leptolepis "

Also 10 other fruits, cones &c: Not kept.

5th. J. Nash. Esqre. 34

Mauritius

Pois d'achery (Phaseolus lunatus)

10th. H. N. Ridley Esqre. 35

Singapore

Thirty two specimens of woods as follows.-

1 Spathodea campanulata
2. Kopsia fruticosa
3. Stereospermum chelonoides (not kept)
4 Clerodendron disparifolium
5 Urophylla Gaudichaudii
6 Symplocos cauliflora
7 Tabernaemontana corymbosa (not kept)
8 Eugenia
9 Glochidion brunneum
10 Mallotus cochinchinensis
11 Artocarpus Gomeziana (not kept)
12. Ficus retusa ?
13. Macaranga javanica
14 Cinnamomum Cassia
15. Quercus Lamponga
16. Ewyckia cyanea (not kept)
17 Bauhinia variegata
18. Pithecolobium lobatum
19 Adinandra Miquelii
20. Parkia Roxburghiana
21 Melanorrhoea Wallichii
22. Nephelium lappaceum (not kept)
23. Cassia auriculata
24 Garcinia nigrolineata
25. Shorea sp
26. Canarium sp
27. Gironniera nervosa
28 Popowia ramosissima
29 Mitrephora Maingayi
30 Kibessia simplex
31. Connaropsis monophylla
32. Linociera (not kept)

March 1898

15th Dr Wilson 36
The Moorings, Kew Gardens
Seeds of Pterodon pubescens used medicinally in the place of origin & is in the Brazilian Pharmacopoeia.
Matto Grosso Brazil.

" 15th G. Pollock Esqre 37.
22 Billiter Street, E.C.
Lukrabo seeds (Hydnocarpus anthelmintica, Siam
(brought for name)

" 18th Sir G. T. M. O'Brien 38
Govt House, Suva, Fiji
The following samples of Fijian Rubbers
1. Sori. (Alstonia plumosa, Labill.)
2. Wsilili (Carruthersia scandens Seem.)
3. Baka (Fic. obliqua, Forst. f.)
4. Melawaci, (Trophis anthropophagorum, Seem.)
5. Bau (Sapotacea)
(Sent for Report)

" 18th By purchase 6/- Mrs Thiselton Dyer 38A
5 Samples of lace (hand made) from Rhea fibre

" 19th Messrs Dammann & Co. 39.
Naples
Plant of Odontospermum pygmaeum

" 24th A. Campbell Reddie Esqre 40.
Provincial Secretary's Office
Victoria British Columbia
Two photos. one a view of the deserted village of Tanoo, Moresby Is. Queen Charlotte Is., the other of a house with Totem *in situ*.

7

March 1898

24th Prof. Suringar ✓ 41.

Director of the Botanic Garden
Leiden

Lagum Oil (Canarium eupteron) Benkoelen
Dammar Sarang (Canarium microcarpum) Banka
Getah Ngeato lamba (Chilocarpus costatus) Rau
Getah Gitan (Melodinus orientalis, Bl.!) Palal, Sum.
Malay Perfume of Sandal wood
Getah Karet (Ficus elastica) Sumatra
Seeds of Dammara Bangi
Also two photographs representing Getah Karet on a Bamboo frame as used in transport, & a joint of Bamboo containing Getah Ketiaw (Sideroxylon glabrescens, Miq.) &c.

25th Prof. Fischer von Waldheim ✓ 42.

Directeur du Jardin Impérial de Botanique
St. Petersburg

Two plates of the new Palm house in the Imperial Botanic Garden.

29th Gilbert H. Hicks Esq. 43.

U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington

Seeds of Ipomœa tuberosa. These seeds are frequently washed up on the coasts of Cuba & different portions of Central America. (Sent for name)

29th J. Herbert-Secker Esq. ✓ 44

Hangmoor, Virginia Water

Two pictures by E. Bristowe in oils of Mr. & Mrs. W. Aiton

April 1898

1st Acting Consul P. E. O'Brien Butler ✓ 45
H. B. M. Consulate
Kiungchow, Hainan

The following articles made of Bamboo
1. Water pipe "the little spout" is for the tobacco the lips being pressed against the large open end of the pipe.
2. Small ordinary pipe
3 + 4. Small chair + stool used by adults as well as by children. Stool to British museum. 21.12.1960
5. Brush or broom
6. Opium Smokers pillow the round top fits into the side of the neck.
7. Hanging lamp-stand, saucer lamp, + wick. The saucer holding vegetable oil is placed in the seat as it were of the lamp-stand and a wick is laid in the oil across it. The half piece of bamboo under the saucer is used as a receptacle for reserved wicks. [illegible] to British Museum [illegible]

2nd J. H. Hart Esqre ✓ 46.
Royal Botanic Gardens, Trinidad
Fruits of Parmentiera cerifera
Two samples of Cacao - one fermented, the other unfermented.

2nd. Revd W. Holman Bentley ([illegible]) 47.
Walthen B. M. S., Congo Cataract Region
Fruits of Pachylobus edulis, G. Don.
" " Canarium Schweinfurthii, Engel.

7a

April 1898

11th. The Govt. Botanist
Melbourne, Victoria
Two portraits of Baron F. von Mueller ✓ 48.

" 11th. Revd. R. B. Comins ([illegible])
Melanesian Mission
Norfolk Id. South Pacific
Seeds of a climber upon lofty trees formed into a necklace taken from a natives neck to shew the use they are made of. These fruits have a natural hole through the centre. (Limabia #.) moniliformis, Burkill 49.

" 12th Prof. D.P. Penhallow B.Sc.
Director, University Botanic Garden
Montreal
Views in Botanical Laboratories, McGill University with portrait of Prof. Penhallow (Transferred to Herb. with portraits). 50.

" 12th. Mr. H. E. Judge
Richmond
Pipe made of Vegetable Ivory (Phytelephas macrocarpa) 51.

" 14th Dr. E. R. Squibb ✓
Brooklyn, New York
No. 1 Vol. V of an Ephemeris of Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Therapeutics & Collateral Information 52.

" 14th J. H. Hart Esqre. ✓
Trinidad
Fruit of Theobroma bicolor (seeds sent to pits) 53.

April 1898

16th. Mr J. Jones ✓ 54

Botanic Station, Dominica

Fruits of Chrysophyllum glabrum

" 19th Revd R. B. Comins (per Herb. Kew) 55.

Melanesian Mission, Norfolk Island.

Flower spike and leaves of Sararanga sinuosa, Hemsl., Siota, Island of Florida, Solomon Group.

" 19th. Messrs Hecht Lewis + Kahn ✓ 56.

D. 15 Exchange Buildings, Liverpool

The following samples of raw India rubber:—

1. Fine Para, soft cure, lower reaches of Amazon, Brazil
2. do, hard cure, upper do do
3. Entre Fine soft cure, lower do do
4. do. hard cure, upper do. do.
5. Mollendo Rubber W. Coast of South America
6. Coarse Para, upper reaches of Amazon, Brazil
7. Coarse Island, lower reaches of do. do
8. Peruvian Strip, Peru (not kept)
9. " Slab do.
10. Sierra Leone (selected in Liverpool) W. Coast of Africa
11. do. do. do.
12. do. do. do. } not kept
13. do. do. do.
14. Addah Niggers do.
15. Sierra Leone Twist do
16 " " Flat do
17. Thimbles do.
18. Upper Congo, Congo Free State
19. Loango Ball, from Loango + Congo Districts not kept

April 1898

19th. Messrs Hecht Levis & Kahn contd. 56.

20. Congo Ball, from Loango & Congo Districts
21. Cameroon Clusters
22. Grand Bassam, W.C. Africa
23. Monrovian, Repub. of Liberia
24. Niger Flake, Niger District
25. Liberian Gold Coast
26. Gaboon lumps, (same as No 19)
27. Cape Coast Lumps, Gold Coast
28. Lagos Lumps
29. African Tongues (same as No 19)
30. Prime Ceara Scrap, Northern Brazil
31. 3rd do do do.
32. Gambia Niggers, selected in Liverpool
33. do. do. } [illegible]
34. do. do.
35 Bahia Mangabeira, Brazil
36. Pernambuco do. do.
37. Cape Coast Strips, (Pressed in Liverpool from C.C. Lumps)
38. do. Biscuits, do.
39. Lagos Strips, as pressed in Liverpool from Lagos lumps
40. do. Biscuits do.

19th Dr. G. Watt 57.

India Museum, Calcutta

Annual Report of the Economic and Art section of the Indian Museum for the year 1896-97.

20th G. Nicholson Esqre Kew 58.

View of Lord Butes House 1767 and part of Kew [illegible].

April

1898

Dr D. Morris

These rubbers were recd from Messrs Lewis & Peat, Messrs S. Figgis & Co & Messrs Hecht Levis & Kahn | 57

Samples of the following rubbers:—

1. Matto Grosso
2. Fine Para
3. Mollendo or Bolivian Estates Rubber (not kept)
4. New Guinea
5. Ecuador Castilloa
6. New Guinea, Samarai Id Bastard
7. Matto Grosso Mangabeira
8. Lounda Carpodinus
9. Mangabeira, Bahia type
10. Mombassa
11. Columbian (Sapium biglandulosum) not kept
12 West India Scrap
13. Fair to good Penang Ficus elastica (not kept)
14 West India Sheet
15. Fine Penang Ficus elastica (not kept)
16. Mozambique Ball
17. Mozambique Sausage Skins
18. Congo (not kept)
19. Java Common Ficus elastica
20 Assam
21. Rangoon } Ficus elastica (not kept)
22. " , Prime } kept
23. Borneo
24. " , Common (not kept)
25. Esmeralda Scrap
26. Nyassaland
27. Pontianac, Gutta.

April 23rd 1898

G. J. Moberley Esqre ✓ 60.

Bellari, Carlton Road, Sidcup

Two Veddah bags made from the inner bark of Antiaris toxicaria. Used by Veddahs of Ceylon for carrying about roots and other foods.

" 23rd. J. C. Willis Esqre M.A. ✓ 61.

(Director, Dept of Royal Bot. Gards. Ceylon

Sliced Canaigre (Rumex hymenosepalus) prepared by Mr Nock from plants grown at Hakgala

---

" 26th The Rhea Fibre Treatment Co. Ld ✓ 62.

Piccadilly Mansions

17 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.

A series of samples of Rhea canes, ribbons, and fabrics made from Rhea fibre

---

" 26th Mr P. Chapman ✓ 63.

Waverley Cigar Stores

1 London Road, Kingston-on-Thames

Pillow made of the wood of Casuarina sp. Fiji Ids.

25th Dr G. Watt ✓ 64

Indian Museum, 1 Sudder Street

Calcutta

Specimens of Pleurotus cretaceus, Massee sp. n. It comes from Peshawar where it is known as "Dhingri". It is said to be sold by the shop-keepers much broken. The average rate at which it is sold is about Rs. 2-8-0 a seer. Before cooking it it is soaked in fresh water for about 8 hours,

April 1898

28th Dr. G. Watt contd. 64

it then swells and becomes pulpy. It is said to be eaten with great relish and sent as a rarity in presents to friends all over India (10339 reg. no.).

" 28th Sir G. King ✓ 65

1 Jews-harp made of Bamboo. From Sikkim

Sent to Pitt Rivers Museum 27.1.1961

" 28th J. H. Hart Esqre. ✓ 66.

Trinidad

Roots of Chiococca racemosa

" 28th T. A. Paul Esqre. 67

Fibre from Bromelia sylvestris, Vera Cruz.

" 30th C. F. Newcombe Esqre. ✓ 68.

C/o Miss Lockwood, 24 Woodville Road.

Ealing

Thanks also sent to The Hon. James Baker Provincial Secretary Victoria. B.C.

Totem Pole from Queen Charlotte Islands.

"It formed the front and only entrance to the house of Mr. Thomas Moody. It is made of Cedar (Thuja gigantea) and is about 20 years old. Its position with regard to the frame of the house is shown in photo No. 1 (see 40/1898) Between the eaves of the totem projected the end of the ridge pole which rested on the top of the totem helping to keep it in place. The pole was furthermore set about 4 ft in the ground but had very slight support from the building. It represents the crest of the late owners family an eagle over another animal species unknown".

Transferred to the British ~~Horniman~~ Museum, Feb. 1958.

1898

April 30th J. H. Hart Esqre 69
Trinidad
Oil from Seeds of Omphalea megacarpa
Fruits of Morisonia sp.
" " a Sapotaceae

May 3rd Y. A. Paul Esqre per Herb. Kew 70
Rio Manso Estate Co.
Vera Cruz, Mexico
Fruit of Lecheria (Tabernaemontana sp.)

6th Sir G. Birdwood K.C.I.E., LL.D ✓ 71.
India Office
Walking stick made of an Apple branch with head carved in representation of the "Tree of Life" after the model of the great "Tree of Life" sculptured in full relief among the Buddhist remains at Besnic Vesa-Nagara between the Bes and Betwa rivers on the high road from Bhilsa (Sanchi) to Gwalior. The seven apples represent the 7 planets and its 12 leaves the 12 signs of the Zodiac and there is the serpent of death at the root of the "Tree of Life". This stick was carved to the order of Sir G. Birdwood.

7th S. A. Marshall Esqre ✓ 72.
Skelwith Fold Ambleside
Specimens of Polyporus betulinus

7th Messrs J. Rotherham & Co 73.
81-91 Shoreditch, S.E.
Sample of canvas for which there was a small

May 1898

7th Messrs. J. Rotherham & Co. contd. 73.
demand last year for use in the making of ladies'
bonnets & hats.

May 12th F. A. Paul Esqre. 74.
Dunarden, Helensburgh, N.B.
Fibre from Bromelia sylvestris (see also 67.1898)

" 12th C. Rawson Esqre. 75.
Melbourne Place, Bradford
Sample of Artificial Indigo.

" 13th J. H. Hart, Esqre. 76.
Trinidad
Fruits of Sloanea Purdiei (sent for name)

" 13th Kew Herb. 77.
Seeds of Kickxia Wigmani, Koord. n. sp.
Celebes Ids., Coll. S. H. Koorders.

" 16th C. Rawson Esqre. 78.
Melbourne Place, Bradford
Samples of cloth and yarns dyed with
artificial Indigo

" 17th J. H. Hart Esqre. (p. Bt. Kew) 79.
Fruits of Amomum Melegueta ("always bright
yellow")!

" 23rd Miss Bell 80.
30 Brompton Crescent S.W.
Pair of straw shoes from the Black Forest (probably Rye straw)
To. [illegible] Miss Bell [illegible]

1898.

May 24th | W. R. Carles Esqre. H. M. Consulate, Foochow | 81.

*unnamed returned to Mr. Carles at his request 18. 11. 98 J. Hist.

*55 Specimens of Foochow woods see list. also 5 [illegible] and 11 samples of woods used for tea chests placed in Huon Pine Case for [illegible]

" 25th. | The Head Master (Revd. Edmond Warre D.D.) Eton College | 82.

May 26th | J. H. Hart Esqre. Trinidad | 82 A

Seeds of Omphalea triandra!

[illegible] 1939

June 6th (By purchase) Messrs. Dalton & Young, Mincing Lane | 84

Chillies Zanzibar, Sierra Leone, Japan.
Capsicums, Japan, Natal, Madras.

7th. | Mr. J. H. Mahon, Scientific Dept. Zomba, B. C. Africa | 85.

Rubber from Landolphia florida from the West Coast of Lake Nyasa. The plant is in abundance throughout the W. Nyasa District.
Valued by Messrs. Hecht Levis & Kahn at 3/- to 3/1 per lb.
(Sent for Report)

" 7th | J. M Clounie Esqre. Scientific Dept. Zomba B. C. Africa | 86.

Fruits of "Kacheri" (Phytolacca abyssinica) freely eaten by the natives, Upper Mudi, Blantyre (Sent for name). These fruits appear to be rich in a sweet oily substance when ripe & are produced in great abundance in a large tree.

" 7th | H. N. Ridley Esqre. Singapore | 87.

Sarsaparilla roots from the Smilax sent out by Kew some years ago. (Sent for Report)

June 1898

13th. W. Gollan Esqre ✓ 88.

Superintendent, Govt. Bot. Gardens, N.W.P.

Saharunpore

Pods of Moringa concanensis, two forms.

13th E. H. Man Esqre ✓ 89.

Port Blair, Andaman Isds.

1.* Âr-étanga (da) Ornamental waistbelt worn, on occasion by either sex, South Andaman

2. 'ta-chônga (da) Garters worn (on occasion as ornaments) by men and youths, South Andaman

3.* id-gūd-chônga (da) arm-lets worn (on occasion) by young men as ornaments. South Andaman

4.* ~~to~~go-chônga (da) bracelets worn (on occasion) by men and youths as ornaments. South Andaman

5.* iji-gōnga (da) Ornamental head-gear worn (on occasion) by either sex, S. Andaman

*Withdrawn 19.8.01

[illegible] Mus. 7.2. 1961

[illegible] 21.12.1966

13th. London Drug Market 90

"Persian Gum Arabic" (Prunus sp.) Bagdad

16th. *The Marchese Hanbury ✓ 91

La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy

Oil of Cade from Juniperus Oxycedrus

(*Correct title Il Commendatore T. Hanbury [illegible]

20th. A. H. Whyte Esqre ✓ 92

38 Upper Bedford Place, Russell Square W.C.

Three pieces of woods unnamed from British Central Africa

80.

1898.

May 24th. W. R. Carles Esq^re. *unnamed returned to Mr. Carles at his request 18. 11. 98 J. Hist. 81.

H. M. Consulate, Foochow

*55 Specimens of Foochow woods see list. also 5 samples of wood [illegible] and 11 samples of woods used for tea chests placed in Huon Pine case for determination

---

" 25th. The Head Master (Rev^d Edmond Warre D.D.) 82.

Eton College

Birch rod.

28th Sir J. D. Hooker 83.

Portrait of Sir James Hector

June 6th (By purchase) Mess^rs Dalton & Young 84

Mincing Lane

Chillies, Zanzibar, Sierra Leone, Japan.

Capsicums, Japan, Natal, Madras.

7th. Mr. J. H. Mahon, Scientific Dep^t 85.

Zomba, B.C. Africa

Rubber^d from Landolphia florida from the West Coast of Lake Nyasa. The plant is in abundance throughout the W. Nyasa District.

(Valued by Mess^rs Hecht Levis & Kahn at 3/- to 3/1 per lb. Sent for Report)

" 7th J. M. Clounie Esq^re 86.

Scientific Dep^t, Zomba, B.C. Africa

Fruits of "Kacheri" (Phytolacca abyssinica) freely eaten by the natives, Upper Mudi, Blantyre (Sent for name). These fruits appear to be rich in a sweet oily substance when ripe & are produced in great abundance on a large tree.

" 7th H. N. Ridley Esq^re, Singapore 87.

Sarsaparilla roots from the Smilax sent out by Kew some years ago. (Sent for Report.)

June 1898

13th. W. Gollan Esq.re 88.
Superintendent, Govt. Bot. Gardens, N.W.P.
Saharanpore
Pods of Moringa concanensis, two forms.

13th E. H. M[illegible] Esq.re [illegible]

ornaments) by men and youths, South Andaman
3.* id-gūd-chônga (da) arm-lets worn (on occasion) by young men as ornaments. South Andaman
4.* togo-chônga (da) bracelets worn (on occasion) by men and youths as ornaments. South Andaman
5.* iji-gōnga (da) ornamental head-gear worn (on occasion) by either sex, S. Andaman
*Withdrawn 19.8.01

13th. London Drug Market 90
"Persian Gum Arabic" (Prunus sp.) Bagdad

16th *The Marchese Hanbury 91
La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy
Oil of Cade from Juniperus Oxycedrus
(*Correct title Il Commendatore T. Hanbury [illegible])

20th. A. H. Whyte Esq.re 92
38 Upper Bedford Place, Russell Square W.C.
Three pieces of woods unnamed from British Central Africa

June 1898.

27th | J. S. Gamble Esqre.
Director, Imperial Forest School
Dehra Dun
Twenty seven specimens of wood (see List)
Seeds of Beaumontia grandiflora
Fruits: Acronychia Baueri
" " Embelia robusta
" " Cinnamomum cecidodaphne | 93.

July 1st. | J. W. Warburton, Esqre. London Address ✓ 13 Glendower Place | 94

July 1st. | (By purchase) Messrs. Hiscoke & Son
Map "New Plan of Richmond Gardens" John Rocque 1745. £5. 0. 0
Coloured print of Kew Church 5/- | 94 A

" 1st | H. E. Sir G. T. M. O'Brien
Govt. House, Suva, Fiji.
Samples of Rubber of.
A. Tabernaemontana Thurstoni Horne, Hard & more like gutta than rubber, the tree is called "Kau Dreya" or "Talotalo".
B. Carruthersia scandens. Brittle & resinoid before reported upon as cleanly prepared | 95.

July 1st | (By purchase 10/-) Mr. J. S. Catford
Hampton Wick
Four photographic views in the Royal Gardens, Kew. | 95A

" 7th | H. R. H. the Prince of Wales Ackd. by Director
Marlborough House, Pall Mall, S. W.
Abnormal melon grown at Sandringham. | 96

July 1898

7th. Mr. W. E. Broadway 97.
Curator, Botanic Garden, Grenada
Resin of Dacryodes hexandra from the Annandale Woods

" 8th Foreign Office 98.
Shoe made of Para rubber and copy of report on the Trade of Para from by Mr. Consul Churchill with a
(Letter of thanks to the Rt. Hon. the Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs)

" 9th J. H. Hart Esqre 99.
Trinidad
Brooms made of Bamboo stem (Bambusa arundinacea)
Small sample of rubber from Hevea confusa, Hemsl.
Three samples of rubber from H. brasiliensis labelled 6360, 6359, one sample being of [illegible]

" 9th India Office 100.
1. Flowers of Gossypium herbaceum L. form G. obtusifolium Rxb. Punjab (10318)
2. Fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Madras (10280) not kept
3. Morchella esculenta Saharunpur (10183)
4. Seeds of Vitex trifolia Cent. Provinces (9434)
5. do do , Madras (9435) not kept
Identified in Mill [illegible]
6. Seeds of Phaseolus lunatus Bengal & Calcutta (10268)
7. Tubers Flemingia vestita, Assam, (10193)
8. Seeds . Cyanotis axillaris, Bombay (10335)
9. Physcia speciosa, Bombay (9358) var. No. 4.
10. P. leucomela, do. (9358) " No. 1.
11. Seeds of Indigofera glandulosa (10337) Bombay
12. " " I. cordifolia, Bombay (10338)
13. " " I. linifolia, do. (10336)
14. Parmelia Kamtschadalis sp. Cent. Provinces (5646) Distributed 3.8.9
15. P. Wallichiana Bombay (9358) Var. No. 3.
16. Parmelia Kamtschadalis Berar (5652)

1898.

June 27th. J. S. Gamble Esqre ✓ 93.
(Director, Imperial Forest School
Dehra Dun
Twenty seven specimens of wood (see List)
Seeds of Beaumontia grandiflora
Fruits: Acronychia Baueri
" " Embelia robusta
" " Cinnamomum cecidodaphne

July 1st. J. W. Warburton Esqre London Address ✓ 94
H. B. M's Consul-General 13 Glendower Place
San Francisco S. Kensington
Samples of plain and figured Redwood
(Sequoia sempervirens) recd. per Mr. Piggott
Auctioneer, Richmond

" 1st. H. E. Sir G. T. M. O'Brien 95.
Govt. House, Suva, Fiji
Samples of Rubber of.
A. Tabernaemontana Thurstoni, Horne, Hard + more like gutta than rubber, the tree is called "Kau Dreya" or "Talotalo"
B. Carruthersia scandens. Brittle + resinoid before reported upon as cleanly prepared but absolutely without value having no elasticity whatever. "Wa Toca" [illegible]
C. Alstonia plumosa, Lab. ms. No elasticity and resinoid. "Bule"

" 7th H. R. H. the Prince of Wales Ackd. by Director 96
Marlborough House, Pall Mall, S. W.
Abnormal melon grown at Sandringham.

July 1898

7th. Mr W. E. Broadway 97.
Curator, Botanic Garden, Grenada
Resin of Dacryodes hexandra from the Annandale Woods

" 8th Foreign Office 98.
Shoe made of Para rubber and copy of Report on the Trade of Para from ~~by~~ Mr Consul w. a. Churchill
(Letter of thanks to the Rt Hon the Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs)

" 9th J. H. Hart Esqre 99.
Trinidad

2. Fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Madras (10280) not kept
3. Morchella esculenta Saharunpur (10183)
4. Seeds of Vitex trifolia Cent. Provinces (9434)
5. do do , Madras (9435) not kept } [illegible]
6. Seeds of Phaseolus lunatus Bengal & Calcutta (10268)
7. Tubers : Flemingia vestita, Assam, (10193)
8. Seeds : Cyanotis axillaris, Bombay (10335)
9. Physcia speciosa, Bombay (9358) var. No 4.
10. P. leucomela, do. (9358) " no ,

15. P. wallichiana Bombay (9358) var. No 3.
16. Parmelia Kamtschadalis Berar (5652)

S.

July	1898	
9th	Dr. A. Henry (per Herb. Kew) Fruits and leaves of Zanthoxylum dissitum, Hemsl.) Mentze 6000 ft. Yunnan 11437. 2. Pod of Entada Yunnan 11,156.	101.
11th	C. Kiby Williams Esqre. (per Pits Kew)	102.
July 13th.	Messrs. J. Shakerley & Co. Bevington Bush Tannery, Liverpool Pods of Cæsalpinia brevifolia used for tanning (sent for name) "Algarobilla"	102 A
" 12th	Dr. G. Watt (per Herb. Kew) Wood of Derris scandens? "The bark and outer wood of this plant are dried and cut into flabs and are sold for fermenting alcoholic beverages"	103.
" 12th	J. H. Hart Esqre. (per Herb. Kew Trinidad Pod of ~~Mucuna sp.~~ Dioclea megacarpa, Rolfe	104
" 14th	Messrs. Siemens Bros. & Co. Ltd., Woolwich Telegraph Works, Woolwich 1. 12 specimens of raw Gutta Percha representing different brands in the market viz. 1 Pahang. 2) 2 Bulongan red, 3 Banjer red, 4 Bajan Soondie, 5 Kotaringin Soondie, 6 Krapong Soondie, 7 Bulongan white, 8 Mixed white, 9 Banjer white, 10 Sarawak mixed, 11 Padang, reboiled, 12 Banca, reboiled 2. Box containing 4 specimens of cable representing the Deep Sea, Intermediate and shore end types of the Commercial Cable Co's 3rd Atlantic	105

1898

July 14th Messrs Siemens Continued — 105

Cable

3. Photograph of Gutta Percha tree in Botanic Gardens at Singapore

4. View of Palaquium plantation in Tjikeumeuh near Buitenzorg, Java

5. View shewing extraction of Gutta from the trunk in Sumatra

6. Print showing objects moulded in Gutta Percha by the natives

7. Print showing foreign bodies found in raw Gutta Percha

8. View of Balata tree being tapped by natives

9. do , collecting latex after tapping

10. 2 samples of raw Gutta Percha (Pahang & Serapong)

" 13th. Mr E Merck ✓ — 106.

Darmstadt

1 Mescal Buttons (Anhalonium Lewinii)

2 & 3. Samples of Abrin & Ricin

" 15th Mr Curtis — 107

Lipna fruits (Triumfetta rhomboidea) Bombay

(Sent for name)

" 18th Messrs Heaton Squire & Francis ✓ — 108.

38 Southwark Street, London S.E.

Persian Opium in sticks

Cocoa Butter

8.

July 1878

9th Dr. A. Henry (per Herb. Kew) 101.

Fruit and leaves of Zanthoxylum dissitum, Hemsl.)
Mentze 6000 ft. Yunnan 11437.
2. Pod of Entada Yunnan 11,156.

11th C. Riby Williams Esqre. (per Dir. Kew) 102.

Colonial Secretarys Office, Accra
1. Dekovo seeds (Landolphia sp)
2. Inkontomba " (do.)
3. Male Funtum " (Holarrhena
4. Female do. (Kickxia africana) not kept

" 12th Dr. G. Watt (per Herb. Kew) 103.

Wood of Derris scandens? "The bark and outer wood of this plant are dried and cut into flabs and are sold for fermenting alcoholic beverages"

" 12th J. H. Hart Esqre. / per Herb. Kew 104

Trinidad

Pod of ~~Mucuna sp~~ Sindora megacarpa Rolfe

" 14th Messrs. Siemens Bros. & Co. Ld., Woolwich 105

Telegraph Works, Woolwich
1. 12 specimens of raw Gutta Percha representing different brands in the market, viz. 1 Pahang 2) 2 Bulongan red, 3 Banjer red, 4 Bajau Soondie, 5 Kotaringin Soondie, 6 Krapong Soondie, 7 Bulongan white, 8 Mixed white, 9 Banjer white, 10. Sarawak mixed, 11 Padang, reboiled, 12. Banca, reboiled
2. Box containing 4 specimens of cable representing the Deep Sea, Intermediate and shore-end types of the Commercial Cable Co. 3rd Atlantic

1898

July 14th Messrs Siemens Continued 105

Cable

3. Photograph of Gutta Percha tree in Botanic Gardens at Singapore

4. View of Palaquium plantation in Tjikeumeuh near Buitenzorg, Java

8. View of Balata tree being tapped by natives

9. do , collecting latex after tapping

10. 2 samples of raw Gutta Percha (Pahang & Serapong)

" 15th. Mr E. Merck ✓ 106.

Darmstadt

1 Mescal Buttons (Anhalonium Lewinii)

2 & 3. Samples of Abrin & Ricin

" 15th Mr C.H. Curtis 107

Lipna fruits (Triumfetta rhomboidea) Bombay
(Sent for name)

" 18th Messrs Heaton Squire & Francis ✓ 108.

38 Southwark - Street, London S.E

Persian Opium in sticks

Cocoa Butter.

July 1898

19th Il Commendatore T. Hanbury F.L.S. ✓ 109
La Mortola.
Portion of trunk of Juniperus Oxycedrus

〃 19th Sir H. H. Johnston, K.C.B. ✓ 110.
H.B.M. Consul General, Tunis
Earthenware strainer used in the preparation of Kous Kous sent to British Museum 21.12.1960

〃 20th F. Nash Esqre ✓ 111
The Anglo Ceylon & General Estates Co.
Mauritius
Pods and seeds of the Pois Mascate (Mucuna pruriens var.) used as a fodder plant in Reunion.

〃 20th Herb. Kew 112.
Fruiting branch of Pterospermum
Red River, Yunnan, Coll. Dr. Henry (No. 11354)

〃 22nd. J. H. Hart Esqre ✓ 113.
Trinidad
Roots of Chiococca racemosa
Balata from Mimusops globosa (sent for report)

〃 23rd J. C. Willis Esqre ✓ 114.
(Director, Royal Botanic Gardens
Peradeniya, Ceylon
1. Aerial roots of Sonneratia acida
2. Leaf of Carludovica palmata

1898

July 23rd
Dr. Voigt
Hamburg
1. Anthers of Mesua ferrea, Ceylon
2. " " M. salicina, "
3. Leaves of used to adulterate Senna
115.

" 28th
Lt. Col. D. Campbell (for Herb. Kew)
Ardrishaig, Argyle
Male cones of Araucaria imbricata
116.

" 29th
Dr. Treub ✓
(Director, Botanic Gardens, Buitenzorg.
A collection of fruits, woods &c. (see list)
[illegible]
117.

August 5th
J. H. Hart Esqre. ✓
Trinidad
Sample of rubber from Castilloa elastica prepared at the Bot. Dept. Trinidad
118.

" 5th
Col. Des Barres ✓
33 Wynnstay Gardens
Kensington
Three Double Cocoanuts (Lodoicea sechellarum)
Seychelles. ordinary forms partially scraped & painted
not kept. W.D.
119.

" 10th
Mr. J. H. Holland
Curator, Botanic Garden
Old Calabar
1. & 2 Fruits of Myrianthus arboreus
3 & 4. Loranthus leptolobus on Liberian Coffee
5. Fruits of Eben tree (Pachylobus edulis)
6. " " Paullinia pinnata (not kept)
120.

August 10th. 1898

Mr. J. H. Holland contd. 120.

7. Fruits of Trichilia prieureana, Juss.
8. do do. (not kept)
9. Fruits of Momordica Charantia (not kept)
10. Fruit of Theobroma Cacao, (do)
11. Fruits of Coffea sp. (without label) not kept (Sent for name)

" 10th. Dr. D. Morris 121.

Print of a tree of Castilloa elastica, B. Honduras copied from a photograph in the Museum of the Royal Gardens.

" 10th. E. Suter Esqre Ph. D. 122.

Coorla, Near Bombay

Fibre prepared from Bombay Aloe (Agave vivipara) by Mr. Suter's Machine "which turns out easily 30,000 leaves per day" (Sent for Report)

" 12th. Herb. Kew (Coll. T. Bent) 123.

Fruits
Myrrh
Dragons Blood
Hydnora sp.
(From S. Arabia & Socotra)

" 13th. Dr. Treub ✓ 124

Director, Botanic Gardens, Buitenzorg

1. Getah Dadoen
2. " Koelan (Dichopsis Gutta)
3. Dammer Klockoep (Shorea furfuracea)
4. " Mentasu

1898

August 19th

Dr. Treub ✓ 125.

(Director, Bot. Gards. Buitenzorg

1. "Snoeimes" or knife used for pruning pepper vines.
2. Mandje or basket in which stalked fruits of Pepper that may have fallen to the ground, are collected) from Sambas
3. Balem seeds (Dichopsis sp.) not kept.
4. Seeds of Soentei and fat obtained from same East Sumatra.

22nd C. Curtis Esqre ✓ 126

Asst. Superintendent

Gardens & Forest Dept., Penang

1. Gutta Rambong (Ficus elastica) Burma (not kept)
2. Gutta Susu (Willughbeia sp.) 2 samples, no locality (")
3. " Rambong (F. elastica) Sumatra (")
4. } do. do (do) no locality (")
5. }
6. Gutta Tahbun merah (D. Gutta) do. (")
7. " Tahbun (do) Sumatra (")
8. Rubber of Hevea brasiliensis prepared from a tree cultivated in the Botanic Garden, Penang

---

22nd Hort. Kew 127

1. Stem of Martinezia caryotæfolia, N. Grenada
2. " " Acanthorhiza

25th Mr. Bates ✓ 128

of The British Consulate, Vera Cruz

Fruits of Castilloa elastica *Seeds of Sour Zapote
" " *Melia Azedarach * " " Papaw
" " *Canna indica *Seed. Rich Zapote

* not kept, sent to Pit.

September

1898

1st — Messrs Vilmorin-Andrieux & Co ✓ — 129
4 Quai de la Mégisserie
Paris
A collection of cereals in the ear showing results of hybridisation

---

" 1st — Herb. Kew — 130
Fruits of Sheelea — Brazil, Dr. A. Glaziou
(not kept)

✓

" 1st — F. Salinger Esq.re — 131
c/o Messrs Reiss & Co, Canton
The following specimens of China grass
✓ 1. Chinese Workmans Coat
✓ 2. Piece of White grass cloth, sold in lengths 33ins x 20yds $16 pr piece
✓ 3. " " " $24 "
✓ 4. " unbleached " $16 "
✓ 5. Bobbin of unbleached fibre – it is not obtainable in the white or bleached state as the pieces of grass cloth are bleached after they are woven. (Forwarded to Kew at the request of F. A. Bourne Esq)
✓ Sent by Mr Bourne for Mrs Dyer and handed to her Sep. 13/98. JRJ

" 1st — Messrs Dalton & Young — 132
Mincing Lane
Sample of Gutta Percha from Manila recently offered for sale. (about 5 years old)

✓

" 2nd — Mr. J. Jones — 133.
Botanic Station, Dominica
China grass fibre (Boehmeria nivea) from plants of 40 days growth cultivated at the Botanic Station

---

September

1898

2nd J. Koppenhagen Esqre
C/o Messrs Salmon & Gluckstein Ld
34 Whitechapel Road, E.
Wood of Australian Needle Bush (Hakea leucoptera) and Tobacco pipe made from same. 134

" 6th Ernest A. Griffiths Esqre
Acting Consul
H. B. M's Consulate, Tainan
Fruits of "Lungan" or "Lung-ngan" (Nephelium Longana) and a sample of fruit pulp prepared for making a refreshing drink or febrifuge. 135.

" 13th Mr. H. Millen
Lagos
1. Fibre from Urena lobata said by Mr. Millen to be the "Bolobola"
2. Bowstring Hemp (Sansevieria guineensis) not kept
3. Rubber from Kickxia africana (not kept) 136.

" 13th Messrs Shaw & Co.
C. 18 Exchange, Liverpool
Sucupira beans (Pterodon pubescens (sent for name) 137.

" 13th Dr. Morris
Walking sticks of Supple Jack (Paullinia sp) Jamaica, Satin wood (Zanthoxylum) with Carib basket-work, & Lene Noel (Cneorum pulverulentum Canary Ids 138.

September 1898

13th H. M. Office of Works 138 A.
per E. G. Rivers Esq^re
Plan on Vellum of Kew Gardens belonging to Her Majesty by E. & G. N. Driver 1846

" 17th George Cwo Esq^re J.P. 139.
Twenty-five old prints of Kew selected from an album.

" 19th Mr. E. J. F. Campbell 140.
Botanic Station, Belize, B. Honduras
Fruits of Monkey Apple (Moquilea platypus)
" " Baboon Cap (Hirtella dodecandra)

" 16th. W. T. T. Dyer Esq^re 141.
Photograph by Vernon Heath of the Queens Cottage, Kew and a copy of a print of the Cottage published in "Garden & Forest"

" 17th By purchase Dr. Clement 142
Harwood, N. Finchley (now of Clyde House, Carshalton, Surrey)
Collection of spears, clubs, boomerangs &c. together with seeds and fruits used and eaten by the aborigines in N.W. Australia [illegible]
[illegible] 21.12.1960

. 19th Charles Tookey Esq^re 143.
The Portland Hotel, London W.
Sample of Cape Bush Tea (Cyclopia subternata, Vog.)

" 21st W. T. T. Dyer Esq^re 144.
Two curious earthenware pipes from Kohat, Coll. Dr. Aitchison.

September 1898

23rd Messrs Scott & Co. 145.
5 Whittington Avenue, Leadenhall Street
London. E.C.
Case of Coffee from — Porcher Esqre Linsum Coffee Estate addressed to Dr Morris
Sent to Director for private use 2/3/99 M.J.

" 27th Dr Treub ✓ 146.
Director, Botanic Garden, Buitenzorg
Specimens of Benzoin (Styrax Benzoin) from Palembang, Tebing Tinggi, d'Hiran et Banjoeasin and of Moesi Ilir (Residence of Palembang).

" 27th The Secretary ✓ 147.
Rhea Fibre Treatment Co. Ld
17 Shaftesbury Avenue, London, W.
A series of specimens illustrating the uses of Rhea fibre

October 3rd Sir J. D. Hooker G.C.S.I. ✓ 148
The Camp, Sunningdale
Elevation and plans of the Botanical Institute, University of Minnesota.

" 4th J. H. Davies Esqre ✓ 149
2 Baalbec Road
Highbury Grove, N.
1. American Whitewood, Liriodendron tulipifera)
2. Wood of Satin Walnut

" 7th W. F. Meres Esqre ✓ 150.
Tannachie, Falmouth
Sheet (Chudder) of Cotton from the Naga

October 1898

7th W. F. Meres Esqre contd. 150.
Hills of Cachar in the Surma Valley District.
This is a native dress dyed with Indigo.

7th (By purchase) Mr. Edward Webber 151.
15 Fentiman Road, London, S.W.
Portrait of Sir W. Hooker engraved by Walker £1.1.0.
Portrait of Sir J. D. Hooker by Maguire 7/-

12th Dr. Treub ✓ 152.
Director, Botanic Garden, Buitenzorg
1. Getah hitam tumbaga (Ficus sp.) - Sumatra
2. Getah gitan (Willughbeia firma!) do
3. Getah Soentai (? Dichopsis do.

13th J. H. Hart Esqre. ✓ 153.
Trinidad
1. Coagulated latex of Tabernaemontana crassa - White, brittle and non elastic
2. Rubber from Ficus Vogelii (not kept)
Prepared from plants grown in the Bot. Gard. Trinidad

13th J. V. Sigvald Muller ✓ 154
Guayaquil, Ecuador
1. Seeds of Cacao Machala, Theobroma Cacao. [illegible]
2. " " Cacao blanco, Machala T. bicolor!

13th India Office ✓ 155
Specimens of Coix fruits &c. (See List)
recd. from D. Watt, India Museum, Calcutta
[illegible] mus. 21.12. [illegible]

October 1898

21st. Herb Kew 156.

Drupes of Pandanus British New Guinea
Coll A. Giulianetti 1897. Comm. Sir W. Macgregor.
Fruits of Hevea brasiliensis, Muell. Arg. 5359. Coll. J H Hart.
" " H. confusa, Hemsl. 5358. do.

25th. F. W. Van Eeden Esq^re^ ✓ 157.
Kolonial Museum, Haarlem
*Five views of the Kolonial Museum and a series of plates of Economic plants of the Dutch East Indies.
(* Distributed to Science & Art Museum, Dublin, July 1901, [illegible])

27th. Dr. Greshoff 158.
Asst. Director, Colonial Museum, Haarlem
Bark of False Cinchona exported from Padang, Amsterdam Market 1898. Identified as Samadera indica Sent for name

---

28th. Mr. L. Gentil 159
Equatorville, Congo
Tubers of 'Pomme de Terre Sauvage' (? Coleus tuberosus)

November 1st. C. H. Walker Esq^re^ 160.
C/o T. Pratt Esq^re^ 76 Pitt Street, Sydney
Sample of concrete juice of Euphorbia? from British New Guinea. [Messrs Walker Bros. General Merchants, Samarai, Brit: New Guinea (Sent for report)

1st. E. M. Holmes Esq^re^ ✓ 161
Fruiting spikes of Origanum
Bechuana Land

November 1898

2nd Colonial Office 162.
Bark of "Tallin Baro" (Erythrophloeum guineense
used as an ordeal in the Gambia

" 2nd R. Holtz Esqre 163
Port Darwin, Botanic Gardens
Seeds of Strychnos lucida (Sent for report)

" 2nd Messrs Paul Walser & Co: 164
Wohlen, Switzerland
Samples of plaits of "Chou Chou" [illegible]

" 3rd Dr M. Greshoff 165
Kolonial Museum, Haarlem
Sample of Starch from Trichosanthes tuberosa, Curaçao

" 3rd By purchase Messrs Dulau & Co. 166
Collectio Cerealis Varietates cerealium in Suecia
maturescentes Continens, Jacob Eriksson

" [illegible] Messrs Jenkin & Phillips 167.
21 Mincing Lane E.C.
Lower portion of plants of Anthericum

(Sent for name) ✓

" 9th. Mr Johnson 168.
Botanic Station Aburi
Section of stem of Elæis guineensis surrounded
by a Fig Ficus pilosa (name supplied by Mr Johnson 12.7.06)
Fibre of Sterculia sp.

November 1898

" 10th J. H. Hart Esqre 169
Trinidad
Two photographs of fruits of Theobroma Cacao and T. pentagona

---

" 10th By purchase Mr E. Webber 170.
15 Fentiman Road, Vauxhall
Portrait of Jacob Theodore Tabernæmontana

" 12th W. Kirkby Esqre F.L.S. 171.
111 Ducie Avenue, Oxford Road, Manchester
Sample of large Sweet Capsicums.

" 14th Dr Watt 172.
Reporter on Economic Products to the Govt of India
Portion of trunk of Kokra (Aporosa Roxburghii)
Sylhet, Assam (Reg. No 10608).

" 18th Paul Walser Esqre 173.
Wohlen, Switzerland
China grass plait or Ramie undyed, hard finish
Plait from China grass or Ramie, soft finish, gummed + steamed.

" 25th. Messrs Michelin & Co. 174.
Clermond-Ferrand
Gutta like substance from the Laos States
(Sent for name)! Near Dichopsis obovata

1898

November 28th

Dr. Treub, Java 175

The following products from the Dutch East Indies:-

1. Block of carved Dammar
2. Models of fruits and miniature trees, made of the pith of Scaevola Koenigii, Vahl. The foliage is formed of feathers, Amboina
3. Benzoin, Palembang
4. Fruits & seeds of Canarium Mehenbethene
5. Sugar from Arenga saccharifera removed from collection K.H. 28.11.68
6. Bamboo knife used in the collection of Palm Sugar [illegible] Sent to B[illegible]
7. Seeds of Tengkawang pinang (Shorea martiniana) Borneo
8. " " toengkoel (S. stenoptera) "
9. " " madjan (S. aptera) "
10. " " terindak (Isoptera borneensis) "
11. " " goentjang tajar (Shorea gysbertsiana, var. scabra Borneo

---

" 28th. Foreign Office 176.

Consul Sidney J. A. Churchill

Palermo

Thanks to the Rt. Hon. the Sec. of State F. O.

1. Ventilated Sumach
2. Unventilated do.
3. Sumac Seed

} Rhus coriaria

4. Leaves of "Lentisco" (Pistacia Lentiscus)
5. " " Bruca (Tamarix gallica)

} Adulterants of Sumach.

December 3rd. C. Drownfield Esqre. 177.

Dashwood House 73 + 74

9 New Broad Street E.C.

Two samples of fibre prepared by the "Eke" machine from Rhea stems grown in the Royal Gardens, Kew. (not kept)

December 1898.

8th. Mr J. Jones ✓ 178

Curator, Botanic Station, Dominica

Fruits of Bursera gummifera? the Lowland Gommier

Gum obtained from the large Gommier tree of the forest used for making flambeaux. This tree is the Gommier rouge of Ramage mentioned in the Kew Bulletin Sept. 1898 p. 239. - Dacryodes hexandra

---

" 8th. A Whyte Esqre M.A., F.L.S. ✓ 179.

Kikuya, British East Africa

Small sample of Juniper wood from Kikuya, (Juniperus procera, Hochst.)

" 8th. Messrs C. Wolff & Son 180.

55 Great Queen Street, London W.C.

Two pieces of Redwood (Sequoia sempervirens) occasionally used in the manufacture of lead pencils

---

" 9th Fibre Received from Director as Sisal from Bermuda & sent for Report to Messrs Ide & Christie (Not kept) 181.

" 12th C. Ford Esqre ✓ 182.

Hong Kong

Fruits and seeds of [illegible] (Echinocarpus) Hongkongensis, [illegible]

" 17th. Mr C. S. Crosby (per Hort. [illegible]) 183.

Vavau, Tonga Islands

Fruits of Calophyllum inophyllum XXI. D. 203

Drupes of Pandanus odoratissimus XXVI. Q. 260

Fruit of Ipomaea nymphaeafolia XV. C.

No

December 1898

17th Mr. C. S. Crosby contd. 183.

Fruits of Ipomœa Turpethum XV. F. 129
Fruit of I. grandiflora XV. A. 124
Fruits of Jatropha Curcas XVII. F. 159

21st Capt. W. Pearce 184.

H. M. Asst. Deputy Commr. & Vice Consul
The Residency, Zomba, Brit. Cent. Africa

Cigars and Cheroots
Cotton from bushes 8 months old
Tobacco leaves
Two samples of Tea reported upon by Messrs. Wilson Smithett & Co. under date 22.12.98. 41 Mincing Lane as follows:- No. 1 better leaf & not quite so mixed as No. 2. would be worth 4¾ or 5d. per lb. in bond, No. 2 is an unassorted tea rather rough in leaf worth about 4½ or 4¾ per lb. They appear to have been dried rather than withered.
The above specimens were grown in the Shire Hds. at Mlanje. (Sent for Report)

22nd Messrs. Knowles & Foster 185.

48 Moorgate Street, London E.C.

Cevil or Cebil bark (Acacia Cebil) Argentine (Sent for name)

28th Mr. A. Linney 186.

Head Gardener, Govt. House Garden, Falkland

Photograph of a Tussock Island (Poa flabellata Hook. f.) in the Falklands.

1899

January 3rd

G. Marshall Woodrow Esqre
College of Science, Poona

1.

Sisal Hemp from plants grown in the Botanic Garden of the College, Poona. (Prepared by a simple machine made by Mr Woodrow) "Good bright, well cleaned, value £28 per ton". Report by Ide & Christie 3/4/99.

" 9th

H. N. Ridley Esqre
Singapore

2.

Two photographs of a Sago plantation at Pulau Kukub off W. coast of Johore :- These photos. show (1) the plantation and trees felled and partly cut up and a coolie rolling a section of the stem to the factory [No 128]. (2) Man rolling up the section, men in the shed rubbing it down with the instrument I sent you. Bark as cut off in piles and lying loose about the ground. to the left coolie pouring water into the washing mat arranged on sticks over the stream - a washing tub in which the Sago is allowed to settle, being rewashed, and by the shed a quantity of white Sago laid out to dry. (Pars. taken from Mr Ridley's letter accompanying photos.)

Photograph of Mathieu's Ramie Estate in Singapore showing growth of plants.

" 11th

Mr H. J. Burgess
Herbaceous Dept. R. G. Kew

3

Rough and finished walking sticks made of the stems of the Cotton Thistle (Onopordon Acanthium) grown in the Royal Gardens, Kew.

1899

January 11th Herb. Kew. 4.
1. Dried specimen of Gossypium Stocksii, Masters Kurrachee. Coll. J. Cooke.
2. Fruit of Eriodendron anfractuosum, Yunnan Coll. A. Henry (distributed)
3. Dried specimen of Tilia Miqueliana, Max. from Chekiang, China native name "Bu" also fruits formed into beads for rosaries. Coll. H. J. Hickin

---

" 27th Mess^rs G. B. Walker & Son 5.
227 & 229 Derby Road, Bootle, Liverpool
Wood of African Oak or Teak (Oldfieldia africana) from the Foudroyant, Nelson's Flagship. Said to be in large pieces in various parts of the ships main structure and to be "English Chestnut" (Sent for name)

February 1st. J. V. Sigvald Muller Esq^re 6.
Fruits of Pastate or Cacao blanco (Theobroma bicolor) Ecuador. (Seeds sent to Pits) Distributed.

" 2nd. C. Curtis Esq^re 7.
Ass^t Sup^t of Forests, Bot. Gardens, Penang
Two samples of Para rubber, one coagulated with Alum, the other without. Both samples were dried by fire.
Bag of bark shavings of the Para rubber tree (Sent for Report)

" 9th Mons. A. Godefroy Lebeuf (Per Herb. Kew.) 8
4 Impasse Girardon, Paris
Seeds of Manihot? Glaziovii, Mexico

February 1899.

13th Prof. P. MacOwan, F.L.S. 9.
Dept. of Agriculture, Cape Town
Resin of Sarcocaulon Burmanni, Namaqualand

13th Dr. T. Johnson 10
Science & Art Museum, Dublin
A collection of Corallines:-
1. Lithothamnium Lenormandi
2. L. laevigatum, Go Island, off Donegal
3. L. laevigatum & L. Lenormandi &c. W. Coast of Ireland
4. "Coral Sand" (Lithothamnium coralloides (mainly)
Bantry Bay, dredged, 2 fathoms.
5. Lithothamnium fasciculatum, Harv.
6. do. do., Roundstone
7. Corallina officinalis, forma, Norway
8. Lithothamnium dimorphum, Fosl. Norway
9. L. agariciforme, Roundstone Bay, Ireland
10-12 Perforating Algae, Clontarf
13-14 do., Kiltonan
15 do. on Shells, Co. Clare

14th I. H. Burkill Esqre 10 A
Incrusted Patellas (Lithothamnium incrustans)
Scilly Islands.

17th Hort. Kew 11.
Two sections of Populus
Trunk of Xanthorrhoea Tatei

18th Messrs. Henry Dévitt & Co. 12.
Dunster House, Mincing Lane E.C.
Sample of "Borneo Cutch" [illegible]

1899

February 18th — Herb. Kew — 13.

Male blossoms of Sararanga, Sita, Florida
Solomon Ids. Coll. R. B. Comins.

" 23rd — The Laboratory — W. Cobden Samuel Esqre. — 14

Custom House

"Sample of so-called tea said to come from Colombo.
There is no trace of Theine in it", (Sent for name)

March 4th — Messrs. Henry Howell & Co. — 15.

180 Old Street, City Road E.C.

"Congo" Walking sticks (Castanea sativa)
rough and finished, grown in the district of
Carlstadt, near Croatia.

" 4th — Mr. Cameron (per Herb. Kew) — 16.

British Central Africa

Helicobasidium Mompa, Tomaka, Mulberry Root-
disease of Japan.

" 7th. By purchase £7.4.0 — F. W. Christian Esqre. — 17

34 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.

1. Samoan Wooden fan cut out solidly of "Milo" or
Rosewood (Thespesia populnea) not *Thespesia* Perhaps a sp. of *Eugenia* Put in case at end of genus.
2. Samoan "Siva-Comb" worn by dancers in their back
hair, elaborately carved in Mangrove wood
Not mangrove. The same wood as No 1 Eugenia?
3. Two carved figures, back to back from the Island
of Tahuata (S. Christina) in S. Marquesas, "Mio"
(Thespesia populnea).
4. Carved bowl of "Mio" (Thespesia populnea)
from Fatuhiva, S. Marquesas.

March 1899.

7th. By purchase, F. W. Christian, Esq^re contd. 17.

5. Two Caroline Island kilts or leaf-girdles of cocoanut leaves split from the Island of Ponape

6. Two banana fibre "Tol" or girdles from Strongs Id (Kusaie) in East Carolines [illegible]

7. Woman's wrap of Hibiscus bast (Lo) Strongs Id.

8. Two Tahitian hats, one of Pia (Tacca pinnatifida) and the other of Sugar Cane ~~broken~~. destroyed 16.1.68.

9. One Marquesan pestle - phallic design from Island of Huahuna N. Marquesas

---

" 9th. India Office (Dr. Watt) ✓ 18.

A Collection of tanning barks &c. (See List)
[Ackd. to The Reporter on Economic Products to the Govt. of India, 1 Sudder Street, Calcutta].

" 11th. The President & Council of the Linnean Society ✓ of London 19.

✓ Bronze Cast of the Original Model of Sir J. D. Hooker G.C.S.I., C.B., P.-P.R.S. Executed by Mr. Frank Bowcher to record the completion of the "Flora of British India" and of 60 years service to Science

---

" 16th J. H. Hart Esq^re ✓ 20

Trinidad

Sample of Rubber apparently from Hevea sp. Taken from an importation from Venezuela which reached Trinidad in a small boat

---

1899

March 16th

Hort. Kew

21.

Stems of Rhododendron ponticum

In bad condition. Destroyed 2-7-26. W.D ✓

" 16th

Messrs Van Overzee & Co.

Rotterdam

22.

A collection of samples of Gum Copal from Batjan, Moluccas

Nos 1-4. Samples of soft gummi

" 5-12. " " hard do.

and one sample in the natural state

The soft gummi is collected by means of cuttings in the trees and the hard stuff by digging under the trees, by preference old dead trees, as this sort is found in the roots and gets hard under the ground. The original colour is light yellow brown and the older it gets the darker the colour. The native name of Gummi Copal is "Damar radjah" and consists of two sorts "Damar poeteh" (soft gummi) and "Damar merah" (hard gummi). These samples were received as the produce of a "Kanari" tree probably Canarium bengalense. This is apparently incorrect as the Damar tree of Batjan is described in "The Malay Archipelago" Wallace Vol. II. p. 60 as being a species of Dammara.

✓

" 17th

E. A. Floyer Esqre

Cairo

23.

Pods of Prosopis juliflora

" 20th

G. M. Woodrow Esqre

Poona

24.

Fibre from Sansevieria zeylanica (sent for report)

March 1899

21st Drs E. R. Squibb 25
Brooklyn, N. York
An Ephemeris of Materia Medica, Pharmacy
Therapeutics and Collateral Information No. 2 Vol V.
1899.

" 24th H. C. Hill Esqre 26.
Director of the Imperial Forest School
Dehra Dun
1. Jogan wood, the wood or root of Pinus longifolia in the form in which it is cut for storing by the natives of the Jaunsar Hills who cut it into chips in the winter and use it for lighting their houses and for torches in travelling
2-3. Two baskets made of Ringal (Arundinaria spathiflora) and a shrub believed on the people's statements to be Prunus Padum used universally in the Jaunsar Hills for carrying all sorts of produce [illegible]
4. Specimens of Para rubber grown in the Forest Dept. Plantations at Mergui, Tenasserim, Burma & collected in Bamboo tubes.
5. Bundle of Fungi sent to Herbarium.

" 29th Messrs Hearon Squire & Francis 27.
38 Southwark Street, London S.E.
A pound block of best refined Crown Aloes from Uganda. This sample formed part of the first consignment of Aloes from Uganda and realized £5.2.6 per cwt.

March

1899

29th Dr. Treub 28.

Buitenzorg, Java

A collection of hats and boxes from Ternate inlaid with Orchid leaves. [illegible]

[illegible]

" 30th Dr. T. Johnson ✓ 29.

Science & Art Museum

Kildare Street, Dublin

Rope made of shavings of the wood of Scotch Fir (Pinus sylvestris) from the roof of a thatched barn at Kilcummin, Belmont, King's Co. (Major Gen. Edmund l'Estrange). The rope was used for tying the rafters together and the barn is said not to have been stripped for 70 years.

" 30th Herb. Kew 30.

Coffee leaves attacked by "~~Mancha de hierro~~" (Stilbum flavidum, Cooke). Costa Rica

---

" 30th The Editor 31.

"The Chemist & Druggist

Plant of Elephantorrhiza sp. The root is much used by the natives of Natal in dysentery, both for man & beast.

April 5th F. Turner Esqre F. R. Hist. Soc. 32.

Photographic View of the Kew Herbarium

" 10th Dr. C. F. Newcombe ✓ 33.

105 Niagara Street, Victoria, B.C.

1. An Indian Blanket or robe (Kotsick of Robert Brown) made of inner fibres of Yellow Cedar

April 10th 1899

Dr. C. F. Newcombe contd. 33

Thuja excelsa according to the natives = Pinus monticola of Brown. Trimmed with Mink fur, Clayoquot, West-Coast of Vancouver Id. 1898.

2. Rain Cloak made of Inner layers of bark of Thuja gigantea, Nootka, West-Coast of Vancouver Id. 1898.

3. Basket work, unfinished to show method of manufacture, Gold Harbour (Kaisun) West-Coast of Queen Charlotte Ids. 1898.

The West-Coast Indians state that they never use the bark of Pinus monticola in the manufacture of Clothing.

" 10th Herb. K. Type specimens - transferred [illegible] 5/12/07 [illegible] 34.

Cones and leaves of Pandanus Cominsii, Hemsl. Siota, Solomon Ids. Revd. R. B. Comins 1898.
(Siota, Florida Id., Solomon group). Most of the native mats are made from the leaves of this Pandanus.

" 12th London Drug Market 34A

1. Sample of Gum Accroides (Xanthorrhoea sp)
2. " " "Bahia Ipecacuanha" (Psychotria near P. emetica) (Sample of this also obtained in Market May 12, 904)
3. Fibre of "Curua" Brazil (H. Devitt & Co. Dunster House)

" 14th J. H. Hart Esqre. 35.

Superintendent, Royal Botanic Gardens
Trinidad

Four-parted Coco-a-nut.

April 1899

18th Mr. P. Chapman ✓ 36.
10 London Road, Kingston-on-Thames
Samples of Brazilian Cigarettes with Maize Wrappers
Specimens of real Irish Clay Pipes.

" 18th Mr. J. H. Holland ✓ 37.
61 Gloucester Road, Kew
Three photographic views in Botanic Garden,
Old Calabar.

" 18th Herb. Kew 38.
Seeds of Omphalea megacarpa, Hemsl.
(Hook. Ic. Pl. T. 2537) Trinidad, Mr. J. H. Hart 1899.

" 19th Mr. J. H. Holland 39.
Curator, Botanic Garden, Old Calabar
Cordage made of the fibre of Honckenya ficifolia
Arrowroot prepared in Old Calabar, with [illegible]

24th Herb. Kew (Coll. Mr. Edward Whymper) 40.
St. Martin's House Ludgate Hill
1390 A. Black and red seeds used for necklaces (Ormosia coccinea) not kept.
1390 B. Plain red seeds used for necklaces (Ormosia sp.) not kept.
1631 Mora wood (Dimorphandra sp. very near (D. Mora) not kept.
1631.A. Cedro colorado (Cedrela sp.) not kept.
1631.E. Palo de Cruz This name is applied to Brownea grandiceps but there is no sample of the wood in the Museum to compare it with.
Cedar wood from Iante and from the neighbourhood of Quito (Cedrela sp.) not kept.

April 1899

24th Herb. Kew Contd. 40

Lisin wood Coniferae, not kept.

1657 B. Coffee from Guayaquil, not kept.

" Ivory nuts - seeds of Phytelephas macrocarpa, Guayaquil not kept.

" Wood from Napo country called "Pujucaspi" used in Equador for inlaying guitars (bright red colour)
Put at end of Leguminosae.

" Cochineal in cake form from Guana, province of Chimborazo, Ecuador No. 1388.

" Pactchi amarillo wood much used for windows, doors &c. Not kept.

" Satchocoma neighbourhood of Quito No. 1631 B. [illegible]

" Pactchi negro, " " " No. 1631.C. Not kept

" 24th By purchase [illegible] Mr. J. H. Holland 41

Curator, Botanic Garden, Old Calabar

1. Sun screen made with the split petioles of the Bamboo palm bound together with fibre from the leaves of the same palm. Made by prisoners in Old Calabar. [illegible]
2. Fly whisk made of the midribs of the leaflets of the Oil Palm, Ikpa, Cross River.
3. Fish Trap made with Tie Tie (Calamus sp.) Aqua Egema, Old Calabar. [illegible]
4. Basket made of Grass bound together with African Bass, Old Calabar. Paspalum? [illegible] in Case 87
5. Mat made of leaves of Pandanus sp. The leaves after the spines are removed are dried in the Sun for about a week & then split into the desired width. Ikpa, Cross River.
6. Mat made with stems of ~~Alpinia~~ Thrynium sp.? Ikpa.

April	1899	
24th	By purchase 2/- Lady Thiselton-Dyer Walking stick probably of Maple round which a Honeysuckle had entwined itself.	42
" 25th	Mr. J. H. Mahon (Per Kew) Zomba Seeds of Piptadenia sp. nov.	43.
29th	The Secretary of the Admiralty Whitehall, London (per Sir Evan MacGregor) Series of specimens of Lagos Timbers showing results of tests made at Chatham Dockyard. List placed with the specimens in Black Cases Top Staircase	44.
May 3rd	✓ Mr. W. Haydon Curator, Botanic Station, Sierra Leone 7 Views in the Botanic Garden.	45
" 3rd	G. S. Jenman Esqre per Herb. Kew Govt. Botanist, Georgetown Seeds of Hevea pauciflora, Muell. Arg. Potaro River, British Guiana	46.
" 4th	E. M. Holmes Esqre Fruits of Myrrh, Aden	47.
" 5th	✓ Messrs. Schimmel & Co. Leipzig Section of trunk and sample of oil of West-Indian Sandal wood (Amyris balsamifera)	48.

May 1899

9th Alex. Miller Brother & Co. 49.

220 St. Vincent Street Glasgow

Seeds of Omphalocarpum sp. from Benin (sent for name.

" 5th. Herb. Kew 50.

Fruits of Sagus amicarum, H. Wendl. Luzon, Coll. A. Loher

" 11th Herb. Kew 51.

Cones of Abies amabilis, A. nobilis, A. grandis, A. subalpina and Pinus monticola. Illustrating the "Flora of the Cascade Mountains, Washington Coll. O. D. Allen.

" 11th Col. Sir H. Collett K.C.B. ✓ 52.

21 Cranley Gardens

London S.W.

Portions of plant of Posidonia Caulinii and balls formed of the debris collected at Ajaccio, Corsica.

" 15th Mr. W. Haydon 53.

Curator, Botanic Station, Sierra Leone

Cordage made of Raffia in a green state used as fishing lines (Raphia vinifera) [illegible]

=Raffia from R. Vinifera [illegible] in Sierra Leone

" 15th Mr. Johnson 54.

Botanic Station, Aburi

Sample of fibre prepared from Hibiscus lunariifolius,

May 1899

25th. | C. S. Paterson, Esq^re. | 55

May 29th | Prof. D^r. L. Lewin | 55A

Hindersinstrasse, Berlin, N.W.
Bark of Mokotan, Mrukutan, or Ol-Mukutan
Albizzia anthelmintica? Kilimanjaro
(Sent for name) Proved at Herb to be *Acacia* near *A. laeta*.

[illegible]
Strainer made of the midribs of the pinnæ of Raphia vinifera.
Cup made of Raffia from Raphia vinifera [illegible]

30th | Herb. Kew | 57.

Wood of Stormsriver Cypress (Callitris sp.) from near Stormsriver between Knysna and Humansdorp. Coll. D. E. Hutchins

---

" 31st | The Curator per Pits. Kew. | 58

Botanic Garden, Old Calabar
Tubers of Gloriosa virescens. (Mr. J. H. Holland)

June 9th | Mrs. Mintorn By purchase £17.10.0 17.10.0 | 59.

The Oaks, Harrow
Models of the following:-
Group of roses, Bunch of Hops
Flower of Magnolia grandiflora,
Group of Hazel, Cob, & Filbert nuts also branch of apples
Plums & Peaches

" 15th | Herb Kew (Coll. Buchanan) | 60.

Fruits of Hibiscus sp.
" " Ochna Kirkii
" " Khaya senegalensis (not kept)

1899.

June 15th. Dr. F. W. Van Eeden
Director, Koloniaal Museum
Haarlem
4 Photographic views in the Koloniaal Museum — 61

23rd Dr. John N Winter ✓
28 Montpelier Road, Brighton
Specimen of Cladonia retipora. — 62.

23rd Messrs. H. Devitt & Co.
Dunster House, Mincing Lane
Bark of Beilschmiedia obtusifolia
(Sent for name) — 63.

July 1st. Foreign Office
Consul General Wagstaff, Rio
Leaves and partially prepared fibre of Agave sent as A. americana but said by Mr. Baker to be A. rigida var. Sisalana — 64

" 5th Herb. Kew
Fruits of Schrebera Buchanani, Baker
Zomba, Nyasaland 3,500 ft. Coll. J. Mahon — 65

" 5th Mr. W. H. Johnson
Curator, Botanic Station, Gold Coast
Seeds of Croton Tiglium grown at Aburi Replaced by fresh samples 3.4.02. [illegible] — 66

" 17th E. H. Man Esqre. ✓
Port Blair, Andaman Islands
Waist-belts and necklaces ornamented with the epidermis of a Dendrobium as worn by men & women of the Öngé group of Tribes Little Andaman Islands. (Necklace withdrawn 19.8.07) — 67

[illegible]

May 1899

25th G. S. Paterson Esqre. ✓ 55
The Club
Weston-super-Mare
Sample of Jytee Tea (? ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~)
Albizzia amara.

" 30th Mr. W. H. Johnson ✓ 56.
Curator, Botanic Station, Aburi
Seven views in the Botanic Station, Aburi
Strainer made of the midribs of the pinnæ of Raphia vinifera.
Cap made of Raffia from Raphia vinifera [illegible]

30th Herb. Kew 57.
Wood of Stormsriver Cypress (Callitris sp.) from near Stormsriver between Knysna and Humansdorp. Coll. D. E. Hutchins

---

" 31st The Curator for Pits, Kew. 58
Botanic Garden, Old Calabar
Tubers of Gloriosa virescens. (Mr. J. H. Holland)

June 9th Mrs. Mintorn By purchase £17.10.0 17.10.0 59.
The Oaks, Harrow
Models of the following:-
Group of roses, Bunch of Hops
Flower of Magnolia grandiflora,
Group of Hazel, Cob, & Filbert nuts also branch of Apples Plums & Peaches

---

" 15th Herb. Kew (Coll. Buchanan) 60.
Fruits of Hibiscus sp.
" " Oncoba Kirkii
" " Khaya senegalensis (fruit kept)

1899.

June 15th. Dr. F. W. Van Eeden 61
[illegible] Koloniaal Museum

Specimen of [illegible]

23rd Messrs. H. Devitt & Co. 63
Dunster House, Mincing Lane
Bark of Beilschmiedia obtusifolia
(Sent for name)

July 1st. Foreign Office 64
Consul General Wagstaff, Rio
Leaves and partially prepared fibre of Agave
sent as A. americana but said by Mr.
Baker to be A. rigida var. Sisalana

" 5th Herb. Kew 65
Fruits of Schrebera Buchanani, Baker
Zomba, Nyasaland 3,500 ft. Coll. J. Mahon

" 5th Mr. W. H. Johnson 66.
Curator, Botanic Station, Gold Coast
Seeds of Croton Tiglium grown at Aburi Replaced by fresh sample 3.4.02, (J.R.J.)

" 17th E. H. Man Esqre. ✓ 67
Port Blair, Andaman Islands
[illegible] Waist-belts and necklaces ornamented with the epidermis of a
Dendrobium as worn by men & women of the Öngé group of Tribes
Little Andaman Islands. (Necklace withdrawn 19.8.'17)

1899

July 15th. J. Thorp Becker Esqre. 68.
Dashwood House 73 & 74
9 New Broad Street, E.C.
Rhea fibre prepared by the "Eke" process from stems grown at Kew

---

" 20th. Dr E. R. Squibb 69.
Brooklyn, New York
An Ephemeris of Materia Medica, Pharmacy Therapeutics & Collateral Information No 3 Vol. V.

" 20th G. M. Woodrow Esqre. 70
Poona
Fibre from Agave vivipara
" " Agave rigida var. Sisalana
" " Furcræa gigantea
prepared from plants grown at Poona

20th Mr N. E. Brown 71.
By purchase Kew
Gum from Opuntia, Cape
Necklace made of seeds of Erythrina sp.
Coll. Mr Cooper.

" 22nd Kew Herb. 72.
Fruits of Baillonella D'jave, Pierre, Gabon, Dr Pierre
[illegible] Fruit " ~~Ladygeria salutaris, Pierre~~ [illegible] " "
Fruits " Poga oleosa, Pierre, ~~Cochinchina~~ [illegible] " Rhizophoreae
Wood " Epibromа Klaineanum, Gabon, "
Fruits " Strephonema Klaineana, Pierre, " " Lythrarieae
Seed " Mammea Ebboro, Pierre, " " "
Fruit " Panda oleosa Pierre Celastrineae "
Portion of fruit of Landolphia Klainii out of order

1899 Herb. Kew contd.

July 22nd	Fruit of Eribroma Klaineanum, Pierre, Gabon, D. Pierre " " Allanblackia floribunda Oliver " " "	72 A
July 27th.	Prof. Mac Owan Govt. Botanist, Cape Colony Wood of Terblanz or Terblantz (Faurea saligna, Harv.) Knysna.	72.B.
	J. H. Hart Esqre. Sample of Para rubber prepared by Hydro. process.	72
" 2nd	Herr. Wilhelm Berndt Ackd. by Director Hainewalde Materials made of the fibres of Manila hemp and Sisal for sieve-making	74
" 3rd.	Reginald Hulford Esqre. Ackd. J.M.H.	75
August 8th	India Office Leaves of Jyree tea (Albizzia amara)	75 A
" 10th	J. C. Willis Esqre. M.A. F.L.S. Director, Royal Botanic Gardens Ceylon Cocoa-nut-shells used in the collection of rubber from Hevea brasiliensis in Ceylon.	76
" 15th	R. N. Lyne Esqre. ✓ Director of Agriculture, Zanzibar Two Views illustrating the Clove Industry	77.

116

1899

July 15th. J. Thorp Becker Esqre. ✓ 68.
Dashwood House 73 & 74

" 2

" 20th J. M. Woodrow Esqre. 70
Poona
Fibre from Agave vivipara
" " Agave rigida var. Sisalana
" " Furcræa gigantea
Prepared from plants grown at Poona

Necklace made of seeds of Erythrina sp.
Coll. Mr. Cooper.

" 22nd New Herb. 72.
Fruits of Baillonella D'jave, Pierre, Gabon, Dr. Pierre
[illegible] Fruit " ~~Lavigeria salutaris, Pierre~~ ~~[illegible]~~ after [illegible] "
Fruits " Poga oleosa, Pierre, Cochinchina [illegible] " Rhizophoreæ
Wood " Eribroma Klaineanum, Gabon, "
Fruits " Strephonema Klaineana, Pierre, " " Lythrarieæ
Seed " Mammea Ebboro, Pierre, " "
Fruit " Panda oleosa Pierre Celastrineæ "
Portion of fruit of Landolphia Klainii end of order "

July 1899 Herb. Kew. contd.

22nd Fruit of Eribroma Klaineanum, Pierre, Gabon, Dr. Pierre | 72 A
" " Allanblackia floribunda, Oliver " "
" " Quassia (Odyendyea) gabunensis, Pierre, Gabon, Dr. Pierre.
" " Mammea africana, Hk. f. Gabon. Dr. Pierre
" " Pentadesma leptonema, Pierre, Gabon. "
Wood " Turraeanthus Klainei, Pierre, Gabon. Meliaceae after Ekebergia

---

Augt. 2nd London Drug Market | 73
Fine sample of Chillies from Nyasaland valued at from 30/- to 40/- per cwt.
Messrs. Lewis & Peat.

" 2nd Herr. Wilhelm Berndt Ackd. by Director | 74
Hainewalde
Materials made of the fibres of Manila hemp and Sisal for sieve-making

---

" 3rd Reginald Hulford Esqre. Ackd. 4 inst. | 75
16 Bath Road, Bedford Park, W.
Fibre from the Môco Môco, Caladium arborescens
Demerara River

" 10th J. C. Willis Esqre. M.A., F.L.S. | 76.
Director, Royal Botanic Gardens
Ceylon
Cocoa-nut-shells used in the collection of rubber from Hevea brasiliensis in Ceylon.

" 15th R. H. Lyne Esqre. ✓ | 77.
Director of Agriculture, Zanzibar
Two Views illustrating the Clove Industry

August 1899

17th. Dr. J. N. Rose ✓ 78.

Guadalajara, Mexico

(per U. S. National Museum, Washington)

1. Fibre from Tequila Maguey } Agave rigida Mill
2. Bottle of Mescal Spirit (Tequila). }

Living plant of the Mescal accompanied these specimens.

22nd. H. S. Ker-Edie Esqre. ✓ 79.

(Deputy Conservator of Forests, Rangoon

The following specimens of Willughbeia edulis, Roxb. vern. (Burmese) "Talaing-no"

1. Bottle of fruits }
2. " " flowers } in fluid
3. " " seeds } not kept.
4. Sample of coagulated milk
5. Dried leaves of the plant. Retained at Herbarium

(Forwarded at the request of the Inspector General of Forests.)

23rd. India Office 80.

Two boxes of fibres, seeds &c. (See List) [illegible]

[Ackd. to the Reporter on Economic Products to the Govt. of India, 1 Sudder Street, Calcutta. . also [illegible] 21.10.1920

September 1st. H. N. Ridley Esqre. 81

Singapore

Large stems of Entada spiralis

Fruits of Willughbeia flavescens

Fruit of Pandanus Houlletianus

Fibre of Musa violascens, Selangor

Sample of very sticky rubber from Tabernæmontana & leaves of same from N. Guinea. Might be employed for birdlime. Determined in Herb. Cerbera Odollam Gaertn. Aug. 1902

September 1899

1st. Pits, Kew. 82
Fruit of Mpapingi Palm (Dypsis), Zanzibar, Coll. J. T. Last-

" 2nd Mess^rs. Alfred Walford & Sons 83.
Mellor's Buildings
30 Exchange Street East, Liverpool
"Cuajo nuts" seeds apparently of Myristica surinamensis Brazil (Sent for name)

" 2nd Mrs. Ford ✓ 84.
Pencarrow, Washaway, Cornwall
Monœcious branch of Araucaria imbricata grown at Pencarrow.

" 8th Prof. P. MacOwan per Herb. Kew 85.
Capetown
Fruit of Pachira , "From Natal, said to be wild"

" 9th Richard B. Prosser Esq^re. ✓ 86.
75 Dartmouth Park Road
Highgate
Sheet of cloth made of the inner bark of the Baobab (Adansonia digitata). Distributed

---

" 12th Dr. Greshoff ✓ 87
Colonial Museum, Haarlem
Berries of Wild Coffee of the Congo (Coffea canephora, Pierre) and Caffeine from the same.

September 1899

15th Messrs Bourne Bros. & Co. Ld ✓ 88.

Rickford Rubber Mills

Harpenden, Herts

Sample of rubber from Hevea brasiliensis,
part of a small consignment from Ceylon.
"It is ranked with Matto Grosso (Virgin Para)
"and it is curious both for the style of
"gathering and its clean and dry state, washed
"and dried, it will only lose 9 to 10 %. We gave
"3/9 per lb. at Public Auction but present value
"in bulk is 4/- or over."

" 20th J. C. Willis Esqre M.A., F.L.S. ✓ 89.

Ceylon

A series of specimens of Podostemaceae

[illegible]

" 27th Dr Greshoff ✓ 90.

Colonial Museum, Haarlem

Seeds of Myristica gigas, Warburg.
The biggest in the world. "It contains fat oil
but has no fragrance".

" 27th J. C. Willis Esqre M.A., F.L.S. ✓ 91.

Director, Royal Botanic Gardens, Ceylon

Series of samples of Rubber from Hevea brasiliensis
grown in the Botanic Garden, Henaratgoda.
Ceylon, also samples treated by Mr Parkins
method of coagulation.

Sample of Castilloa rubber prepared by
Mr Parkins creaming method

Sample of concrete milk from the Jack tree
Artocarpus integrifolia

September 1899

J. C. Willis Esq^re contd. 91
Three photographs of Rubber trees and one of *Bauhinia anguina in the Royal Botanic Garden Peradeniya * Not kept

---

October 4th. By purchase 1.1.0 92
Lady Thiselton-Dyer
Candle stool used by lace-makers, Northamptonshire

" 4th. J. C. Willis Esq^re per Herb. Kew. 93
Ceylon
Plant of Andropogon Nardus, L. cultivated variety known in Ceylon as "Lana Batu". Cultivated near Galle, Ceylon.
*Plant of A. Nardus, L. cultivated variety known in Ceylon as the "Old" or "Winter's Citronella Grass."

" 4th. Mr. R. B. Hough 94
Lowville, New York
American woods Part VIII $5.00.

" 11th. H. N. Ridley Esq^re ✓ 95.
Director, Gardens & Forest Dept.
Singapore
15 photographs illustrating the cultivation & preparation of Tapioca, Rattans, Arabian & Liberian Coffee, Pepper, & Pine Apples

---

" 17th. Dr. R. Braithwaite per Herb. Kew 96.
Specimen of Hypnum Hochstetteri, Schimper near St. Clair Loch, Barra, S. Hebrides.

October

1899

20th Dr. Hans Schinz ✓ 97
(Director, Botanic Garden, Zurich
Two cones of Pinus Cembra var. chlorocarpa
from the Engadine, Switzerland.

20th. Royal College of Science (a More [illegible]) 98.
London
Foliage and resin of the Mountain Gommier
(Dacryodes hexandra) also two copies of a
Report on the "Chemical examination of
the Oleo-resin of Dacryodes hexandra by
Andrew More, A.R.C.Sc

" 20th. J M Hodgson Esqre C.M.G. ✓ 99.
Govt. House, Accra
Fruits and seeds of Cocoa (Theobroma Cacao)

" 23rd C. Ford Esqre (per Herb. Kew) 100
Hong Kong
Acorns of Quercus Edithae, Skan. n. sp
" Q. Blakei, Skan. n. sp
Fruits of Sloanea hongkongensis, Hemsl.

" 23rd M. A. Godefroy Lebeuf 101.
4 Impasse Girardon
Paris Montmartre
Bark of Cinnamomum Cassia, Laos States

" 26th Edward Lovett Esqre ✓ 102.
41 Outram Road Croydon
Wooden hand mangle from a Moorland farm
house, Yorkshire: [illegible]

October 1899

26th London Drug Market 103
Seeds of Strychnos Nux vomica, Cochin
Messrs. Dalton & Young 29 Mincing Lane E.C.

" 26th T. J. Taplin Esqre. 104.
Messrs. Lewis & Peat 6 Mincing Lane, E.C.
Samples of Orinoco rubber, Negro head, and Fine.

" 30th G. S. Jenman Esqre. 105.
Demerara
Leaves and flowers of Sapium aucuparium, Jacq.

" 31st. M. G. Planchon 106.
École supérieure de Pharmacie de Paris
39 specimens of drugs (see List)

---

do. Y. B. Dawodu Esqre. (per Herb. Kew.) 107
The following plants collected in the island and town of Lagos.

1. Portulaca quadrifida, used medicinally (42)
2. "Ehin olobe" (Phyllanthus pentandrus, Schum.) do. (32)
3. "Emile" (Euphorbia prostrata, Ait.) do. (12)
4. Abere Oloko (Bidens pilosa, L.) used medicinally for children and as a vegetable (11)
5. "Emile" (Euphorbia pilulifera, L.) used medicinally (22)
6. "Orungo" (Vernonia cinerea, Less.) do. (21)
7. Igbale Odan (Oldenlandia Heynei, Oliv.) used medicinally for children (33)
8. Turari (Kilinga erecta, Schum.) grass a foot or two high with sweet scented rhizomes which are made into Turari & much used medicinally.

1899

November 3rd. Henry Brown Esq^re. (for Herb Kew) 108.
Mlanje
Rubber from Landolphia sp.
" " Ficus (Urostigma)
Ficus Nekbudu Warb. named in Herb. 16. VII. 1913 J.H.H.

" 3rd M. A. Godefroy Lebeuf 109.
4 Impasse Girardon
Paris Montmartre
Leaves of Hernandia sonora, L
employed as a depilatory.

" 3rd J. H. Hart Esq^re 110.
Trinidad
Fibre from Wissadula rostrata
(Sent for Report.)

" 9th J. H. Hart Esq^re 111
Trinidad
Sample of Rubber from Kickxia
from trees planted in 18[illegible] St. Clair Experimental
Station, Trinidad.

" 10th Leopold de Rothschild Esq^re. 112
per G. E. Busch Esq^re.
43 Threadneedle St[illegible] E.C.
Transverse sections of the following woods
from the Gold Coast
1. Yankum Meliaceae Marked A.
2. Emil Undetermined " B.
3. Kusaba Chlorophora excelsa " C.
4. Báco Sapotaceae " D
5. Edum Undetermined " E

November 1899

10th. Leopold de Rothschild Contd. 112
6. Kawin Mitragyna africana ? Marked F.
7. Mináwá Maba sp. ? „ G.
8. Káko Lophira alata „ H.
9. Dubiní Khaya senegalensis „ J.
10. Gyampagya Carapa guianensis „ K.

[illegible]

„ 13th. M. A. Godefroy Lebeuf 113
4 Impasse Girardon
Paris Montmartre
Tuberous root of Smilax Cunao used for tanning.

„ 15th. Revd. D. Sanderson ✓ 114
55 Onslow Road, Richmond
Photograph of a grafted Mango tree in fruit. Printed from a negative taken 40 years since in Bangalore.

„ 18th. Kew Hort. 115
Fruit with dried flowers attached of Cereus triangularis

„ 25th. Herb. Kew 116
Fruits of Hevea brasiliensis, Trinidad J. H. Hart
„ „ H. pauciflora, do. do.
„ „ Musa sp. Azores Messrs. Barr & Sons

„ 25th. Dr. Plowright ✓ 117
Kings Lynn
Sock dyed with Woad

1899

November 25th J. H. Hart Esq^re^ 118
Trinidad
Two leaves of Cacao (Theobroma Cacao) from a young tree in the district of Siparia

---

December 15th Herb. Kew 119
Fruits of Kickxia africana, & K. elastica
Kameran. Victoria, Coll. Preuss

" 12th [illegible] Miss Emett, 239 Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill. W. 120.
Models of Oncidium Varicosum Rogersii
Coryanthes macrantha & pseudo bulb and leaves of Catasetum macrocarpum

---

" 12th Dr Greshoff ack^d^ 121
Colonial Museum, Haarlem
Gondang-wax from Ficus subracemosa, Java

" 15th Miss Bell 122
30 Egerton Crescent, S.W.
Pad made of Maize husks used by peasants, Pau, S. of France when carrying baskets or water pots on the head. [illegible]

" 15th Herb. Kew 123
Stems leaves & pods of Derris uliginosa, Benth. employed as a fish poison, Fiji Is.
Sir W. Buller, F.R.S.

" 18th Sir W. T. T. Dyer 124
Basket of Arundo Donax, for packing flowers
Ventimiglia, Italy

December 1899

18th Il Commendatore T. Hanbury, F.R.S. 125

La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy

Fruit of Pyrus cathayensis, Hemsl. [Cydonia sinensis, Thouin.]

" 20th Sir W. T. T. Dyer 126

Coloured View in Botanic Garden, Capetown

" 27th (By purchase) Messrs Gunn & Stuart 127

Richmond

Photograph of a fruiting spike of Musa Ensete from the Azores sent to Kew by J. B. Thomas Covent Garden, December 1899.

Specimen labelled:–

Omphalea diandra L.

Trinidad.

1899. J. H. Hart

Transferred to the Herbarium, July, 1954.

1900

January 29th	Dr. T. R. Allinson ✓	1.
January 20th	J. R. Watson Esqre. / per Pl. Kew Llanos de Jocotepec, Vera Cruz Fruits of Theobroma bicolor	1A
February 1st.	Dr. Hoernle 38 Banbury Road, Oxford Sample of ancient paper from Khotan Eastern Turkestan. (Sent for name) Manufactured from a grass ? Stipa splendens	2.
" 19th	P. Gennadius Esqre. ✓ Director, Agricultural Dept. Nicosia, Cyprus Photograph of an Orange twig bearing 17 fruits. From a tree growing at Lepka, a country town having the most extensive and productive Citrus groves in the island.	3.
" 19th	C. Curtis Esqre. Botanic Garden, Penang Gutta Percha (Dichopsis Gutta) Sent for Report - Messrs. Hecht-Levis & Kahn Mincing Lane report as follows:- "quality very fine would be easily saleable at 5/- per lb"	4
March 2nd	Leopold de Rothschild Esqre. (per Mr. Hudson) ✓ Gunnersbury House, Acton Fruit of Papaw (Carica Papaya) grown at Gunnersbury House.	5.

March 1900

3rd Mr W. H. Johnson | 6
Curator, Botanic Station, Gold Coast
Sample of Coca leaves (Sent for report)

7th Kenneth J. Cameron Esqre ✓ | 7.
Namasi, Zomba, B. C. Africa
Two samples of Coffee-beans attacked by insect.
Coagulated milk of Xysmalobium undulatum

7th Messrs T. Hodgkinson, Prestons & King | 8.
51 Bishopsgate Street Without. E.C.
Two samples of Jaborandi (no locality given)
1. Pilocarpus microphyllus Stapf. (Not kept)
2. Leguminosae
(Sent for name)

22nd Sir H. H. Johnston | 9
Uganda
Samples of rope made from the fibre of Sansevieria probably S. guineensis. These ropes are used exclusively for dhows both Government and private (Sent for report)
To British Museum [illegible]

22nd Lady Thiselton-Dyer By purchase | 10.
Old English Nutmeg grater 2/-
Rushlight Lantern 5/- Sent to [illegible] Museum [illegible]
Both purchased at Colchester

April 2nd Dr Schlich C. I. E. ✓ | 11.
Coopers Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey
Three strawberry punnets made of the wood of Silver Fir (Abies pectinata) Tavistock

1900

January 29th — Dr T. R. Allinson — 1.
4 Spanish Place
Manchester Square, W.
Immature fruits of Hibiscus esculentus bought in Tripoli.

February 1st — Dr Hoernle — 2.
38 Banbury Road, Oxford
Sample of ancient paper from Khotan Eastern Turkestan. (Sent for name) Manufactured from a grass ? Stipa splendens

---

" 19th — P. Gennadius Esq^re — 3.
Director, Agricultural Dept
Nicosia, Cyprus
Photograph of an Orange twig bearing 17 fruits. From a tree growing at Lepka, a country town having the most extensive and productive Citrus groves in the island.

" 19th — C. Curtis Esq^re — 4.
Botanic Garden, Penang
Gutta Percha (Dichopsis Gutta) Sent for Report – Mess^rs Hecht-Levis & Kahn Mincing Lane report as follows:- "quality very fine, would be easily saleable at 5/6 per lb."

March 2nd — Leopold de Rothschild Esq^re (per Mr Hudson) — 5.
Gunnersbury House, Acton
Fruit of Papaw (Carica Papaya) grown at Gunnersbury House.

1900

March 3rd Mr. [illegible]

[illegible] Zomba, B. C. Africa

Two samples of Coffee-beans attacked by insect.
Coagulated Milk of Clysmalobium undulatum

7th Messrs. T. Hodgkinson, Prestons & King 8.
31 Bishopsgate Street Without. E.C.
Two samples of Jaborandi (no locality given)
1. Pilocarpus microphyllus Stapf. (Not kept)
2. Leguminoseæ
(Sent for name)

22nd Sir H. H. Johnston 9
Uganda
Samples of rope made from the fibre of Sansevieria probably S. guineensis. These ropes are used exclusively for dhows both Government and privat (Sent for report)
[illegible]

22nd Lady Thiselton-Dyer By purchase 10.
Old English Nutmeg grater 2/-
Rushlight Lantern 5/- [illegible]
Both purchased at Colchester

April 2nd Dr. Schlich C. I. E. ✓ 11.
Coopers Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey
Three strawberry punnets made of the wood of Silver Fir (Abies pectinata) Tavistock

---

April 1900

6th C. Rawson Esqre ✓ 12

2 Melbourne Place, Bradford

Nine plates illustrating the growth & manufacture of Indigo

" 7th R. H. Lyne Esqre (per Kts, Kew) 13.

Zanzibar

Fruits and milk from Tabernaemontana very probably T. usambarensis, K. Sch.

" 14th. C. Rawson Esqre ✓ 14

2 Melbourne Place, Bradford

Series of Photographs illustrating the Indigo Industry in India.

" 14th. W. H. Johnson Esqre 15.

Curator, Botanic Station, Aburi

Rubber from Ficus sp very near F. Vogelii, Miq. No. 523
" " Landolphia owariensis, Beauv. " 524
" " d. do. " 525
Gum from Anogeissus leiocarpus, Guill. & Rich. " 521
Wax " Ficus sp. very probably F. platyphylla, Del. " 522
Rubber from Ficus Vogelii

(Sent for report)

" 14th. Kew Herb. 16.

Pleurotus pulmonarius, Fries Tientsin, R.W. Carles
Pleurotus sapidus, Peshawar No. 11081 }
" " " No. 13746 } From Dr. Watt, Reporter on Econ. Products to the Govt. of India
" cretaceus, Saharunpur No. 10339 }
Fruits of Stelechocarpus Burahol H.f. & T. var. longiflorus, Scheff. Bot. Gard. Buitenzorg — Returned to [illegible] 20.9.[illegible]
Fruit (in fragments) of Hydnocarpus alpina, Wight. var. macrocarpa, Bedd.

April 1900

14th. Kew Herb. contd. 16.

Bot. Gard. Buitenzorg. No. 309.
Fruit of Gymnartocarpus venenosa, Boerl. do. do. No. 481.
Fruits of Cyathocalyx sumatranus, Scheff. do. do. No. 92.
Returned to Herb. [illegible]

17th. South American Missionary Society ✓ 17.
1. Clifford's Inn, Fleet Street, E.C.
(per R. M. Middleton Esqre.)
Basket made of the culms of Rostkovia grandiflora
by the Yahgans, Hoste Island, Tierra del Fuego
Transf. to British Mus. 21.12.1960

" 26th. Mr. E. H. Jenkins 18.
Hampton Hill
Portion of a lateral limb of Garrya elliptica representing 30 years' growth as a bush plant in a wayside garden at Hampton Hill. During the period named no frost has ever harmed this fine winter shrub.

" 26th. Herb. Kew 19.
Flowers of *Dillenia speciosa, Yunnan, Coll. A. Henry
Acorns of Quercus Rex, Hemsl.
* Transferred to Herb. 20.9.04 J. Mist.

" 27th. J. H. Hart Esqre. ✓ 20.
Trinidad
Pod. of Yam bean (Pachyrhizus tuberosus)
Royal Botanic Gardens. Trinidad

May 5th. Dr. H. Schinz (per Herb. Kew) 21.
Zurich
Fruits of Trapa natans, var. muzzanensis, Jäggi
Lake Muzzano, near Lugano, Switzerland.

1900

May 4th. J. H. Hart Esqre (per Herb. Kew) 22.
Trinidad
Fruits of Lucuma multiflora A. DC.
" " L. Hartii Hemsl.
" " Laurineæ (No. 6786)

" 4th. Messrs Brunner & Mond 23.

Specimen of coarse paper from the Chuk (Pueraria thunbergiana. The bark is used for making sandals.
Stems and leaves of the "Chuk"
" " " of the Mor-si (Boehmeria nivea, var. tenacissima)
All from Korea – Sent for name. [illegible]

" 7th. The Secretary (per R. J. Middleton Esqre)✓ 24.
South American Missionary Society
1 Cliffords Inn, Fleet Street E.C.

[illegible]

1. Rope, model of dredger, and portion of basket made of the culms of Rostkovia grandiflora
2. Spear for catching crabs and implement for detaching limpets &c. Made of the wood of Berberis ilicifolia
3. Dipper for baling water from canoes. Made of the bark of Fagus sp.

" 9th. The Hon. Charles Ellis, F.L.S. 25

Photographs of Taxodium distichum growing at Oaxaca, Mexico, circumference 3 ft. from ground 143 ft. Estimated height not more than 100 ft. native name "Sabino" See Loudon's Mag. Nat. Hist. Vol. IV (1831)

May 1900

9th The Hon. C. Ellis contd. 25.
p.30 & Humboldt's Views of Nature p.274. (Gard. Chron. Nov. 26th 1892 fig. 100)

" 14th Mr J. Dawodu (per Herb. Kew) 26.
Lagos
Bark of Irun (Erythrophleum guineense) employed as a fish poison

---

" 14th London Drug Market 27.
Samples of "Chillies" & "Capsicums" said to have been grown in Egypt.

" 14th J. H. Hart Esqre 27A.
Trinidad
Stems of Arundo saccharoides, Gr. The plant is known as White Rosseau in Trinidad & largely used there as also in Central America as a lathing for plastering, grows in large quantities and could be obtained at cheap rates (Sent for Report)

" 14th Messrs Major & Field 27B.
Red Lion & Three Cranes Wharf
Upper Thames Street, London E.C.
Rhizomes of Renealmia. imported as green ginger, from New York (Sent for name)

15th Easton Gibb Esqre 27C.
Contractor's Office, Kew Bridge
Sections of old Oak and Memel piles drawn from the river at Kew Bridge. They belonged to the old wooden bridge

---

1900

May 18th Mr W. Haydon (per Colonial Office) 28
Curator, Botanic Station, Sierra Leone
Rubber obtained from two trees of Manihot Glaziovii age 4½ years, height 25 ft., circum. about 18 inches (Sent for Report & Valued by Messrs Hecht Levis & Kahn at from 2/9 to 3/- per lb.)

" 18th Stephen Darby Esqre ✓ 28A
Cookham Dean, Berks
Plant of Lucerne. The Lucerne was sown in 1892 & dug up in May 1900. The sandy surface soil was 6 or 7 inches deep, then 7 ft. of gravel when the chalk was reached. The longer portions of the root were broken off at the surface of the chalk, which they had penetrated.

" 19th Mr J. Mahon (per Kew Herb.) 29.
Fruits of Callitris (Widdringtonia) Rhodesia

" 22nd Dr J. Lowe, F.L.S. ✓ 30.
Oatlands Wood, Weybridge
Specimen of reticulated bark of Yew (Taxus baccata)

" 22nd H. E. Sir W. McGregor ✓ 31.
Governor of Lagos
Fruits & seeds of Funtumia elastica

June 7th. Ke- Hort. 32
D. Treub
Fruits of Actinorhytis Calapparia
" " Attalea macrocarpa Hort.
" " Orania regalis, Bl.
" " Eugeissonia triste Griff
} From Bot. Gards. Buitenzorg Java

June 1900

8th Sir W. Martin Conway 33.
The Red House, Thornton Street, W.
Mollendo rubber from the Mapiri forest on the Eastern Slope of the Cordilleras

---

26th Mr W. H. Johnson 34.
Curator, Botanic Station, Aburi
Roots of Pycnocoma macrophylla. These roots are ground into a powder and used by the natives medicinally as a purgative
Copal from two distinct trees probably Copaifera spp [illegible]
Fibre from Entada scandens? [illegible]
Cotton Yarn Spindle
Cola Nuts (Cola acuminata var.) Not kept. No 640 [illegible]
Krepi Cloth made of Egyptian Cotton.

30th Dr C. F. Newcombe ✓ 35
105 Niagara Street, Victoria, B.C.
1. Gambling sticks of Pyrus rivularis
2. Adze handle
3. Mat-makers needle of wood of Spiræa discolor, var. ariæfolia [illegible]
4. Mat-makers Implement for smoothing creases. Made of wood of Acer macrophyllum
5. Fibre and Net (for Colachan) Urtica Lyallii
6. Vessel of Birch bark (Betula papyrifera)
7. Cedar bark dyed with Alnus rubra
8. Canoe baler & dish made of the wood of Alnus rubra - [illegible]
9. Bread made of cambium layers of Tsuga mertensiana
10. Tongs employed in drying fish &c. Made of Pseudotsuga Douglasii

1900

June 30th. Dr. C. F. Newcombe Contd. (Those marked thus * sent to University Museum Oxford.) 35.

11. Hat & basket* made of the roots of young trees of Picea Sitchensis

12. Articles made of Thuya gigantea – Baler of outer bark, Cordage of inner bark, Hat*, Basket*, Mats* of young twigs, Carrying* Basket & Fish Trap (both secured with Spruce root), Box of the wood. to British Museum, Feb. 1958

13. Articles of ~~Thuya excelsa~~ Cupressus nootkatensis :- ~~Mask~~ Paddle, (to Horniman Museum [illegible]) Bow also fibre prepared by chopping with Yew Chopper & beaten by bone implement ready to make into a cloak

*Yew bark [illegible] Horniman Museum 3.6.58

14. Paddle, Bow*, *Root Digger, *Fish Club, *Wedge & *Bark Chopper of Taxus brevifolia [illegible] transferred to the British Museum. Feb. 1958.

[illegible] 21.12.19[illegible]

15 Mat of Typha latifolia

16. " " Scirpus lacustris

17. Basket of ~~Zostera marina~~ Phyllospadix Scouleri and mixed with bark of Thuya gigantea

[illegible] 21.12.19[illegible]

18 Oil Bag and Fishing line of Nereocystis Lütkeana

(38 specimens in all)

Indian names of above

		Language
Crab apple	Tsilk-wh-müs	Kwakiutl
" Gambling Sticks	Lēbain	"
Spiræa discolor, var.	Squimatsin	Songish (Victoria Salish)
Acer macrophyllum	Sesultin	" "
Urtica Lyallii	Zunzunatlem	Kwakiutl (Xumtaspi)
" " fibre	Gwun	" (")
raw fibre newly stripped,	Xwichia	" (")
Colachan Net	Takatl	"
Alnus rubra	Tl'ā komis	" (")
" " Baler	La lgyēlis	" (")
" Small Dish	Tsĕpātsé	" (")
" red dyed Cedar bark	Tl'ā-Kot	" (")

June 1900

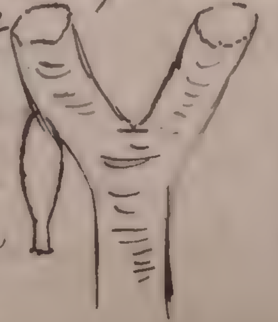
30th Dr. C. F. Newcombe contd. 35

Indian Names of above		Language	
Tsuga mertensiana,	Kwakăs.	Kwakiutl	(Klumtaspi)
Bread of Cambium	Lau-kh	"	(")
Pseudotsuga Douglasii	Stowhmis or Kuwhmis	"	(Fort-Rupert)
Tongs of —	Kulaio	"	
Picea Sitchensis	Alliwas	"	(")
Hat of	Hletemtl	"	(")
Basket of		Haida	(Q. C. I.)
Thuya gigantea	Willq Tenāsmis	Kwakiutl	
Inner-bark	Tenas	"	
" " , Hat of	Tins-um	"	
" " , Basket of	Le gä	"	
Mat of	Flé wé	"	
Fish basket,	Lālagam or Klŭkkŭm	"	
Box	Ok walā'tse		
Typha latifolia	Tsălkin	Salish	(Victoria)
Scirpus lacustris	Squllin	"	Songish (")
Zostera marina			
Nereocystis Lütkeana,	Sán-a-patl	Kwakiutl,	(Fort-Rupert
Fish line of same			
Oil bottle of	Wā-wā-dŏ		

July 7th. J. H. Hart Esqre 36.

Trinidad

Birds nest composed almost entirely of the seeds of *Catopsis nutans, Gris. (Bromeliaceae). Sent as affording information on the subject of seed distribution. The name of the bird is not known & the bird has not been seen. The nest was attached



*Since determined by Mr Hemsley to be Tillandsia sp. & not Catopsis M.J.

1900

July 7th | J. H. Hart Esqre Contd | 36.
to the branch of a large tree.

7th. | C. Curtis Esqre F.L.S. | 37.
Botanic Garden, Penang
Rubbers and Guttas as follows:-
Getah Greep Jantan (a) Urceola elastica, Ayer Panas, Malacca (Not Kept) very small sample
Getah Greep Jantan (b) Urceola ?? U. brachysepala
Ayer Panas
Getah Greep betina, material insufficient but very near Willughbeia firma, Ayer Panas.
Getah Greep Puteh, probably Chilocarpus costatus
Ayer Panas
Niato Bunga (Dichopsis obovata, C.B. Clarke) Malacca
Niato Balam (Dichopsis) probably only a form of D. obovata, Malacca
Samples very small not Kept } Jaban Percha (Payena Maingayi } Labelled bird-lime.
Gjool (Willughbeia coriacea } too small to report upon
Getah Rambong (Ficus elastica) from a tree 4 years old. Malacca
The substance known as Gutta Greep is mostly, if not always composed of the juice of three or four plants, indeed the juices are seldom kept seperate.

July 14th. | Dr. D. Morris | 38.
Stem, leaf and seedling palms of the Cocomagaque Monkey Palm from Setemie, Hayti (Geonoma?)
Stem and leaf numbered 1.
Seedlings " 3.

1900

July 23rd | Kew Herb. | 39
Seven samples of seeds of Hevea

" 23rd | Messrs Taylor & Co | 40.
7 Tithebarn Street, Liverpool
Husked grain of Pennisetum typhoideum from the West Coast of Africa (sent for name)

August 3rd | A. E. Wild Esqre (per Pits Kew) | 41.
Conservator of Forests, Bengal
Fruits of Melocanna bambusoides, Chittagong

" 4th | H. E. The Governor Sir W. McGregor | 42.
Lagos
Section of stem of the Silk Cotton Tree (Eriodendron anfractuosum) Sent as a Paper material for report.

" 9th | Ernest W. Hursthouse Esqre Ackd by Director | 43.
Claremont, Western Australia
Three mounts of flowers preserved by a "special process" by the donor. The flowers are Caladenia discoidea, C. longicauda, Anigozanthes Manglesii A. bicolor, Macropidia fumosa & Hovea trisperma.

" 16th | H. E. The Governor Sir W. McGregor | 44.
Lagos
Five bottles of Shea Butter (Butyrospermum Parkii) Sent for report. Valued by Messrs J. Knight & Sons Silvertown Soap Works & Oil Mills at £24 per ton 22.8.00 /m

---

1900

August 27th.

Prof. Émile Laurent
Institut Agricole de l'État à Gembloux
Belgium
Sample of Wild Coffee (Coffea Laurentii De Wild.) from the Congo

45.

August 31st

Dr. Prain
Royal Botanic Garden, Sibpur, near Calcutta
Fruit of Sindora Wallichii, Bth. [Sindora siamensis]

46

" 31st

J. H. Hart Esqre.
Trinidad
Gum resin or Gamboge from Vismia cayennensis & V. ferruginea
Fruit of [illegible] [illegible] (not Kept)

47.

September 4th

Kew Herb.
Fruit of Pithecoctenium muricatum, Costa Rica
" " P. hexagonum DC. Mexico, Coll. G. C. Pringle
" " Jacaranda filicifolia, D. Don. Costa Rica
" " Theobroma simarum do.

48.

" 5th

Messrs. Jenkin & Philips
14 Mincing Lane E.C.
Sample of bark received in London Market as Cinchona bark from Bogota. It contains 0·5 per cent of Alkaloid. Sent for name apparently White bark of Mutis (Cascarilla macrocarpa)

49.

13th

Herb. Kew
Resins of Durian aff. D. Maingayi Borneo Dr. G. Haviland
Wood of Gnetum scandens Roxb. Cent. Luzon Coll. A. Loher
Herb. Philippines

50.

September 1900

1st The Superintendent 51

Sep 28. Messrs James Veitch & Sons
Pitcher of *Nepenthes dicksoniana* × *N. mixta* var. "Sir W. T. Thiselton Dyer"
Holds near 1 3/4 pints. 51 a

Evelyn H. Ellis Jamaica

13th D. E. Hadley Esq.
9 Hadfield Street
British Guiana
Conami leaves (*Clibadium surinamense* L. (*C. asperum* DC.)
used to poison fish 53.

20th M. L. Gentil
c/o Prof. E. Laurent
Institut Agricole de l'Etat Gembloux
Rubber from *Landolphia* sp.
Sample of Rope Tobacco
Mat made of the cuticle of *Raphia* sp. 54

23rd Dr. P. van Romburgh (Ack. by Director)
Buitenzorg, Java
India rubber from *Willughbeia* sp. prepared mechanically in Singapore 55.

25th Messrs. J. Puddy & Co.
9 Mincing Lane E.C.
Sample of Gaboon Piassava
" Akassa do. & Floss of *Ceiba* sp., Brazil
" Cape Palmas do. [illegible] C. [illegible], 56

1900

August 27th. Prof: Emile Laurent ✓ 45

[illegible]

August

[illegible] garden, Sibpur, near Calcutta
Fruits of Sindora Wallichii, Bth. [Sindora siamensis]

" 31st. J. H. Hart Esqre. ✓ 47.
Trinidad
Gum resin or gamboge from Vismia cayennensis & V. ferruginea
Fruit of [illegible] (not Recd.)

September 4th Kew Herb 48.
Fruit of Pithecoctenium muricatum, Costa Rica
" " P. hexagonum DC. Mexico, Coll. G. C. Pringle
" " Jacaranda filicifolia, D. Don. Costa Rica
" " Theobroma simarum do.

" 5th Messrs. Jenkin & Philips 49.
14 Mincing Lane E.C.
Sample of bark received in London Market as Cinchonæ bark from Bogota. It contains ·05 per cent of Alkaloid. Sent for name, apparently White bark of Mutis (Cascarilla macrocarpa)

" 13th Herb. Kew 50.
Acorns of Quercus aff. Q. Mainyayi, Borneo, Dr. G. Haviland
Wood of Gnetum scandens Roxb. Cent. Luzon Coll. A. Loher
Herb. Philippines

September 1900

19th The Superintendent ✓ 51.
Agri. Hort. Society of Madras
Mat made of Khus Khus roots (Andropogon squarrosus)
(Not kept)

October 9th Sir W. T. Thiselton-Dyer 52.
Box in which preserved Bananas are sold for dessert use. Prepared on the estate of the Hon. Evelyn H. Ellis, Jamaica

---

13th D. E. Headley Esqre 53.
9 Hadfield Street
British Guiana
Conami leaves (Clibadium surinamense L (C. asperum) 26.
used to poison fish

" 20th M. L. Gentil ✓ 54
c/o Profr. E. Laurent
Institut Agricole de l'Etat Gembloux
Rubber from Landolphia sp.
Sample of Rope Tobacco
Mat made of the cuticle of Raphia sp.
} Ch.

" 23rd Dr. P van Romburgh (Ack. by Director) 55.
Buitenzorg, Java
India rubber from Willughbeia sp. prepared mechanically in Singapore

---

" 25th Messrs. J. Puddy & Co. ✓ 56
9 Mincing Lane E.C.
Sample of Gabon Kassava
" Akassa do. & Floss of Ceiba sp., Brazil
" Cape Palmas do. [illegible] C. [illegible],

October 1900

25th Mr. J. H. Holland 57
Old Calabar
Mexican Cigars made in Holland

" 25th Mr H H Andrews By purchase £1.1.0 58.
Reading
Model of Metford's lemon, modelled from a fruit grown in the Temperate House, Kew.

" 26th Mr. W. H. Johnson 59.
Aburi
Seeds of Telfairia occidentalis also fruit.
Bulbs of Gladiolus used as a remedy for snake bites
Fruits of Native Pepper (Piper guineense?
Canes of Calamus deeratus } Reported upon by Messrs [illegible] & Co
" " Calamus sp. } in [illegible]
Specimens of Gold Coast Timbers (see list)

" 27th Mr. F. W. Douglas (Acting Forest Officer) 60.
Taiping, Perak
The following specimens of Palaquium Getah
a. Section of trunk
b. Small twig with leaves (sent to Herb)
c. Piece of Getah boiled by a Malay & mixed with bark and dirt.
d. Piece of the same Getah cleansed of the larger impurities
e. Piece of unboiled Getah taken from the tree
Herb. identification. – Leaves similar to those of Palaquium oblongifolium Burck. but no reliable determination is possible from leaves only.
(Sent for report)

November 1900

1st — Kew Hort — 61

Plant of Echinocactus polycephalus, Southern United States.

7th — Revd. Canon Ellacombe — ✓ — 62.

Bitton Vicarage, Bath

Fruit of Cydonia cathayensis (withdrawn Feb. 5th 1903)

9th — Edward Whittall Esqre. — ✓ — 63.

Smyrna

Two "bona fide" Mandrake roots grown in the form of human figures

---

17th — Revd. J. E. Kelsall — 64.

Milton Rectory, Lymington, Hants

Cluster of Chestnut fruits (Castanea sativa) from the New Forest.

22nd — Mr. J. H. Holland — 65.

Photo of a Banana field at Las Palmas

22nd — Mr. W. Warpur (Recd. from P to Kew) — 66.

c/o E. Defilippi 2 Drury Lane House, W.C.

Samples of Madagascar woods (native names only, not kept), samples of Raffia &c. - ([illegible]) dyed (or rather coloured) with indigo, Mango & other unnamed plants. These appear to have been dipped in a weak solution of the plant and are of no value as dyes. One sample only, kept. Dye plant unknown. also Sheath of Tree Fern.

30th — C. J. Stevens Esqre. — ✓ — 67

11 Campden Hill Road

Kensington

Photograph of a picture by Zoffany of the three Sons of John Haverfield Senr. John, Thomas & the Revd. William Haverfield. John [illegible]

November 1900

30th C. J. Stevens Esqre contd 67.

appointed to the superintendence of the Royal Gardens in 176. together with his son John who succeeded him in that capacity. Extract from Mr. Papendick's book Mr. Haverfield the Kings gardener. His eldest son John assisted him in the Richmond garden his second son Thomas in the Kew Garden. These gentlemen ultimately succeeded to these appointments John Junr. died 1820 aged 79 and was till a few years before his death. As the senior Haverfield gave up a good appointment to go to Kew and as the King could not promise them a retiring pension the appointment was given to him and for his son to succeed him as an equivalent to a pension

---

December 5th Messrs. Evans Sons & Co. 68.

56 Hanover Street, Liverpool

Sample of real Pareira brava (Chondrodendron tomentosum) sent for name

---

" 10th Messrs. Benjn. Smith & Sons 69.

1 Catherine Court, Tower Hill E.C.

Sample of Cinquantino Maize.

" 14th H N Ridley Esqre. 70

Director, Gardens & Forest Dept. Singapore

10 samples of wood as follows:-

1. Artocarpus gomezianus	6. Garcinia Mangostana
2. Xanthophyllum obscurum	7. Aglaia odorata
3. Adina rubescens	8. Ixonanthes icosandra
4. Baeckia frutescens	9. Quercus encleisacarpa
5. Eugenia	10. Christmas Id. Teak (not kept)

December 1900

14th H N Ridley Esqre contd. 70.

11. Gomphia sumatrana
12. Cordia Ironwood
13.* Gynotroches axillaris
14.* Artocarpus polyphema
15.* Elaeocarpus stipularis
16. Quercus lucida ? withdrawn MJ apparently not a Quercus
17. "Scented wood" (not kept)

18. Evodia glabra
19.* Podocarpus cupressina
20. Artocarpus Kunstleri withdrawn 8/8/01 MJ
21.* Stereospermum hypostictum
22. Dichopsis obovata
23.* Pithecolobium microcarpum
24 Casuarina equisetifolia

Fruits of Melodorum latifolium

* not kept

" 14th. Sir J. D. Hooker, G.C.S.I., F.R.S. &c. 70A

The Camp, Sunningdale

Microscope which belonged to the late Rev. J. S. Henslow Prof. of Botany, University of Cambridge

---

" 14th H. T. Wakelam Esqre 71.

Engineer & Surveyor, Middx County Council

Guildhall Westminster, S.W.

Portion of a road paving block of California Red Gum wood (Liquidambar styraciflua) sent for Name

---

" 17th J. Ferguson Esqre ✓ 72

Editor Ceylon Observer, Colombo

Copies of "The Coffee Planter's Manual" and "All About Rubber"

" 17th G. C. Denton 73.

Lagos

Sample of Piassaba prepared from the trunk, the sheathing leaf bases and the upper side of the midribs of one tree of Raphia vinifera. (Sent for Report) When cleaned weighed exactly 1 lb.

1900

December 24th Kenneth J. Cameron Esq^re^
Kamasi B. C. Africa
Sample of Empty Berry Coffee. 74.

24th Board of Agriculture
Seeds of Dolichos Lablab sent as Phaseolus Caracalla from Cyprus for report as to use as a cattle food 75.

29th Kew Hort (Pts)
Seeds of Phaseolus Caracalla rec^d^ from Mess^rs^ Vilmorin Andrieux & C^o^ Paris. 76.

December Indian Section
– Paris Exhibition 1900
A large collection of forest products including gums, resins, fibres, barks, timbers &c. also forestry implements &c. (Indian Idol to Horniman Museum, Feb (19[illegible])) Two carved Show Cases, one of Blackwood & the other of Deodar (See list) 77.

[illegible] from seeds of Sesamum – destroyed by pests, disposal [illegible]

[illegible]

Box [illegible] [illegible] spec[illegible]

" Cuban Court
Paris Exhibition 1900
Sample of Cuba bast
Thanks sent to M^r^ R. Diaz-Albertini, Washington D.C. 78

" Canada Commission
Paris Exhibition, 1900
Samples of Maple Sugar 79

" Ceylon Court
Paris Exhibition 1900
Samples of Tea, Vanilla, Cardamoms, Cacao 80.

December 1900

Ceylon contd. | 80

Sample of rubber (Manihot Glaziovii)

Toddy Implements (Not kept)

Fans of Palmyra leaf (not kept)

Bag for feeding horses. Made of Cocoanut Coir (not kept)

Samples of Coffee, Nutmegs, Mace

Cocoa nut of Maldives (not kept)

" Russian Forestry Section Paris Exhibition | Thanks to Minister of Agri. & Domains St. Petersburg 9th 1.01 | 81

Series of specimens of wood of Populus tremula prepared for the manufacture of Matches and Match boxes

" Series of specimens illustrating the manufacture of spoons from wood of Betula alba also photograph showing peasants at work upon same.

" Two beer tankards of wood of Spruce

" Basin of wood of Betula alba prepared for lacquering also a lacquered box.

" Hungarian Forestry Section Paris Exhibition | Thanks to Minister of Agriculture Budapest 15.1.01. | 82

Pail of woods of Larix europaea & Picea excelsa Removed 28.1.49. K.H.

Nave of wheel of wood of Quercus pedunculata

Felloe " " "

Felloe " Alnus incana

Wheel spoke " "

Kneading trough of wood of Acer campestre

Wheel Spoke of Ash, Fraxinus excelsior

Saplings of Castanea sativa pushed during growth to form walking sticks (not kept)

2 Bowls of wood of Ulmus campestre (not kept)

Churn of wood of Larix europaea - Transferred to Horniman Museum, [illegible]

December 1900

Hungarian Forestry Section, Paris Exhibition cont^d 82
Malt shovels of Beech Fagus sylvatica
Rough & finished staves of Larch Larix europaea for pail making.
Board of Picea excelsa upon which cloth is rolled
Cheese box of wood of Picea excelsa
Baker's Shovel " do do.
Sieve frame " do. do.
Frame work " " " used by bee-keepers
Sabot of willow wood
Wood of Picea excelsa prepared for making

Austrian Forestry Section Paris Exhibition Thanks to Minister of Agriculture Vienna 15.1.01 83
Veneers of Picea excelsa (Not kept)
Wood of do do. prepared for making Venetian blinds Removed [illegible] 7.3.1.67 EN
" removed from collection 7.1.67 EN match making
" " " " " " blinds (sum)
Sieve frame of " (Not kept
Board of " upon which cloth is rolled
Shavings used for packing material - from wood of Picea excelsa & Abies pectinata Removed from collection [illegible] EN 7.3.1.67
Wood of Picea excelsa used for pianoforte making

Canadian Forestry Section Paris Exhibition 84
Collection of specimens illustrating the application of Canadian timbers (see list)

Mexican Section Paris Exhibition 85
Collection of miscellaneous specimens (see list)

1901

January 3rd. H. N. Ridley Esq.re ✓ 1
Director, Gardens & Forest Dept.
Straits Settlements
Two photographs illustrating Indigo culture in Singapore

11th. A. Pendarves Vivian Esq.re C.B. 2.
Bosahan, Cornwall
Fruits of Holbœllia (Stauntonia) latifolia

11th. Dr C. F. Newcombe ✓ 3.
105 Niagara Street, Victoria, B.C.
Net and rope of fibre of Apocynum cannabinum
2 samples of prepared inner bark of Thuya gigantea

15th. C. T. Stevens Esq.re ✓ 4
11 Campden Hill Road, Kensington, W.
Photograph of a portrait of John Haverfield Senr. from a painting by Zoffany also one of John Haverfield Junr. from a crayon.

15th. Mr. G. D. Toogman (? name) ✓ 5
Secretary General, Finance Dept. State of the Congo
Portions of Stems of Landolphia spp as follows:—
"Malofe" good Caoutchouc of the Congo
"Masindja" bad " "
"Gvombi"
"Mondongo"
"Bongeh"

1901

January 18th Mr. Alex. Morrison (In Herb. Kew) 6.

Govt. Botanist, Perth, W. Australia

Wood bark and fruits of Eucalyptus torquata

Coll. E. Lidgey near Coolgardie Nov. 1900

Fruits of Eucalyptus sp.

" 22nd Mr. E. J. F. Campbell 7.

Curator, Botanic Station, Belize, B. Honduras

Sample of pure rubber from Castilloa elastica grown on Mulinda Estate. Prepared by the Manager of the Estate by a special process of his own without the use of any foreign substance whatever. Reported upon by Messrs Hecht Levis & Kahn as very good. Valued at 2/9 to 3/- per lb.

" 25th Herb. Kew (By purchase) 8.

55 samples of woods of African plants purchased from Gilz, Berlin. The following kept others returned to Herb. 1.7.01.

1. Grewia coriacea, 2 Homalium africanum, 3. Dictyandra arborescens, 4 Coula edulis

5. Sterculia lateritia, 6. Plagiostyles Klaini, 7 Lavallopsis densivenia, 8 Irvingia Barteri,

9. Distemonanthus benthamianus

February 5th. M. A. Godefroy Lebeuf (Herb. Kew) 9.

4 Impasse Girardon, Paris - Montmartre

Seeds of Manihot sp. eaten by the Mexican people.

" 6th J. McClounie Esqre ✓ 10.

The Scientific Dept. Zomba, B.C.A.

Fruits of Capsicum baccatum, grown in the Botanic Garden, Zomba.

" 6th. Dr. Gustav Niederlein 11.

A collection of Mexican products (see list)

February 1901

14th A. K. Bovill Esqre ✓ 11A

La Vera, Puerto Orotava Tenerife

Section of wood of Pinus canariensis per Miss de Wolski 10 Kew Gardens Road Kew. taken from the beam of a wine press at Garrachico, Tenerife, built more than 2 centuries since & had stood out in the open during the whole of this time.

" 14th Mr W. H. Johnson 12

Aburi, Gold Coast

1. Fruits of Calamus sp.
2. Edible tubers from Hinterland Herb. sp. 794
3. Wood of Ote (Musanga) Musanga) Preussii
4. " " Okawa Herb. No 813
5. " " Borassus flabellifer
6. Seeds . Croton Tiglium
7. " Cnemaspora africana. Herb. No 699
8. Basket made of young leaves of Borassus flabellifer [illegible]
9. Fruits of Citrus decumana
10. Two samples of Rubber
11. Cotton grown at Aburi

" 16th Dr N. L. Britton ✓ 13.

Director in Chief, New York Botanic Garden

New York City

Series of articles turned in the wood of Canoe Birch (Betula papyrifera

---

" 16th Revd Leonard Henslow ✓ 14

Zeals Rectory, Bath

Scissor shaped instrument of Beechwood? Mere, Wiltshire

" 16th Dr D. Morris C.M.G. ✓ 15.

Imperial Agricultural Dept, Barbados

Model of a Negro hut of Bamboo representing very closely the usual kind of structure constructed of Bamboo

Removed from collection [illegible]

1901

February 16th. D. D. Morris contd. 15.

Commonly met with in the West Indies

" 19th. Sir H. H. Johnston 16.
Uganda
Specimens of ball rubber
Sent for Report.

" 20th. Mr. D. Sage 17.
Sample of Boer Tobacco

" 20th. U. S. A. Agricultural Section ✓ 18.
Paris Exhibition 1900
Samples of Tea, Hops, Asparagus, Olive Oil,
Figure made of the Sheath of Indian Corn [illegible]
Tobacco pipes of Corn Cobs
Butter Mould
Samples of Matting, twine &c. of Slough Grass
Photographs, Olive, [illegible], Peach, Lemon, Cotton field.
Thanks sent to Commr. Genl. for U.S.A. Paris Exhibition also to Mr. W. Wilson
Director of the Philadelphia [illegible]

March 2nd Hort. Kew 19.
Bark of Abies lasiocarpa Hook. var. arizonica
(A. arizonica, Merriam) from Mr. Henkel Darmstadt.

" 7th. The Hon. Charles Ellis, F.L.S. Ackd. by Director 20
4 Photographs of Castagna di Cento Cavalli on Mt. Etna
Photograph of The Wonderboom (Ficus cordata) Pretoria

" 7th. Hort. Kew (Temperate House) 21
Stem of Acacia Hindsii

March 1901

11th Mr. W. Sangwin 22.

Trelisick, Truro

Wood of Embothrium coccineum – "the tree died on its legs – it "was over 20 ft. high and flowered profusely every year. The "Embothrium seems to be a very short lived tree, seldom "ever living more than from 20 to 25 years. I know of three "large trees as big as mine that have died during the "past year – I am immensely sorry to lose it for I consider it "to be one of the most gorgeous shrubs in the Veg. Kingdom"

(Sd. W. Sangwin)

" 16th Herb. Kew 24

Fruits of Livistona Kingiana Becc. Singapore, Coll. Ridley

" 14th Sir H. H. Johnston K.C.B. 23.

Special Commr. & Consul General

Uganda Protectorate

Collection of small sections of wood from Unyoro Uganda Protectorate (coll. Mr. G. W. Wilson, Masindi) as follows:—

	Unyoro
1. Muhimbi	"
2. Munyama	"
3. Mubumbu	"
4. Mujwa	"
5. Musuza	"
6. Mukunyu	"
7. Muyati	"
8. Musambya	"
9. Fruits of Lobelia	Ruwenzori
10 Seeds & scales of Cone of Encephalartos	Hildebrandtii?
11. Two male Cycad Cones	" (one kept)
12. Cone of Pandanus	in advanced state of decomposition
13. Fruit & leaves of Strophanthus	Sent to Herb. & identified by Dr. Stapf as Tabernaemontana

Not Kept J.H.H. 19.11.03

1901

March 19th. Mr. R. A. Smith (ex Herb Kew) 25.
British Museum
Sample of Charred grain found on a prehistoric site, Leatherhead, Surrey.

" 21st. The Hon. Archer Turnour ✓ 26
Haslemere Lodge, Cumberland Road, Kew
Walking Stick of stem of Fuchsia Riccartoni grown at Shillinglee Park, Petworth, Sussex. The plant was about 15 or 20 ft. high and was blown down in the great snow storm of 1875 or 1870 - the root forms the handle.

22nd Messrs. Vilmorin-Andrieux & Co. ✓ 27.
4 Quai de la Mégisserie, Paris
Series of Hybrid Wheats

April 10th. Dr. E. H. Squibb ✓ 28.
Brooklyn, New York
Copy of No. 3 Vol VI. of An Ephemeris of Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Therapeutics &c.

" 13th. Mr. J. Mahon 29.
Specimens of Nyasaland Coffee Bug (Antestea variegata) collected in Zomba by Mr. Mahon in August 1899.

" 2th. Foreign Office 30
Vice Consul King, Carrizal Bajo, Chile
Pods of Caesalpinia brevifolia

April 1901

26th. Herb. Kew 31.
Fibre from Triumfetta rhomboidea, Jacq.
Coll. R. H. Lyne. Agri Dept. Zanzibar

" 27th. Dr. Atkinson ✓ 32.
Hurstleigh, Broomfield Road, Kew
Section of wood from the tree at the foot of which Livingstone was buried at Chitambo, British Central Africa brought over by Philip H. Selby, Fort Jameson, N. E. Rhodesia 1900.

May 1st. Messrs. Hale & Son ✓ 33.
6 Fenchurch Avenue E.C.
Pods of Strophanthus from Chinde
(Included in Drug Auction 25.4.01)

" 3rd. G. S. Jenman Esqre. (per Curator) 34.
British Guiana
Fruits of Macrolobium acaciæfolium

" 6th. Prof. Laurent ✓ 35.
Gembloux, Belgium
Plate of a Liberian Coffee tree in fruit, Congo

" 7th. F. Lyttelton Gell Esqre. ✓ 36
Langley Lodge, near Oxford
Samples of Rubber from the heart of N. Western Rhodesia, far up the Upper Zambesi.
Coll. Major Colin Harding
3 Samples from Landolphia florida (Nos. 1. 2. 3)
2 " " Carpodinus lanceolatus (" 4 + 6)
1 " " Kickxia elastica

1901

May 8th J. S. Keltie Esqre. ✓ 37.

Royal Geographical Society
1 Savile Row, Burlington Gardens, W.

Two prints of the "Mpundu" tree (under which Livingstone's heart was buried.)

" 9th. M. Poisson ✓ 37A

Fragrant resin from Daniellia thurifera collected by the donor in Dahomey.

" 12th Dr. A. Henry ✓ 38.

503 High Road, Gunnersbury

1. "Ch'a kao" – Tea extract prepared by repeated decoctions from tea produced in Chinese Shan States. It is only prepared in the office of the Prefect of Szemao who sends it as tribute to the Palace at Peking.
2. Pu-erh Tea, 1st. quality. Young leaf buds, sundried. It is tea of precisely this quality that is sent as tribute to the Palace at Peking by the Prefect of Szemao. The tree is grown in the Chinese Shan States.
3. Inner bark of Pterospermum sp. used for making Cordage, Szemao, Yunnan Province

---

" 15th. J. H. Maiden Esqre. ✓ 39.

Director, Botanic Gardens Sydney

Fruits of Myrtaceæ Proteaceæ + Coniferæ (see list) & Archontophoenix cunninghamiana

---

May/ 1901

15th Messrs James Veitch & Sons, Ld. ✓ 40.
344 Kings Road, Chelsea
A collection of woods (see list)

" 15th F. E. Hulme Esqre F.L.S. ✓ 41
16 Kew Gardens Road, Kew
Cocoa (Theobroma Cacao) prepared by natives in Cuba.

" 28th Foreign Office ✓ 42.
Pods of Caesalpinia brevifolia from Valparaiso
similar to the sample received 21. 4. 01 (No 30).
Not kept. (Thanks to Under Sec. of State, F. O.)

June 1st. Hort. Kew 43
Portion of timber of Yellow deal (Pinus sylvestris) from a glass house in the Royal Gardens, Kew. The specimens shows persistence of branch traces
Portion of a Wall-plate of Yellow deal (P. sylvestris) from House No 18 R.G.K. erected before 1830. taken out in 1899.

" 1st. E. M. Holmes Esqre ✓ 44.
Pharmaceutical Society
1. Poke root (Phytolacca decandra)
2. False Senna (Cassia montana)
3. Kechumbo root
4. Seeds of Gynocardia odorata
5 & 6. Roots of Althea officinalis
7. Ka-lah-mel-wood (Cordia fragrantissima) Burma

June 6th 1901

Kew, Herb. 45.

Pods of *Tetrapleura Thonningii, Benth, Lagos, Coll. D. B. Dawodu. Comm. Sir E. MacGregor (not kept)
*"Aridan" or "Arindan".

" 14th Peter Pringle Esq^re (S. A. Missionary Society Tekenika Station Tierra del Fuego) 46.
c/o Messrs Stubenrauch & Co.
Punta Arenas, S. America

Short stem of Winter's bark from Hoste Island, Tierra del Fuego (average size) also leaf of the same. The Yahgans never use the wood except for building the modern form of hut, as it splits easily. The bark is made into canoe balers by some of the Natives but it must be taken off in the early spring. Thanks to Secretary S. A. Missionary Society Clifford's Inn, Fleet St.

" 14th. Messrs Richard Quincey & Son 47.
143 Fenchurch Street, E.C.

Plant of Artemisia sp. Arabia (Sent for name)

" 18th Messrs Jenkin & Phillips 48.
14 Mincing Lane E.C.

Salsa roots (Smilax sp.) Bahia (Sent for name

" 18th. Dr. T. Johnson F.L.S. 49.
Science & Art Museum, Kildare Street, Dublin

The following Tobaccos Manufactured by Messrs Cope Bros. Liverpool

1. Yellow Prior, unblended for a Pipe Tobacco
2. Connecticut, coarse cut, a dark Pipe Tobacco
3. " & American Tobacco in equal proportions. Medium for pipe Tobacco
4. Connecticut, fine cut, light for Cigarettes
5. " , colour light, for Cigarettes
6. "Plug"

June 1901

18th D^r. T. Johnson cont^d. 49

The following Tobaccos manufactured by Mess^rs Allen, Nottingham

1. Cigars. – All Irish Tobacco
2. " – Irish Tobacco bunch, Darvel Bay Borneo wrapper, & Havana seed fillers mixed
3. " – Irish Tobacco covers, blend of our own fillers & Havana seed bunch
4. " – Irish Tobacco bunch & cover, & Havana seed filler

The following manufactured by Mess^rs Goodbody Bros. Dublin.

1. Plug
2. Cut Cavendish

" 19th R. Morton Middleton Esq^re ✓ 50

Photograph of "Bottle Trunk Tree" (Chorisia insignis, H.B.K.
" " "Hapin" or "Fire Stick Tree"
" Photographed by Rev^d. E. P. Cachemaille at Waikthlatingmangyalwa, Paraguayan Chaco.

" 19th Board of Customs 51.

Sample of Currants imported from Smyrna which had been charged by the Customs at the rate of Raisin duty. (Sent for name).

" 22nd. P. Hitchins Esq^re 52.

Camp, Ofusu River, Benin City

*Wood of Khaya senegalensis also fruits of same, (latter sent to Pits.) [illegible] from 70 miles N.N.W. of Benin City

* Distributed 1904

June 22nd 1901

Sir H. H. Johnston K.C.B. 53.
Special Commissioner + Consul General
Uganda Protectorate,
Branches, immature fruits + wood of
Acokanthera Schimperi

28th Sir G. C. Denton K.C.M.G. ✓ 53A.
Government House, Gambia
Bases of two plants of Raphia Vinifera + sample
of Raffia prepared from same.

" 28th. M. J. Vilbouchevitch 54
10 Rue Delambre, Paris (XIV. Arr.)
Sample of Sisal fibre (Agave rigida var. Sisalana).
Imported into Russia and used as a bath sponge
under the name of "Kokosovaia Motchalka"
(sent for name)

" 28th Herb. Kew Coll. ?. E. Muriel (?) 55

1. Sample of Rubber (cut in unnamed case) Sc. [illegible]
2. Bark with gum of Pterocarpus lucens " $\frac{L}{69}$
3. Gum of Acacia Verek " $\frac{L}{164}$
4. " " Seyal (Acacia Seyal?) "
5. Hasheb Wady Gum (A. Senegal?) " E
6. Pods of Acacia albida . $\frac{L}{159}$
7. Talha Gum (Acacia sp.) "
8. Fibre from Leptadenia Spartium " $\frac{L}{125}$
9. Portion of stem of Herminiera Elaphroxylon . $\frac{L}{94}$
10. Gum of Acacia verugera . $\frac{L}{96}$
11. Fruit " Adansonia digitata "
12 " " Calotropis procera " $\frac{S}{27}$
13. " + Spines of Kadat Dichrostachys nutans . $\frac{L}{53}$

June 1901

28th Herb. Kew contd. 55

14. Pods of Sesbania tetraptera , Sudan C.
15 Fruits of Dar Dar (Sterculia aurea) " $\frac{L}{20}$
16. Portions of fruits of Soymida rhopalaefolia " $\frac{L}{104}$
17. Spiny branch of Acacia Seyal, var Fistula A.

July 3rd J. H. Hart Esqre 56

Trinidad

Sample of rubber (no details to hand
No information to this date / Sample thrown away [illegible]

" 4th Hort. Kew 57

Two stems of Rosa gigantea from the Succulent House. [illegible]

" 10th Dr. Günther, F.R.S. ✓ 58

2 Lichfield Road
Kew Gardens

Culms of Rostkovia grandiflora, Hook. f. from Tierra del Fuego.

" 10th H. N. Ridley Esqre ✓ 59

Singapore

1. Portion of stem of Getah Taban (Dichopsis Gutta)
2. Wood of Bauhinia ferruginea
3. " " Sarcocephalus Junghuhnii
4. " " Myristica laurina
5. " " Lindera Malaccensis 2. See p. 12
6. " " Pygeum polystachyum
7. " " Sterculia Jackiana
8. " " Elaeocarpus stipularis Not Kept.
9. " " Wormia pulchella

1901

July 10th. H. N. Ridley Esq^re cont^d. 59

10. Wood of Quercus lucida
11. " " Garcinia nigrolineata
12. " " Lindera Malaccensis 2 See No 5.
13. " " Eucalyptus resinifera Not Kept.
14. " " Timonius Rumphii Not Kept.
15. " " Ellipanthus Griffithii
16. " " Malas
17. " " Alstonia angustifolia (2 pieces)
18. " " Flacourtia Rukam
19. " " Peltophorum ferrugineum
20. " " Ilex cymosa
21. " " Meliosma Ridleyi
22. " " Xanthophyllum ellipticum
23. " " Elæocarpus petiolatus Not Kept.
24. " " Phœbe multiflora
25. " " Macaranga populifolia
26. " " Tarrietia simplicifolia
27. " " Shorea leprosula
28. " " Bignonia Unguis-Cati
29. " " Lagerstrœmia Flos-Reginæ Not Kept
30. " " Canarium secundum
31. " " Campnosperma Wallichii
32. " " Artocarpus Kunstleri
33. " " A. Lakoocha Not Kept
34. " " Pellacalyx axillaris
35. " " Aporosa ficifolia Not Kept
36. " " Kumur
37. " " Kurrimia paniculata (2 pieces)
38. " " Gynotroches axillaris
39. " " Vernonia arborea
40. " " Eugenia caryophyllata

July 1901

10th. H. N. Ridley Esqre contd 59
41. Wood of Pantal ulat
42. " " Garcinia Forbesii

July 17th Sir G. C. Denton 60A
Gambia
Pods of Dichrostachys near D. nutans, sent for report.

" 24th E. H. Man Esqre C. I. E. ✓ 61.
2 Palace Road
Kingston, Surrey
Specimens of Andamanese personal ornaments consisting of waist-belt, garters, armlets, bracelets and head-dress in which the bark of Dendrobium has been used for ornamentation. to British [illegible] 21. [illegible]
Basket made of split Rattan ([illegible]
Sent to British Museum. 21.12.1960

" 25th Hort. Kew 62.
Trunk of Macrozamia Moorei, F. von Muell.
(Presented to the Gardens by Sir F. von Mueller in 1881).
Trunk of Macrozamia spiralis

" 29th Herb. Kew 63.
Pods of Archidendron solomonensis, Hemsl. Solomon Isds, Archdeacon Comins.

" 30th Prof. P. MacOwan (Ackd. by Director) 64.
Dept. of Agriculture, Cape Town
Photographic view of the country about Douglas district (Retained by Director).

1901

July 10th H. N. Ridley Esqre. contd. | 59

10. Wood of Quercus lucida
11. " " Garcinia nigrolineata
12. " " [illegible]

[illegible]

17. " " Alstonia angustifolia (2 pieces)
18. " " Flacourtia Rukam
19. " " Peltophorum ferrugineum
20. " " Ilex cymosa
21. " " Meliosma Ridleyi
22. " " Xanthophyllum ellipticum
23. " " Elaeocarpus petiolatus Not Kept.
24. " " Phœbe multiflora
25. " " Macaranga populifolia
26. " " Tarrietia simplicifolia
27. " " Shorea leprosula
28. " " Bignonia Unguis-Cati
29. " " Lagerstrœmia Flos-Reginæ Not Kept
30. " " Canarium secundum
31. " " Campnosperma Wallichii
32. " " Artocarpus Kunstleri
33. " " A. Lakoocha Not Kept
34. " " Pellacalyx axillaris
35. " " Aporosa ficifolia Not Kept
36. " " Kumur
37. " " Kurrimia paniculata (2 pieces)
38. " " Gynotroches axillaris
39. " " Vernonia arborea
40. " " Eugenia caryophyllata

July 1901

10th. H. N. Ridley Esq^re. cont^d — 59
41. Wood of Pantal ulat
42. " " Garcinia Forbesii

" 17th London Drug Market — 60.
Sample of Buchu Leaves (Barosma crenulata)
South Africa

" 24th E. H. Man Esq^re C. I. E. ✓ — 61.
2 Palace Road
Kingston, Surrey
Specimens of Andamanese personal ornaments → To British Mus. 21.12.1960
consisting of waist belt, garters, armlets, bracelets
and head-dress in which the bark of Dendrobium
has been used for ornamentation.
Basket made of split Rattan [illegible]
[illegible]

" 25th Hort. Kew — 62.
Trunk of Macrozamia Moorei, F. von Muell.
(Presented to the Gardens by Sir F. von Mueller in
1881).
Trunk of Macrozamia spiralis

" 29th Herb. Kew — 63.
Pods of Archidendron solomonensis, Hemsl. Solomon
Is^ds, Archdeacon Comins.

" 30th Prof. P. Mac Owan (Ack^d. by Director) — 64.
Dept. of Agriculture, Cape Town
Photographic view of the country about Douglas
district (retained by Director).

August 1901

1st. Dr. G. Niederlein — 65.

Two pamphlets on the Pan American Exhibition Buffalo.

" 3rd. Mons. J. Poisson — 66 A.

Museum d'Histoire Naturelles, Paris

Cone of Encephalartos Barteri, Found at 500 Kilometres environs de la cote au Dahomey.

" 3rd. A. Whyte Esqre. M.A., F.L.S. — 66.

Botanic Garden, Entebbe (Sir H. H. Johnston)

Sent to [illegible]

Two boxes containing Rubber in small balls virtually of the same quality as that of the small sample recd. Feb. 19th. 1901 & reported upon by Messrs. Hecht Levis & Kahn. This rubber is composed of the juices of:— (a) "Species of Strophanthus growing abundantly in the Garden & neighbouring forest" yielding rubber latex in large quantities (This is described by Dr. Stapf as a species of Alafia none of which are known to yield rubber).

(b.) "We have also two species of Landolphia" (L. florida according to Stapf) This is nearly always mixed with other rubber

(c.) Another Apocyneæ with an apple like fruit (Tabernæmontana sp. according to Stapf.) This milk is most likely mixed with the others in forming the balls.

" 7th. Dr. M. T. Masters — 67.

Three photographs of the Herbarium & Museum in the Botanic Garden, Sydney & two views in the Botanic Garden, Brisbane.

August 1901

7th — R. H. Lyne Esqre ✓ — 68.
Lunga, Zanzibar
Five photographs of Cocoa nut palm, Areca palm, Durian Tree &c. (Not kept.)

16th — Herb. Kew — 69.
1. Fruits of Quercus Lycoperdon, Skan, Yunnan, Coll. A. Henry No. 9069
2. Pods of Mucuna Incubus, Dunn. No. 11702.

17th — By purchase £2. 10. 0 — 70.
Cedar Chest purchased for the Museum by S. Ponsonby Fane, Brympton, Yeovil

---

8th — Sir Harry Johnston K.C.B. — 71.
Uganda Protectorate
1. ([illegible] Fruits seeds & rubber of Funtumia latifolia Stapf.
2-6. Small samples of rubber all in a soft sticky condition
7. Ball of concrete juice apparently Tabernæmontana
8. Small balls of concrete juice of a similar nature to No. 7.
10. Fragrant gum resin (Burseraceæ?)
One sample of soft sticky rubber without number
One sample of an offensive brown pasty matter without number. (Nos 2–10 thrown away, J.M.H. 19.11.03)

15th — Sir Charles Eliot, K.C.M.G., C.B. — 72.
Mombasa
Rubber from the New Rubber Vine discovered at Kilimanjaro (Sent for Report) Landolphia

1901

August 22nd. Messrs. Hugh Low & Co. (per. Herb. Kew) 73.
Bush Hill Park Nursery
Bark of Coco de Mono (Chytroma rosea, Miers.)

22nd Mr. J. Hazel 74.
Abnormal fruit of Tomato

September 11th. Messrs. Larpent & Co. 75.
Porto Amelia, Pemba Bay
via Zanzibar
Leaves of a fibre producing plant which is very common on this coast - It is used by the natives to make fishing lines & ropes which posses great strength and durability, but I cannot find that it is exported although it appears to be valuable.

Sept. 30th. Prof. A. H. Church, F.R.S. 76
Shelsley.
Ennerdale Rd. Kew.
Two samples of seeds of Phaseolus calcaratus.

Oct 1st. Foreign Office (per. Herb. Kew) 77
Rubber of Landolphia Kilimandjarica Stapf
= Clitandra Kilimandjarica [illegible]
from H. M. Commissioner, for East Africa

Oct. 8th R. M. Middleton Esq. F.L.S. ✓ 78
1. Figured section of wood of Liriodendron tulipifera
Tennessee
* 2 Portion of Fruit of Stereospermum xerifolium
* not kept. Punjab.

1901

Oct. 16th.
Mr. A. Waterer (Dr. Pits Kew.)
Knap. Hill ; Woking
Cones of Pinus* ~~ponderosa~~ (~~P. benthamiana~~)
grown in the Knap Hill Nursery
*Lambertiana
79

Oct. 16th.
Messrs J. Christy & Co. (per Herb. Kew.)
4. 10. & 12 Old Swan Lane
Upper Thames Street. E.C.
Seeds of Quebracho Colorado
Quebrachia Lorentzii.
" " Quebracho blanco = Aspidosperma Quebracho-blanco
80

Oct. 19th
G. H. Man Esq., C.I.E. ✓ [illegible]
2 Palace Road
Kingston-on-Thames
A Collection of Miscellaneous Objects from the Andaman & Nicobar Islands (See list)
81
[illegible] 1940

Oct 22nd.
Dr. Plowright ✓
King's Lynn, Norfolk.
A series of 154 specimens of woollen yarns dyed with Native British Plants
(Not kept. Forwarded to Yorkshire College Leeds [illegible])
82

Oct. 25th.
C. Curtis Esq. F.L.S. ✓
Asst. Superintendent
Gardens & Forest Dept, Penang.
Rubber from Hevea brasiliensis
Gutta " Dyera costulata.
83

Nov 6th.
J. Gilbert Esq. ✓
Staghurst, White Hill
Berkhamstead
Sample of Tobacco from Paraguay
84

1901

Nov. 7th Mr. Vice Consul Carmichael (For. Office & Director) 85
Leghorn
A Collection of Samples (8) illustrating the various applications to which Orris Root is put. (Ack. sent to Mr. Vice Consul Carmichael Nov 23rd)

Nov. 9th Frank Spooner Esq. 86
Organizing Secretary
Bedfordshire County Council
Shire Hall. Bedford
Specimens of materials used in the manufacture of Straw Hats (so called)

Straw: Chinese; 23 samples
" Japanese; 14 "
" English Wheat; 6 samples
Sennet (Midrib of Coco-de-Mer palm)
East Indian; largely grown in
Mauritius & Seychelles. 1 samples.
Chips English workmanship, material of
foreign origin. 5 samples.
Chip & Grass; English workmanship, material
of foreign origin 2 sample
Chip Swiss;. 10 samples
Chip & Cotton. Swiss; 4 samples.
Chip, Cotton & Grass Swiss 4 samples.
Bast (chiefly) Swiss 9 samples.
Bast (") English workmanship material
of foreign origin; 5 samples
Grass Italian 2 samples
" (probably) Italian 2 samples
Cotton thread & oil Cloth. German, 1 sample

1901

Chips of Chenille : 1 sample
Silk Chenille English : 1 sample.
Cotton Chenille English 3 samples.
Cotton Plait ? 2 samples.

---

12. Nov.th Dr. M. T. Masters F.R.S. (Per Herb.) 87

Fruits of 2 varieties of Trapa natans
var. Muzzanensis
& " Verbanensis
not Kept.

Nov. 13th. Mr. J. P. Quinton (per Col. Office) 88
Curator. S. Leone.
2. Samples of Coca leaves
Erythroxylon Coca.
grown in Botanic Gard. S. Leone.
sent for report; & specimens Kept.

Nov. 15th. Messrs Ogilvy Gillanders & Co. 89
Sun Court
67 Cornhill. London. E.C.

Sample of wood of "Mai Padu", Siam sent for name. This was submitted to Mr. J.S. Gamble, who suggested Pterocarpus macrocarpus.

Nov. 18th. J. S. Gamble Esq. ack. thro' Dir. Off. 90
Highfield. East Liss.
Hants
Wood of Pterocarpus macrocarpus.
from Upper Burma.

1901

Nov. 18th. Mr J. Mahon
Botanic Gardens
Entebbe. 91

Ball of best Uganda rubber
Landolphia sp. sent for report
at request of F. J. Jackson C.B.; H.M.
Acting Commissioner.
Messrs Hecht Levis & Kahn. report upon
sample as follows:-
Badly cured, contains too much
moisture, is wanting in elasticity &
consequently it would meet with
little favour on the English market.
Valued at from 1/2 to 1/4 per lb.

Nov. 19th. Edward Lovett Esq. ✓ 92
41 Outram Road; Croydon

Faggot Cutters Tally, from Suffolk.
made of Hazel; Corylus Avellana.

Nov. 20th. ~~Director~~, Roy. Gard. Kew. 93
Haustorium of Loranthus aphyllus; Life
History unknown
This was an old Mus. Specimen which the Director had had by him
for some time

Nov. 21st. ~~Herbarium~~, Kew 94
"Tookee" flowers of Anona sp. near A.
reticulata; from Cayo Dist. B. Honduras.
Coll. Eug. Campbell.

1901

Nov. 26th Messrs J. H. Rayner & Co. 95
Liverpool
Seeds of "Cacahuananche" (Licania arborea)
Mexico
" " "Osaka" or "Osaka Nuts" (Scyphocephalium Ochocoa) W. Africa.
oil seeds sent for name.

Nov. 27th Herb. Kew. 96
Arrow poison used by the Masia Kumasia, Nandi & Andorobo.
(Acokanthera Schimperi)
sent by Mr Wyle at the request of Sir H. H. Johnston. Dup. sent to Sir Thos. R. Fraser University of Edinburgh, [illegible]
[illegible]

Nov. 28th Mr E. Tidmarsh ✓ 97
Curator, Botanic Gardens
Grahamstown
Seeds of Araucaria Bidwilli in different stages of germination. (one seed retained for museum, the remainder sent Mr A. C. Seward F.R.S. 10.1.02)

---

30. Nov. 01. Lieut Governor (Major-Gen. Abadie) 98
Government House
Jersey
Sample of Tobacco grown in Jersey,
sent for report. Reported upon by Messrs Grant Chambers & Co. Fenchurch Street E.C. Of no value, not [illegible]

30th Nov. Messrs H. Devitt & Co., Winster House, Mincing Lane ✓ 99
Sample of Tonga Root
Rhaphidophora vitiensis?
with an admixture of unknown bark

1901

Dec. 2nd. J. T. Inman Esq. per Herb. Kew 100

Kilkenny House
Sion Hill. Bath.

Specimen of Elm Wood, from Ancient Monastery, Bath.

The City Architect, Major Davis, says "In excavating, adjoining the buildings that formed part of the Ancient Monastery, Bath, which it is believed was commenced about 676 or possibly as late as 781, I found a tree, placed to secure the foundation, of somewhat large size, & which judging from its bark & other peculiarities I believe was Elm."

(Extract)

Dec. 5th. Mr. John Gossweiler 101

Loanda

Sample of Gum of the "Casoneira"
Euphorbia Tirucalli Linn

for report.

Dec. 12th. J. H. Hart Esq. F.L.S. 102

Bot. Dept. Trinidad

Seeds & Bark of Canella alba
sent for name.

Dec. 13th. R. W. Jones Esq. 103

Manager: African Oil Mills Co. Ltd.
5 Castle St: Liverpool

Seeds of Oreodoxa oleracea; St Domingo
sent for name.

1901

Dec. 16th. Mr. J Mahon. ✓ 104

Acting Curator, Botanic Garden
Entebbe Uganda

Cloth prepared from the bark of a species of Ficus, also fruits of the plant.

2 Wood of Herminiera elaphroxylon

3 Seeds of Wild Nutmeg Pycnanthus Schweinfurthii

4 Fruit of Landolphia sp.

Dec. 6th. Hort. Kew 105

Photograph of Pinus Laricio var. tenuifolia growing on Lawn near Water Lily-house

Named provisionally by Dr. Masters Dec. 1st 1901

Dec. 18th. Hort. Kew 106

Plant of Hydnophytum formicarium
Malaya

Dec. 20th. Messrs C. & E. Morton 107

107–109 Leadenhall St. London

from Trinidad

1. Seeds of Mongrail or Black Cummin Nigella Sativa

2 Janghi Hurra: immature fruits of Terminalia Chebula

sent for name; specimens not kept.

Dec. 20th E. M. Holmes Esq. 108

Seeds of Cryptocarya moschata. Brazil

1901

Dec. 20th Director 109

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dec. 23d Geo. Randall Esq. ✓ 110

Queensland Court
Glasgow Exhibition

Photographs of
1 Gigantic Pine Ennoggera Range
2 Sugar Cane Isis Scrub March 1st 1894
Walter S. [illegible]
3 Allows Pine Apple Plantation
Ruggee near Brisbane
[illegible] 4 View in Brisbane Botanic Garden
5 Fieldings Farm, Laidley

Dec. 24th Mr. J Mahon ✓ 111

Botanic Garden, Entebbe
Uganda

A series of gum-resins from
Canarium Stuhlmannii?
Gum from an unknown tree. [illegible]

Dec. 30th Major Percy Chapman ✓ 112

H. B. M. Consul-General
Florence

Pruning Knife as used by the Italians
in the preparation of Orris Root

Dec. 30th 1901 113

Mr. Roberts:- Kew Gardens

By purchase 13/-

4 Old views of the Royal Gardens

1 view of Kew Bridge

1 Coloured Print. "The Triumph of Prussia"

1902

Jan 1st

J. H. Maiden Esq. F.L.S. — 1

Botanic Gardens, Sydney

Sample of Gum-resin of *Araucaria Rulei*

from New Caledonia

Jan. 3rd

Hon H. W. Venn — 2

President, West Aust. Comm.

Glasgow Exhibition

Samples of Whalebonite (*Amphibolis* sp.)

and brick made from same

Section & Veneer of Jarrah burr

Eucalyptus marginata

Railway Key & Telegraph Arm of 'Karri'

Eucalyptus diversicolor

Nave, Spoke, & Felloe of Wheel, and

Table leg of York Gum *Eucalyptus*

loxophleba.

Spoke of Morell *Eucalyptus macrocarpa*

Jan. 3rd

Herb. Kew — 3

Cotton Pods (Gossypium barbadense)

from the middle of Gezireh, between

the blue & white Niles

Comm. W. W. A. Fitz-Gerald

Carrigoran

Newmarket-on-Fergus

Jan. 3rd

Hon. Sir Spencer Ponsonby-Fane — 4

Brympton, Yeovil.

Section of an Old Lime Tree

Tilia cordata

1902

Jan. 15th
G. Vaux Esq.
Officer in Charge of the Andamans
Port Blair.
A Collection of Andamanese Objects
[illegible] Dec. 1951 [illegible]
[illegible] waist belts. Garters. [illegible]
[illegible] Calamus; Pandanus Belts. [illegible]
5

Jan. 23rd
J. Mahon Esq.
Acting Curator. Bot. Gdn
Entebbe.
Sample of Native Cotton
6

Jan 24th
The Right. Hon. the Earl of Ducie F.R.S.
Tortworth Court. Falfield
Gloucestershire.
Specimen Cone with foliage of
Pinus Coulteri
7

Jan. 27th
John Beattie Esq
Enniscorthy: Co. Wexford
Ireland.
thro. J. H. Robertson Esq; M.P.
The Cedars: Sth. Hackney
London. N.E.
Specimens illustrating the manufacture
of Clog soles from Alder Wood
Stage 1 as first prepared (freshly cut from tree)
2 {as it leaves Ireland for Glasgow or
{Clog-block Lancashire
3 Clog-block larger sample
4 Clog-sole & 5 the completed article
8

1902

Jan. 27th. Basket work made from the Green leaves of Hyphaene benguelensis; Loanda ✓ 9
Mr J. Gossweiler
2 Tichborne St
Edgeware Rd. W.
Sent to [illegible] Museum [illegible]

Feb. 3rd. H. Fox Esq. Act. Director 10
Botanic Gardens
Singapore
"Gutta Rambong": rubber from Ficus elastica sent for report

Feb. 11th. Stephen Weller Esq. ✓ 11
Fruit of Areca Nut Areca Catechu

Feb. 1st. J. S. Gamble Esq. C.I.E., etc. ✓ 12
East Liss. Hants.
A Collection of Indian Timbers
See list.

Feb. 13th. J. S. Gamble Esq. ✓ 13
Ball formed of the Roots of Cyperus sp. etc. from the Coromandel Coast.

Feb. 13th. Sir J. D. Hooker. G.C.S.I. F.R.S. ✓ 14
The Camp
Sunningdale
Sample of fibre of
Sansevieria sp. grandis Hook.f.
See note in ~~fibre~~ [illegible] Cover, from Bot. Mag. Feb. 1903 (Tab. 7877)

1902

Feb. 13th	Hon. H. W. Venn President. West. Aust. Commr. Glasgow Exhibition Log of Karri Eucalyptus diversicolor	14a
Feb. 17th	P. Gennadius Esq ✓ Director of Agriculture, Nicosia Cyprus Portion of a branch of a Male Carob Tree Ceratonia siliqua, bearing hypertrophic flower buds	15
Feb. 17th	Herb. Kew Pods of Millettia pachycarpa Bth. Szemao, Yunnan Coll. Dr. A. Henry	16
Feb 17th	Mr. Ricardo, Kew Gardens by purchase 3/6 Two old prints of Richmond Palace	17
Feb 21st	Messrs Hudson & Co. ✓ 19 Bevis Marks, St. Mary Axe London. E.C. Samples of Bleached Button lac to replace sample received 31-5.83.	18
Feb.	Queensland Court Glasgow Exhibition Photos. of Gigantic Pine tree, Sugar Cane Pine-apple Plantn etc.	18a

1902

21st Feb.	The Director Cone of _Cycas_ sp. Hatora, ver. Moremore Wadowado "Port Moresby." "Sir W. MacGregor Cone of _Cycas_ sp. Mr. Gleeson, New Guinea Sir W. MacGregor	19
Feb. 27th.	J. Percival Esq. M.A. &c. Sth. Eastern Agri. Coll. Wye, Kent By purchase £2. 2. 0 Mounted series of European Cereals [Transferred to Herbarium with descriptive pamphlet Nov. 14, 1922]	20
Feb. 27th.	B. J. Rose Esq. ✓ India Office Whitehall. S.W. A collection of Indian Photographs from the Paris Exhibition 1900. &c.	21
Feb. 27th.	J. G. Macknight Esq. 6 & 8 Lime St. Square E.C. Fibre & leaves of _Sansevieria cylindrica_ Pemba Bay; S.E. Africa Sent for name	22
Mar. 4th.	Alex. Whyte Esq. M.A. Sample of Uganda Coffee sent for report	23

1902

Mar 13th. Curator, Botanic St. ✓ 24
Grenada. B. W. I.
Sample of Gum from
Dacryodes hexandra.

Mar. 18th. J. Mahon Esq ✓ 25
Act. Curator
Bot. Garden Entebbe

Mar. Herb. Kew 25a

Fruits of Pachira insignis
" " " aquatica

Brit. Guiana G. S. Jenman Esq
received at Herb. March 1902

Raphia sp.

Mar. 20th. Messrs Leete Son & Co 26
African Chambers
19 Old Hall St. Liverpool
Seeds of
1 Entada scandens
2 Dioclea reflexa
3 Mucuna sp nr. urens
sent for name, not kept.

Mar. T. Hanbury Esq. F.R.S. 27
La Mortola, Ventimiglia,
Italy.
Fruits of Citrus myrtifolia.

Mar. 24 Mr E. Armitage, Park Farm, Lypiatt, Stroud (Herb Kew) 27a
2 specimens of diseased Larch.

180

1902

21st Feb. The Director 19

Cone of Cycas sp.

Hatora, var. Moremore Wadowado

"Port Moresby." "Sir W. MacGregor

Cone of Cycas sp.

Mr. Gleeson, New Guinea

Feb. 27th.

Mounted [illegible]

[Transferred to Herbarium with descrip

Feb. 27th. B. J. Rose Esq. ✓ 21

India Office

Whitehall. S.W.

A collection of Indian Photographs from the Paris Exhibition 1900. &c.

Feb. 27th J. G. Macknight Esq. 22

6 & 8 Lime St. Square E.C.

Fibre & leaves of Sansevieria cylindrica

Pemba Bay; S.E. Africa

sent for name

Mar. 4th. Alex. Whyte Esq. M.A. 23

Sample of Uganda Coffee

sent for report

1902

Mar 13th

Curator. Botanic St. ✓
Grenada. B. W. I.
Sample of Gum from
Dacryodes hexandra.

24

Mar. 18th

J. Mahon Esq ✓
Act. Curator
Bot. Garden. Entebbe
Uganda

1 Dried specimen
& fibre of "Misambwe"
Triumfetta ~~*tomentosa*~~ macrophylla *Boj.* (renamed by Mr Sprague Mar. 6. 06)
& Porcupine snare made with same.
2. Seeds & Fibre of
Raphia sp.

25

Mar. 20th

Messrs Leete Son & Co
African Chambers
19 Old Hall St. Liverpool

Seeds of
1 Entada scandens
2 Dioclea reflexa
3 Mucuna sp nr. urens
sent for name, not kept.

26

Mar.

T. Hanbury Esq. F.R.S.
La Mortola, Ventimiglia,
Italy.
Fruits of Citrus myrtifolia.

27

Mar. 24

Mr E. Armitage, Park Farm, Lypiatt, Stroud (Herb Kew)
2 specimens of diseased Larch.

27a

187

Mar. 25th. 1902 28

N. D. Toogmann ✓
Secretaire General
Etat Independent du Congo
10 Rue Brederode, Bruxelles
Sample of Native Coffee from the basin of the Sankuru, Cleaned at the Manufactory of Kinshasa.
Coffea Laurentii (robusta)

Mar. 26th. 29

A. Whyte Esq. M.A.
Herbarium, Kew

1. Rubber from Tabernaemontana sp.
nr. T. Holstii K. Schum
or T. Angolensis Stapf.
2. " " Alafia sp. nr. A. lucida Stapf.
or A stuhlmanii, Stapf.
Entebbe B.C. Africa

Mar. 30

Office, Kew, Curator
Indigenous Coffee* from the basin of the Sankuru sent by M. Gentil, decorticated on the spot by primitive means
* Coffea Laurentii (robusta)

April 1st. 31

Herb. Kew
Geonoma Vaga Gr. & Wendl. Known in St Lucia as "Goblet", supposed to be identical with "Coco Macaqui" in Martinique.
It is used largely for walking sticks etc.
sent to Kew by Dr. Morris, Imp. Agri. Dept. Barbados.

1902

Ap. 1st. J. H. Hart Esq. F.L.S. 32
Royal Botanic Gdns.
Trinidad.
56 lbs of "Bhabar" Grass
Ischaemum angustifolium
sent for report. not kept.

April 3rd. W. H. Johnson Esq. F.L.S. 33
Botanic Gdn. Aburi.
Rubber from Funtumia elastica
Seeds of Croton Tiglium
sent for report.

April 8th. Herb. Kew. 34
Hybrid stenophylla Liberian
Coffee Cherries Coffea liberica ♂. C. stenophylla ♀
from W. W. Baileys
Lowlands Estate, Klang, Selangor
Straits Settlements
Specimen in herbarium

April Herb. Kew 35
Melocanna bambusoides Trin.
Comm. by Sir D. Brandis 1902
sent from the Chittagong Ghauts
by A. E. Wild Esq. Conservator of Forests
Bengal, 1901.

1902

Ap. 22nd	J. F. Duthie Esq. F.L.S. Director, Botanical Dept. Saharunpur India Full grown specimens of Phoenix acaulis & Phoenix humilis ack. thro Herb.	36
April 24th	J. S. Gamble Esq. ✓ East Liss, Hants Wood of Albizzia fastigiata Niger; sent by A Mallock Esq.	37
April 16th	J. F. Duthie Esq. Director, Bot. Dept. Saharunpur N. India Roots of Aconitum chasmanthum Stapf. Hazara; collected by Mr. Monro. ack. thro. Herb	38
April 24th	W. H. Johnson Esq. F.L.S. Curator Bot. Gard. Aburi Tobacco grown in the Colony sent for report.	39
Ap. 18th	A. Smetham Esq. 14 Cereal Court A. 16 Brunswick St. Liverpool Sample of "Smyrna Tares" Lathyrus sativus ack.	40

1902

May 6th	Mr. E. Webber 16. Fentiman Road London S.W. By purchase 2/- Portrait of Dr. John Hill superintendent of Kew Gardens; folio size, engraved by Houstoun after Coles.	41
May 10th "	Dr. J. W. Duncan 372, Lodge Road Hockley Birmingham Seeds of Papaw Carica Papaya. sent to Pits.	42
May 16th "	Kew (Propagating Pits) Mr. J. Gossweiler, Loanda. Stem of Xanthorrhoea Preussii Fruits of Hyphaene guineensis.	43
May 30th	E. B. Sweet Escott Esq. C.M.G. Govt. House, Seychelles. Photograph of ♂ & ♀ Coco de Mer, Praslin ack. by Dir.	44
June 2nd "	Francis Newton Esq. St Vincent. Cape Verde * 1 Purse made with seeds of Leucaena glauca and Adenanthera pavonina * 2 Seeds of "Uri" Caesalpinia Bonducella * 3 Seeds of "Moringueiro" Moringa pterygosperma * not kept	45

June 6th. 1902 46

James Talbot Power Esq.
Leopardstown Park
Co. Dublin.

Enlarged Photograph of the Flagstaff (Douglas Fir; tree about 250 years old) 116 ft high, on Danish Rath, Ballytreat
Co. Wexford.

Spar from Vancouver
B Columbia

June 14th. 47

Jno. Mahon Esq.
Botanic Gdns: Entebbe
Uganda. B E A

1. Coffee in Parchment 5 lbs, Grown at Kampala not picked or selected. Plants raised from seeds sent from Zomba, B.C.A in 1898 — [illegible]
2. Cotton white. A mixture of S. U. States Indian Egyptian & other sorts. — " 4¾d per lb if properly ginned
3. Cotton, Nankin. — No value.
4. Fibres Sanserieria guineensis? broad leaved form, Ref. No 1. ([illegible]) — 20£ per ton
5. Fibre of Sanserieria guineensis, extremely narrow form towards S. cylindrica Ref No. 1A — Value 20£ per ton
6. Fibre of Sanserieria guineensis, short rigid leaves. Ref. No. 2. — Value 20£ per ton
7. Fibres Sanserieria Kirkii (not common) Ref. No. 5. — Value 25£ per ton
8. Plantain fibre from Native Garden, Entebbe, Ref. No. 3. — No value
9. Fibre of Triumfetta sp. Very abundant Ref. No. 4. — No Value

[illegible]

Sent for report. Specimens of leaves sent, not kept.

1902

June 18th H. N. Ridley Esq. F.L.S. 48

Botanic Gardens

Singapore

1 Photograph of Para Rubber Grove.

No 4. in letter to Dir. Trees to the left planted in 1886 or 7

those to the right in 1884,

2. Photographic View in the Botanic Gdns. Jungle

Big tree in centre, Artocarpus rigida.

No. 2 in letter to Dir. Palm at base Drymophloeus singaporensis

with Oncosperma horrida behind

the big tree & Plectocomia Griffithii

to the right.

June 20th. Mr. G. Gregory 49

5 & 5a Argyle St. Bath.

by purchase thro. Herb. 10/-

View of Sion House & Surroundings.

June 25th. W. J. Bean Esq. 50

Royal Gardens, Kew

Kaffir Staff

from Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony.

June 26th. Dr. M. Greshoff 51

Colonial Museum

Haarlem

Sulphur matches as used by the peasantry

in Holland.

1902

June 26th

John M. Wyborn Esq. F.C.S.
London.

52

Kaffir remedy for Anthrax
Clutia heterophylla

sent for name.

June 26th

Messrs Clarke & Co
34 Lime St. London E.C.

53

Bark of Ficus sp., from which Rubber is said to be extracted, in Siam.

sent for name.

July 1st

J Blacknell Esq ✓
Imp. Institute, City Branch
49 Eastcheap E.C.

54

Samples of

Clores	valued at	4½ to 5d per lb
Pepper (black)	" "	5¼ to 5⅜ " "
Copra	" "	£20 per ton
Vanilla No1	" "	20/- per lb.
" 2	" "	15/- per lb
Cocoa	" "	60/- per cwt.
Coffee No1 Liberian		38/- to 40/- " "
" 2 Arabian		48/- to 50/- " "
Coconut oil, fine white		£35 to £37 per ton

from the Seychelles

July 3rd

Colonial Office

55

3 samples of Rubber, collected from trees grown in the Botanical Gardens Suva, Fiji.
by Mr D. Yeoward Curator

No. 1 & 2 Hevea brasiliensis
No. 3 Manihot Glaziovii

No1 value about 3/-
No2 " " 2/7½
No3 " " 1/1

Sent for report

1902

June 26th

Colonial Office 56

sent by the Governor of the Gambia

Specimens of Plants & Samples of Rubber from
Bathurst, Gambia

Sample No 1 * with branch & leaves, (small leaved sp.)
& wood (portion of stem) of same.

Sample No 2. with * branch & leaves (large leaved sp.)
& wood (portion of stem) of same.

*: The material sent was insufficient to admit of determination.
sent for report. see copy of Dr. Stapf's memo. 4.6.02
& Messrs Hecht Levis & Kahn's report. July 3rd 1902.

Ficus Platyphylla Delile
named by Mr F. N. Williams

July 8th

Messrs Alex. Miller Bros. & Co. 57
34 Beaufort St. Liverpool

Samples of dried & undried fruits
of Rourea (Byrsocarpus) venulosa Hiern
sent for name, not known to be of any economic value
S. Nigeria

July 15th

Herb Kew 58

Fruits of Actinidia chinensis, Planch.
Ichang, China, Coll. Mr. E. H. Wilson
rec. July 1902; The fruits make excellent
jam.

July 16th

H. Hesketh Bell Esq. 59
Administrator
Dominica

Sample of cured Vanilla pods
from Botanic Garden Dominica
Mr J. Jones. Curator.

July 18th. 1902 ✓ 60

Geo. R. Shaw Esq:
Herbarium, Roy. Gard. Kew.
Cone of Pinus Strobus
E. Massachusetts: U.S. America.

July 18th. Anthony Waterer Esq. ✓ 61

Knap Hill Nursery,
Woking Surrey

Cones of Pinus Coulteri; macrocarpa (with cones) 2 [illegible]
Abies concolor
Abies concolor, violacea

July 21st. Mr. Punch 62

Superintendent of Forests
Lagos.

1 Case containing dried leaves of
1 Funtumia elastica 5 parcels
2 Ibo Fabong 5 "
3 Ibo Gidi 5 "
sent for experiment in extraction of rubber

July 26th Director 63

Photograph of Mons. Max Cornu

July 29th. W. Fraser Briscoe Esq. 64

Woodend, Lymington
excrescence or abnormal growth on
branch of Acacia planifrons

[illegible]
Encephalartos villosus Lem., glaucous [illegible]
[illegible], Wendland 1887

1902

Aug. 2nd

Seeds of a Sapotaceous Tree,
a native of the Solomon Isles
local name "Tucopia"
1 pear shaped variety } Lucuma sp.
2 apple shaped " }
Dr. Morris C.M.G. Imp. Dep. for Agri.
Barbadoes.

66

Aug. 2nd

Herb. Kew
Fruit of Eugenia (Anamomis) esculenta Berg.
Trinidad J. H. Hart. Com.
The stone had been removed & sent separately to Kew, for cultivation.

67

Aug. 6

H. Bedwell Esq.
Acting Secretary
Old Calabar
Sample of Cotton Pods, sent for investigation
but on arrival were all more or less decayed.

Not kept [illegible]

68

Aug 2th

Foreign Office
sent by Mr. T. H. Leakey
Bishop's Tawton Vicarage
Barnstaple
Sample of Coffee (Coffea arabica)
" " Gum
from Uganda; sent for report.

Coffee not kept. Small sample of gum kept for Museum; remainder sent to Messrs [illegible] Phillips

68a

Aug. 6th

E. T. Delamar Esq.
67. Stanley Road, Bootle.
Stem of Arundo Donax; used for making Drone
Reeds in Scotch Bagpipes; sent for name

69

1902

Aug. 9th	John Dorey Esq. A.M.I.C.E ✓ Glenrook, Tivoli Rd. Crouch End. N 63 specimens of Brazilian Woods not kept.	70
Aug 14th	H. H. W. Pearson Esq. Royal Gardens, Kew Potato illustrating the development of tubers.	71
Aug. 13th	Dr. E. Gilg Konigl. Bot. Museum. Berlin Purchased 1 Section of Redwood Pterocarpus Soyauxii Tauf. 15 marks 1 ,, Betsama Zenkeri Quan. 20 ,,	72
Aug. 16th	Director Seeds of Davidia involucrata. brought by Mr. Nicholson from Coombe Wood.	73
Aug. 19th	Mr. Larkins (per J. R. Jackson Esq.) ✓ Sowdon House Lympstone; S. Devon. a fasciated form of Plantago major	74
Aug. 25	Dr. Watt. (from [illegible]) Reporter on Economic Products ✓ 1 Sudder St. Calcutta Report & Programme of Collections for the Ind. Mus. Calcutta, & Imp. Inst. London.	75

1902

Aug. 26th	A. P. Cotterell Rangoon, Burma Carlton House, Kew Green Two fruits of Mangosteen, preserved in refrigerator during voyage.	76
Aug. 27th	The Hon. Charles Ellis Frensham Hall Shottermill, Haslemere. Photograph (large size) of the "Sir Jos. Hooker Oak" Quercus lobata. Rancho Chico, California Height 110 ft: Girth 29 ft; Largest branch 15½ feet; Spread 150 ft.	77
Aug 28th	Dr. Morris C.M.G. Barbados Seeds of Cocos amara Jacq. ("Rosean Palmiste") West Indies	78
Sept.	Hab. Kew Specimens of Bamboo from Ruwenzori. Scott Elliott	79
Sept. 5th	E. Brown Esq. Seed lab. Botanist in Charge U. S. Dept. of Agri. Washington D.C. Hand bluegrass stripper Knife used in cutting the seed on the horse stripper Sample of fresh blue-grass seed Photograph: harvesting blue-grass in Illinois	80

1902

Sept 10th Hort. Kew 81

Cone of Pinus flexilis, James.

Sept. 13th (Il Commendatore) Sir T. Hanbury F.R.S. 82

La Mortola, Ventimiglia

Italy

Fruit of Casimiroa edulis

From the Garden at La Mortola.

Sept. 14th F. Haverfield Esq. 83

Christ Church, Oxford

Specimens of Wood from Roman Ditch at Walton, near Carlisle, 1 each of Oak, Birch & Ash. sent for name, determined by Mr. Pearson.

Sept. 15th G. F. R. Blackwell Esq. 84

Deputy Conservator of Forests

Bhamo Division, Bhamo.

1 6 Cut stems of Bamboo (Melocalamus M. compactiflorus?) one with roots.

2 Branchlets with flowers, fruits in different stages

3 A pair of Sandals made with the Bamboo

Sent for name. determined in Herb. [illegible] 21.12.1902

Sept. 20th J. M. Clounie Esq. 85

Head of Scientific Dept.

Zomba. B.C.A.

bag of Coffee grown in the Zomba experimental Gardens

1907

Sept. 27th
Messrs Lewis & Peat
6 Mincing Lane
Sample of Nyasaland Coffee
sold recently, in London at 70/- per cwt.
86

Sept. 27th
Foreign Office
Raffia fibre from
Port Florence, Lake Victoria
Reported upon by Messrs Ide & Christie
as Raffia of good quality, value £26 to £27
per ton.
87

Sept. 30
Lady Thiselton-Dyer
Coffee Mill from Lavenham
Suffolk
88

Oct. 2nd
Kew. Propagating Pits.
Seeds of Dendrocalamus strictus
recd. from Dr. Prain, Calcutta
89

Oct. 4th
By purchase 10/6
~~Spinning~~ Wheel from
Saffron Walden
C. Hagger
2 & 3 George Street
Saffron Walden
[illegible]
[illegible]
90

Oct. 7th
Herb. Kew
Portrait of Denis Dodart.
91

196

1907

Oct. 9th A. F. Broun Esq. 92

Per Herb. Kew

1. Gutta from Butyrospermum Parkii
2. Rubber. Landolphia owariensis, var. tomentella
3. Gum from Sterculia sp. probably S. tomentosa.

from Bahr el Ghazal. Soudan.

Oct. 17th Hort Kew 93

Branch of Pseudolarix Kaempferi

Oct. 22nd I. H. Burkill Esq. ✓ 94

Reporter on Economic Products

Indian Museum

Calcutta

Fruits of the Sweet & Sour varieties of Bouea burmanica from Rangoon. (obtained from the local market where they can be bought in large quantities in April)

Oct. 29th Mr G. Lee ✓ 95

Clevedon

Keswick Codlin apple

(abnormal development)

Nov. 1st J. Mahon Esq. 96

Botanic Gdns. Entebbe

Pods of. Baikaea insignis

1902

Nov. 7th.
Kew. Herb.
from Botanical Dept; Saharunpur:
Stems of Aconitum heterophyllum Kashmir.
Daughter tubers of Aconitum Balfourii. Stapf
N. Himalaya
97

Nov. 7th
Mr. J. Cutler
Zetminster House
82 Tulse Hill S.W.
Fruits of Holboellia latifolia
98

Nov. 7th.
Thos. J. George Esq.
Public Museum
Northampton
Sample of charred grain, consisting of Wheat & Rye, found in a Quern at Hansbury.
99

Nov. 13th.
London Drug Market.
(Capsicums) (H. Deritt & Co.)
Chillies from New Guinea.
100

Nov 21st.
J. H. Hart Esq. ✓
Roy. Bot. Gardens
Trinidad
Fruit of Omphalea megacarpa
/ To Herbarium, 4.8.1954.
101

Nov. 22nd.
Herb Kew
Pod of Poinciana regia, Matto Grosso, Brazil
" " Sterculia " " "
" " Arrabidaea sp " " "
102

100

1902 ✓

Nov. 25th. H. Wolffram Esq. 103
Villa Wolffram
Beaulieu
Alpes Maritimes
Flower spike of Dasylirion (gracile) acrotrichum

Nov. 26th. A. E. Buckhurst Esq. M.A. ✓ 104
County School
Richmond
A Stem of Hollyhock shewing a curious growth formed in the pith.

Dec. 5th Hort. Kew. Dr. Henry. 5.1/00 115
Cuscuta reflexa, Roxb. growing on Cajanus indicus

Dec 10th. Mr. R Franklin. (from Herb) 116
2 Berwick Rd.
Custom House
Abnormal condition of Poria Vaporaria Fries
found growing in the refrigerator of a Ship 20° frost.

Dec. 16th. Curator (Mr. W. Lunt.) 117
St Kitts Nevis, W. Indies
1 Box Tobacco 4 Samples
Two samples from Brighton Estate & Nos.
1 & 2 from the Station plot. sent for report.
Submitted to Clagett, Brach & Co, City,, (report unsatisfactory) not kept.

Dec. 16th

1902

Mr. S. Arden 118

Batu Tiga

Selangor,

Seven samples of Para Rubber

				valued at
all from [illegible] to years old		I	naturally coagulated. Latex poured into plates and water evaporated	about 4/4 per
	latex diluted & strained	II	Coagulated by Acetic Acid	" 4/3
		III	" " Nitric "	" 4/-
		IV	" " Sulphuric "	" 4/1
		V	" " Hydroch. "	" 4/2
	not strained	VI	Coag. naturally in collecting tins	" 4/3
		VII	Coag. on the tree, "Scrap rubber."	" 3/4

Sent for report.

Submitted to Hecht, Levis, & Khan, City, report strongly in favour of those coagulated naturally.

Dec. 23

Anthony Waterer Esq. 119

Knap Hill Nursery

Woking

Two Cones of Pinus Coulteri ; macrocarpa

1903

Jan 1st. Dr. N.L. Britton 1
new York Botanical Garden
(per Mr. Clarke, Herbarium)
Plants of Bulbostylis paradoxa, [illegible]

Jan. 6th. Kew Pits 2
Hort Ellacombe
Fruits of Cydonia cathayensis [illegible]

Jan. 15th. W. Fawcett Esq. F.L.S. etc. 3
Botanical Dept.
Jamaica

Ippi Appa Hat, shewing process of manufacture, with specimens of leaves of Carludovica palmata, or C. jamaicensis prepared for making same.

To Luton Museum 22.3.61.

Jan. 16 Kew Herb. 4
Fruit of Aristolochia consimilis
Guiana. E.F. im Thurn.
" " Herrania sp. " " " "

Jan. 27th. R.T. Mallet Esq 5
Barrow Lodge
Ilfracombe

Parsnip shewing circumnutation of roots

1903

30th Jan. Mr. Holland 6
389 High Rd. Chiswick

a Meerschaum Pipe, smoked and coloured by a soldier when on outpost duty during the American Civil War.

30th Jan W. H. Johnson Esq; F.L.S. 7

Photograph of a Plantation of Piper Betle Heneratgoda, Ceylon.

30th Jan. Hon. Chas. Ellis: F.L.S. 8

Photographs of 1 Bottle Tree Sterculia rupestris Queensland.
2 Erica arborea; Teneriffe
3 Sequoia gigantea, California
4 Wych Elm, Maidstone

Feb. 6th. R. Irwin Lynch Esq. A.L.S. 9
Botanic Garden
Cambridge.

(sent by Mr Lynch on behalf of Mr. Elwes.)
Two Logs of Pterocarya caucasica

Feb. 6th. Lady Thiselton=Dyer 10

a Cherrywood Pipe, purchased on the Riviera

1903

Feb. 6th. J. S. Gamble Esq. (Herb. Kew) 11

2 Plants Phoenix acaulis Buch. from
Shevaroy Hills, Madras
Collected by F. A. Lodge Esq. Dep. Cons. of Forests
Salem

Feb. 6th. Herb. Kew 12

'Wood of Rollinia sp.; n.v. "Guanabana" No 352
" " Mauria Birringo, Tul, n. v. "Caspicaracha"
No 337 (Sprague, Colombian & Venezuelan Fl.)

Feb. 9th. Anthony Waterer Esq. 13
Knapp Hill Nursery
Woking

2 sections of trunk of Pinus Coulteri

Feb. 14th. War Office Representative 14
Egyptian Army
Port Said

Leaf of Hyphaene (Medeima) Argun

Feb. 17th. J. S. Gamble Esq. ✓ 15
East Liss
Hants

48 Specimens of Indian Woods
See list.

1903

Feb. 21st. Director 16

Painting of an Olive Grove: Mentone

Feb. 27th. The Right Hon. Lord Iveagh ✓ 17
Elveden, Suffolk

A Section of an Elm Tree blown down in Elveden Park in March 1902

Feb. 27th. G. A. Chambers Esq. ✓ 18
(Madras) Hampden Club
London. N.W.

Sample of fibre of Agave rigida var sisalana
grown in Madras, Bot. Garden
. . . . Agave rigida var. sisalana
grown in Bangalore, Bot. Gard.
. . . . Agave sp.
grown in Anantapur Dist. India

Feb. 27th. Captain Connellan ✓ 19
31 Chesham St. S.W.

Two Photographs of Silver Fir
at Kilfane, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland.

Feb. 27th. Foreign Office 20

Two Knives for Tapping Castilloa,
from Guatemala

28th Feb. Dr. Morris C.M.G. &c 21

Imp Dept. of agriculture

Barbados

Leaves and wood of:

1 White Cinnamon Pimenta acris

2 Red Cinnamon P. – var.

3 Pepper Cinnamon Canella alba

Mar. 5th Mr. R. B. Hough 22

Lowville, N. York.

By purchase $ 5.00

Hough's American Woods Part IX

Mar. 7th The Hon. Mrs Turnour ✓ 23

6 Cumberland Road

Kew

A Sheet of Bark cloth with specimen of the bark (Ficus sp.) from which it is made

Uganda (This was found later to have been sent by Mr. W. H. Hooker, Elm Lodge, Grove Pk Rd. Chiswick letter of thanks sent Ap. 15. [illegible])

Mar. 7th Herb, Kew, 24

Cistanche violacea, Hoff et Link

Biskra, Algeria.

Comm. Mr. R. W. Dent

Market Drayton

Parasitic on the roots of various sandy, salt-marsh plants.

Mar. 17th Dr. C. F. Newcombe 25

105 Niagara St. Victoria, B.C.

Bag made of fibre of Apocynum cannabinum, & husks of Indian Corn, from Nez Percé Reservation Idaho.

Mar. 17th

Anthony Waterer Esq.
Knap Hill Nursery; Woking

26

Transverse Section of Trunk of Wellingtonia gigantea

Herb. Kew

27

Mar.

Wood of Guatteria sp. nov. near G. amplifolia
Mocoa Colombia No. 357
" " Vismia confertiflora Spruce
Mocoa, Colombia No 361, Tree 35 ft high; 8 ins. diam
" " Sterculia Colombiana, Sprague (sp. nov.)
San José. Rio Putumayo. No. 618,
Tree 70 ft high 2 ft. 3 in. diam.
" " Piptadenia pteroclada Bth.
Mocoa, Colombia No. 381.
" " Erythrina amasisa, Spruce
Mocoa, Colombia. No. 380
Tree 50 ft high: 2½ ft. diam.
Coll. J. A. Sprague Esq.

Mar. 23d.

Mr. F. Ricardo
By purchase 2/-

28

Two old Prints
1 Gunnersbury House
1 Kew Bridge

Mar. 24th.

Capt. C. L. Connellan

29

Mar. 25th

Dr. Fagan
D. Medical Officer
Bonny. S. Nigeria

29 a

A Collection of specimens, used medicinally by Natives. see list

1903

28th Feb. Dr. Morris C.M.G. &c 21
Imp. Dept. of agriculture
Barbados
Leaves and wood of:
1 White Cinnamon Pimenta acris
2 Red Cinnamon P. " var.
3 Pepper Cinnamon Canella alba

Mar. 5th Mr. R. B. Hough 22
Lowville, N. York.
By purchase $5.00
Hough's American Woods Part IX

Mar. 7th The Hon. Mrs Turnour ✓ 23
6 Cumberland Road
Kew
A Sheet of Bark cloth with specimen of the bark (Ficus sp.) from which it is made
Uganda (This was found later to have been sent by
Mr. W. H. Hooker, Elm Lodge, Grove Pk Rd. Chiswick
letter of thanks sent H.P. 13. [illegible])

Mar. 7th Herb. Kew. 24
Cistanche violacea, Hoff et Link
Biskra, Algeria.
Comm. Mr. R. W. Dent
Market Drayton
Parasitic on the roots of various sandy, salt-marsh plants.

Mar. 17th

Bag made of f
of Indian Co
Idaho.

Mar. 17th

Anthony Waterer Esq. ✓ 26
Knap Hill Nursery, Woking

Transverse Section of Trunk of Wellingtonia gigantea

Herb Kew 27

Mar.

Wood of Guatteria sp. nov. near G. amplifolia
Mocoa Colombia No. 357
" " Vismia confertiflora Spruce
Mocoa, Colombia No 361, Tree 35 ft high: 8 ins diam
" " Sterculia Colombiana, Sprague (sp nov.)
San José. Rio Putumayo. No. 618,
Tree 70 ft high 2 ft. 3 in diam.
" " Piptadenia pteroclada Bth.
Mocoa, Colombia No. 381.
" " Erythrina Amasisa, Spruce
Mocoa, Colombia. No. 380
Tree 50 ft high: 2½ ft. diam.

Coll. T. A. Sprague Esq.

Mar. 23rd

Mr F. Ricardo 28
By purchase 2/-

Two old Prints
1 Gunnersbury House
1 Kew Bridge

Mar. 24th

Capt. C. L. Connellan 29
31 Chesham St, S. W.

a Prolific branch of Cupressus macrocarpa blown from a tree at Kilfane Co. Kilkenny during the great storm of Feb. 27th of the current year.

1903

Herb. Kew

Mar. 25 2472 Fruits of Barringtonia speciosa Forst
Luzon. Near Philippine Islands; A. Loher
Fruits of Metroxylon sp. ?
402 Fruits of Diospyros sp.
Fruits of Orania sp. cf. philippinensis, Scheff.
Fruits of Actinophytis calapparia H. Wendl. & Drude
4845 Cones of Pinus insularis, Endl.
316 Bark & Wood of Lophopetalum toxicum, Loher
2230 Wood of Dalbergia polyphylla Benth ? (portion of stem)
2245 " " Dalbergia ferruginea, Roxb. (" " ")
"Neuropeltis" (" " ")
Bauhinia sp. not identified (" " ")
2191 Carallia sp (" " ")
from the Philippine Islands, Coll. A. Loher.

Mar. 25th. [illegible] 31

Fruits of Amomum Granum Paradisi
from J Mahon, Uganda

Mar. [illegible] Board of Trade (City Office) 32

Sample of Molascuit, a new Patent Cattle Food

Ap. 6th. Herb. Kew 33

Seeds of Davidia involucrata Baill.
germinating in the fruit.

Ap. 7th. H. H. W. Pearson Esq. 34

Dischidia Shelfordii, Pearson
Kuching, Borneo
Coll. R. Shelford, M.A.

1903

Ap. 9th
Mr. A. A. Barkas, By purchase 35
Free Public Library
Richmond
3 Engravings of Merlin's Cave 1/- each.

Ap. 13th
Miss V. K. Blair 36
The Homestead
Sheen Road Richmond
Fruits of Vanilla planifolia
Heritiera littoralis

Ap. 14th
Mons. F. Varvaro Pojera 37
5 Piazza Giov. Meli,
Palermo.
Fruit of Bignonia buccinatoria

Ap. 16th
Director 38
Cone inflor. & seeds of
Cycas Riuminiana Reg.
Luzon Cent. Philippines A. Loher, 1896

Ap. 16th
Herb. Kew 39
Stems of Chrysalidocarpus lutescens
from Bot. Garden Singapore 11th Dec. 1902

Ap. 17th
Dr. J. E. Burton Brown C.I.E. 40
185 Willesden Lane
Brondesbury N.W.
A Collection of medicinal plants from Lake Nyassa region; with native names. Coll. J. E. S. Old, L.S.A.
see list, Specimens returned by request to Dr. J. E. S. Old
May 30. 1903.

1903

Ap. 17th Herb. Kew, (Mr. Sprague) 41
Fruits of Grias peruviana Miers
Mocoa, Sprague No. 358

Ap. 17th Messrs John Holt & Co 42
Princes Buildings, 81 Dale St
Liverpool
Fruit of Cola sp. nr. pachycarpa K.Sch.
sent for name

Ap. 24th J. Jones Esq. 43
Bot. Garden. Dominica

Sample of Vanilla beans, grown & cured by the Agri-Dept. in Dominica

---

Ap. 24th A. Evans Esq. 44
4 Oxford Rd. Gunnersbury
Sample of Cocoa manufactured by natives of the Gold Coast.

Hort Kew 45
Section of Trunk Morus alba?
from Herbarium grounds, received March 03

Ap. 27th H. N. Ridley Esq. M.A. F.L.S. 46
Botanic Gdns. Singapore
4 Samples of Para Rubber
co-agulated with acetic acid.

Ap. 28th Messrs. Sander & Sons, St Albans 47
Cone of Macrozamia Peroffskyana
[illegible] } [illegible]

1903

May 2nd — H. N. Ridley Esq. F.L.S. — 48
Botanic Gardens. Singapore
2 samples of Para Rubber, from trees in the Botanic Garden; coag. naturally; report on value requested. S.n.f. that a similar sample from Selangor valued at about 4/6; not Kifeh.

May 9th — W. Goldring Esq — 49
St Cyr. Kew Gardens Road
Two plans of T Range, Roy. Gardens Kew.

May 11th — Director — 50
Photograph of Coffea robusta (Laurentii) Entebbe, taken from a plant sent from Kew Ap. 1901

May 11th — The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ducie F.R.S., — 51
Tortworth Court. Falfield
Gloucestershire
Two Cones of Pinus sylvestris

May 1?th — W. J. Hannan Esq. — 52
34 Camp St, Ashton-under-Lyne
Dry Rot — Merulius lacrymans.

[illegible]

May 22nd — Dr. Morris. C.M.G. — 53
Barbados
Pod of Parmentiera edulis
grown at the Bot. Station, Grenada

May 29th — Prof. Isaia Baldrati — 54
Piacenza, Emilia, Italy.
Mostra Agricola della Colonia Eritrea
Catalogo Illustrativo.

4/10

1903

May 30th Sir W. T. Thiselton-Dyer K.C.M.G. 55

Specimen of Wood of Liriodendron tulipifera

June 2nd. J. H. Hart Esq F.L.S. 56
Trinidad
Specimen of Sea Island Cotton
Gossypium barbadense
Sent thro Secretary, Brit. Cotton growing Assoc.
Oldham.

June 6th. Messrs P. & S. Evans & Co 57
Avonside Tannery
Bristol
Samples of Tanning Extracts
1 Quebracho
2 Gambier.

June 6th. Dr Morris C.M.G. 58
Barbados
Two Copies of a Pamphlet on Bay Oil & Bay Rum
one only rec. at Museum

June 2nd Prof. Procter F.I.C. 59
Leather Industries Laboratories
The Yorkshire College, Leeds
Samples of Mangrove Barks
1 Bark used for Tanning Singapore Hides
Probably Ceriops Candolleana
2 Mangrove Bark prob. Ceriops
3 " " Rhiz: mucronata Pegu, Burmah.
4 Tengah " Ceriops Candolleana
Bakau Cutch
Gambier. [illegible]

1903

June 8th Messrs John Holt & Co. Ltd
Princes Buildings 87 Dale St. 60
Liverpool
Sample of Root of Landolphia Thollonii

June 19th Kew, Hort. 61
Stem which came with Cacti from Dr. R. C. Kunze
Phoenix Arizona, U.S.A.
Skeleton of "Cholla" Opuntia Bigelovii.

June 20th F. W. Burbidge Esq. F.L.S. 62
Curator, Trinity Coll. Bot. Gardens
Dublin.
Specimen of a "gnaur" from Trunk of Liriodendron tulipifera, growing at Sybil Hill
St Annes Clontarf near Dublin.

June 26th Hort. Kew 63
Puya chilensis Molin. (Plant in flower)

28th June Sir D. Brandis K.C.I.E. 64
Cupel House, Kew Green
Roots & portion of Stem of Gelsemium elegans
Upper Burma.

June 28th H. J. Elwes Esq. F.R.S. etc. 65
Colesborne, Andoversford, R.S.O.
Gloucestershire
Specimen of one of the original hybrid
Lucombe oaks grown at Exeter.

July 7th Herb. Kew
Inflorescence of Medemia Argun F. G. Von Württ 65a
collected by Col. the Hon. M. Talbot. R.E., Comm. A. F. Broun Esq.
(Figured for Herb. July. 2. 1903) Murratt Wells, Soudan.

July 2nd Sir D. Morris K.C.M.G. ✓ 66
Barbados
Specimen bottle of W. Indian Capers
Capparis cynophallophora
prepared by J. H. Hart F.L.S.

July 9th Messrs Landauer & Co 67
36 Fenchurch St
Fruits of Parinarium sp. from River Jarua
Brazil. a few fruits sent to [illegible]

July 9th Messrs Hardy Bros. ✓ 68
London & North British Works
Alnwick England.
Sample of "Haskita" wood

London Drug Market (per Mr Hillier) 69
"Zanzibar" Beans" (Phaseolus lunatus?)
24.6.03

July 27th Director 70

Photograph of the Herbarium,
Bot. Dept. Trinidad 1903
To [illegible]

Aug. 12th Mr M. T. Dawe ✓ 71
Act. Curator, Botanic Gardens
Entebbe
2 specimens Wood of Podocarpus milanjiana
1 " " " Juniperus procera

1903

Aug 24th A. D. Machado Esq. ack. Dir. Herb.
Acting Supt. Bot. Gardens Singapore 72
A series of 9 photographs of views in Botanic Gardens Singapore

[illegible]

Aug 25th John Holt Esq. ✓ 73
Princes Buildings, 81 Dale St.
Liverpool
Specimen of Root Rubber, produced by machinery in the French Congo from the bark of the root of Landolphia Thollonii

---

Aug 28th G. Graham Toler Esq. ✓ 74
108 Elm Park Gardens, Chelsea.
Specimen of Wood of Juniperus Cedrus. Teneriffe

Sept. 7th I. H. Burkill Esq. ✓ 75
Offg. Reporter Economic Products of India
Collection of Economic Products, see list
[illegible] Brit. Mus. 21 [illegible]

Sept. 22nd R. Middleton Esq. F.L.S ✓ 76
(South American Missionary Soc.
1 Clifford's Inn, E.C.)
1. Blunt-headed arrow, used for shooting birds so as not to injure plumage. [illegible]
2. ordinary battle arrow
3. Stick of Hapin or Fire-stick Tree of which Fire-sticks are made.
All from the Lengua Indians of the Paraguayan Chaco.

1903

Sept. 30th. I. H. Burkill Esq. 77
Offg. Reporter etc. Calcutta
Copy of Report & Programme 1903 &c.

Oct. 3rd Kew Herb. 78
Branch & Twig of Tribulus platypterus Bth.
used by aborigines of Australia as a fish poison
coll. W. A. Mitchell,
Whim Creek, W. Australia

Oct. 3rd. H. J. Elwes Esq. F.R.S. 79
Messrs Marshall & Son.
256, 258 & 260 Old St. E.C.
1. Plank of Lucombe oak (Quercus lucombeana)
2. Section of stem of Ailantus glandulosa.

Oct 7th. [illegible] & Co 80
[illegible]
Two specimens of Wood
No information having been received of these specimens they were destroyed [illegible] 12.03

Oct. 12th. H. N. Ridley Esq. 81
Singapore
3 Photos Betel Nut Palm, (Areca Catechu)

Oct 13th. Lady Dyer [illegible] from Miss E. M. Farmar 82
73 Abingdon Rd
Kensington
Sieve from Tuscany

Oct. 22nd. Crown Agents for the Colonies 82a
Raphia lucida Stapf (Seeds) from Uganda; Forwarded by Director to Prof. Dunstan for Report. Sample too small to report upon (2.11.03)

Oct 16th. Hort Kew 83

Log of Pyrus auricularis
" . Betula alba (from near King William's Temple)

Oct 23rd. Mr. M. McNeill 84

11 Station Parade, Kew Gardens

Collection of Fruits & Gums from Grenada W.I.

including Pods of · Cassia fistula
" marginata } not kept.
Poinciana regia
Bauhinia variegata, (this is Bauhinia Kappleri Sagot) deter. in Herb. [illegible]
Erythrina indica } not kept
Pithecolobium Saman
Gum; Hymenaea Courbaril
Gum Resin Dacryodes hexandra. } not kept.
Swizzle stick

Oct. 31st. F B Manson Esq. 85

Conservator of Forests, Rangoon

A Set of 9 Photographs of the Teak Tree taken by Mr. M. Ferrars B.A. late of the Forest Dept. Burma a selection kept for Museum, (6) remainder returned to Director.

Nov. 5th. W. Harris Esq. F.L.S. 86

Supt. Hope Gardens
Kingston, Jamaica

Fruit of Sicana odorifera

Nov. 22nd. G. A. Gammie Esq. 87

Prof. of Botany, Coll. of Science,
Poona

Plant of Phoenix robusta from the W. Ghats sent for Sir Jos. Hooker,

1903

Nov: 13th Miss Millard By purchase 88
Teddington
Portrait of J Sims £1-10-0

Nov. 16th. J McClounie Esq. 89
Zomba. B.C. Africa
Seeds of Entada scandens. Not Kept.

Nov. 18th. R. Derry Esq. (per Director) 90

Ping Pong bat made in Perak from the wood of Dyera costulata.

Nov. 21st. Herb. Kew. 91
Fruit of Akebia lobata ripened in Nottinghamshire
rec. from F.W. Burbidge

Nov 22nd. R. Derry Esq. (Assist. Sup. Singapore) 92
7 Queens Road, Kingston, Surrey
Sample of Sea Island Cotton (for valuation)
submitted to Manchester Chamber of Commerce Nov. 30th 03
See specimen for copy of report.

Nov. 26th. A. J. Matthews (ex Herb Kew) 93
Nat. Fruit Growers Union.
Potatoes illustrating the new Potato disease
Oedomyces leproides, Trabut.

Nov. 27th. Major F. B. Pearce, 94
H. M. Acting Commissioner, Zomba
specimen of wood, of Juniperus procera
Sent thro. Director, see Herbarium specimens

Nov. Curator. Hort. Kew | 95
Part of Clavaria rugosa Bull. unfit for herb.

Dec 21st. G. Gennadius Esq. ✓ | 96
Director of Agriculture
(despatched from Athens) Nicosia, Cyprus.
3 Fig pies from Cyprus
2 " " " Xerochorio

Dec. 21st. Hort Kew, Curator. | 97
Photograph of Oldenburgia Arbuscula
Plant 3 ft high, 16 years old, raised from seeds collected in Grahamstown in 1887 by W. Watson, Flowered for first time in 1903.

Dec. 21 Herb. Kew | 98
Lentinus vulpinus Fr.
New Forest; coll. W. Saville-Kent. 11/03

Dec. 31st. The Right Hon. Earl Annesley | 99
Castlewellan, Co. Down
Two photographs of Hollies grown at Castlewellan
one held in museum (Girth at 2 ft. from ground 10 ft. 7 ins), the other retained by Director.

Hort Kew, Curator | 100
Bark of Nolinia Longifolia

Dr. H. B. Guppy | 101

101.1903
Smythea pacifica
Scirpodendron costatum
Caesalpinia bonduc Roxb.
Caesalpinia bonduc Roxb.
Derris uliginosa Benth.
Dioclea violaceae Mart.
Dioclea violaceae Mart.
Dioclea violaceae Mart.
Dioclea sp.
Intsia bijuga (Colebr.) O.Ktze.
Intsia bijuga (Colebr.) O.Ktze.
Mucuna kraetkei Warb.
Mucuna quadrialata Baker
Mucuna quadrialata Baker
Serianthes myriadenia
Phaleria burnettianum
Musa ensete J.F.Gmel. ?

Nov. 13th Miss Millard By purchase 88
Teddington
Portrait of J Sims £1-10-0

Nov. 16th J McClounie Esq. 89
Zomba. B.C. Africa
Seeds of Entada scandens. Not Kept

Nov. 18th R. Derry Esq. (per Director) 90

Ping Pong bat made in Perak from the wood of Dyera costulata.

Nov. 21st Herb. Kew. 91
Fruit of Akebia lobata ripened in Nottinghamshire rec. from F.W. Burbidge

---

Nov. 22nd R. Derry Esq. (Asst. Sup. Singapore) 92
7 Queens Road, Kingston, Surrey
Sample of Sea Island Cotton (for valuation)
submitted to Manchester Chamber of Commerce Nov. 30th 03
See specimen for copy of report.

Nov. 26th A. J. Matthews (ex Herb Kew) 93
Nat. Fruit Growers Union.
Potatoes illustrating the new Potato disease
Oedomyces le

Nov. 27th Major F. B. G
H.M. Ac
specimen of wood, of J
Sent thro. Director, see

Curator. Hort. Kew | 95
Nov. Part of Clavaria [illegible] Bull. mounted in herb.

Dec 21st. P. Gennadius Esq. ✓ | 96
Director of Agriculture
(despatched from Athens) Nicosia, Cyprus,
3 Fig pies from Cyprus
2 " " " [illegible].

Dec. 21st. Hort Kew, Curator. | 97
Photograph of Oldenbergia Arbuscula
Plant 3ft high, 16 years old, raised from seeds collected in Grahamstown in 1887 by W. Watson, flowered for first time in 1903.

Dec. 21 Herb. Kew | 98
Lentinus vulpinus Fr.
New Forest; coll. W. Saville-Kent. XI/03.

Dec. 31st. The Right Hon. Earl Annesley | 99
Castlewellan, Co. Down
Two photographs of Hollies grown at Castlewellan
one kept in museum (Girth at 2 ft. from ground 10 ft. 7 ins), the other retained by director.

Hort Kew, Curator | 100
Bark of Nolinia Longifolia

Herb Kew | 101
Drift Seeds Fiji & Hawaii, Coll. Dr. H. B. Guppy,
received at Herbarium 22. X. 03 [illegible]

1904

Jan 7th.

Herb. Kew.

Plant of Andropogon Nardus L. var. genuinus, Hack. 1
Lemon grass grown in the Leeward Islands
Comm. by Prof. Dunstan 6/1/04
named Andropogon citratus DC. true Lemon Grass by Dr Stapf

Prof. Dunstan F.R.S. 2
Imp. Inst. Rec. at Kew Dec. 30. 1903
Roots of a plant from Natal said to be employed locally by the Natives as a veterinary medicine.
Sent for name.

Jan. 9th.

Dr. Henri Van Heurck 3
Director, Botanic Gardens
Antwerp.
Specimen of Substance resembling Gutta Percha from the Congo. (sent for name).

Jan. 14th.

P. Gennadius Esq. 4
Director of Agriculture Nicosia
Two fig pies containing seeds of Pistacia Terebinthus
" " " " " " Walnut (pieces)
(one of each kind for Museum) from village of Kefkiru, Larnaca, Cyprus

---

Jan. 19.

Director (Dr. Greshoff.) 5
Colonial Museum, Haarlem
Bulletin No. 29. Dec. 1903

Jan. 21st.

P. Gennadius Esq. 6
Director of Agriculture, Nicosia
4 Packages Seeds A. raw seeds (not salted) of Pistacia palaestina
B & C. salted seeds of Pistacia Terebinthus
D. seeds of a variety of Pistacia obtained in Nicosia from a sowing of P. vera.

Jan. 28th

M. T. Dawe Esq

Acting Director Scientific & Forestry Dept. 7

Entebbe Uganda

Specimens of Barkcloth & timber and obtained from uncultivated trees in Uganda. Local name "Kirundo" Ficus sp.

~~Mr. Dawe informs me that this is Antiaris toxicaria, see note with specimen.~~

Anst. 22.1.06.

Feb. 4th

Herb. Kew 8

Fruits & small specimens of bark & wood of

Amphipterygium amplifolium, coll. by Rose 7415

near Guadalajara State of Jalisco Mexico Aug. 1903

Amphipterygium adstringens Schl.

Collected by Dr. J. N. Rose [illegible] near Jantepec

State of Puebla Mexico [illegible] 1903. = 6000 Rose & Painter

[illegible] Museum [illegible] 13 [illegible]

of Juglandaceae

9

Gardens, Aburi.

from trees grown in

[illegible]

grown in the Aburi Gdn.

4 Mincing Lane E.C.

17 Feb 1905.

We have carefully examined the sample coca leaves from the Botanic Gardens, Gold Coast, Aburi, and find them to be of a similar character to one of the qualities grown in Ceylon but which are very poor in contents of Cocaine & not much liked by druggists. If sent as green as the sample would be worth 5d to 6d per lb. We send you a sample of the leaves we usually receive from Ceylon which you will see are quite a different character, and much liked by manufacturers. The value for good green leaves is 10d to 1/- per lb and sometimes as much as 1/2 per lb. (Sample not kept. J.M.H.)

Signed Jenkins & Phillips

10

Teddington By purchase

Portrait of Herman Boerhaave, mezzotint. (£1. 2. 6)

Coloured Caricature of Smoking (0.10 0)

Uncoloured " " " (7.6)

March

E. M. Holmes Esq. F.L.S. 11

Pharmaceutical Museum

Bloomsbury Square W.C.

Sample of Root of Ipomoea orizabensis

1904

Jan 7th. Herb, Kew. 1
Plant of Andropogon Nardus L. var. genuinus Hack.
Lemon grass grown in the Leeward Islands
Comm. by Prof. Dunstan 6/1/04
6 named Andropogon citratus DC. true Lemon Grass by Dr Stapf.

Prof. Dunstan F.R.S. 2
Imp. Inst. Rec at Kew Dec 30. 1903
Roots of a plant from Natal said to be employed locally by the Natives as a veterinary medicine.
Sent for name.

Jan. 9th. Dr. Henri Van Heurck 3
Director Botanic Gardens

Specimen of Subs
from the Congo. (sent

Jan. 14th. P. G

Two fig pie
" " "
(the French Kee

Jan. 19. Director (Dr. Greshoff.) 5
Colonial Museum, Haarlem
Bulletin No. 29. Dec. 1903

Jan. 27th. P. Gennadius Esq. 6
Director of Agriculture, Nicosia
4 Packages seeds. A. raw seeds (not salted) of Pistacia palaestina
B & C. salted seeds of Pistacia Terebinthus
D. seeds of a variety of Pistacia obtained in Nicosia from a sowing of P. vera.

Jan. 28th — M. T. Dawe Esq. — 7

[illegible] Director Scientific & Forestry Dept.

Entebbe Uganda

Specimens of barkcloth coming and obtained from uncultivated trees in Uganda. Local name "Kitundo" Ficus sp.

Mr Dawe informs me that this is Antiaris toxicaria. [illegible]

Feb. 4th — Herb. Kew — 8

Fruits, & small specimens of bark & wood of

Amphipterygium amplifolium, Hemsl. & Rose

near Guadalajara, State of Jalisco, Mexico, 7415 Rose & Painter 1903

Amphipterygium adstringens Schlede

Collected for Dr J. N. Rose by Mr E. W. D. Holway near Yautepec

State of Morelos, Mexico, Oct. 1903. = 6550 Rose & Painter

Presented by U. S. National Museum [illegible] Jan. 13. [illegible]

Amphipterygiaceae (family) between Cupuliferae & Juglandaceae

---

Feb. 6th — W. H. Johnson Esq. F.L.S. — 9

Curator, Botanic Gardens, Aburi.

1 lb. biscuit, 8½ lb. scrap. rubber, Para, from trees grown in the Botanic Garden Aburi. ([illegible])

Samples of leaves of Erythroxylon Coca grown in the Aburi Gdn. Valued at 5d to 6d per lb. [illegible]

Feb. 16th — Miss Clara Millard — 10

Teddington By purchase

Portrait of Herman Boerhaave, mezzotint.	(£1. 2. 6)
Coloured Caricature of Smoking	(0-10 0)
Uncoloured " - "	(7.6)

March. — E. M. Holmes Esq. F.L.S. — 11

Pharmaceutical Museum

Bloomsbury Square W.C.

Sample of Root of Ipomoea orizabensis

March. 3rd. Dr. Henri Van Heurck (Dir. Bot. Garden Antwerp) 12
St Aubin, Jersey
Sample of Gum Copal from the Belgian Congo for valuation, (see specimen for report.)

Mar. 8th. Messrs William Porter & Co. 13
Liverpool
Seeds of Bassia sp. nr. B. longifolia (sent for name)

Mar. 12th. Kew Herb. 14
Fruit of Kigelia pinnata, DC Calcutta
" " " Pamplemousses Mauritius

Mar. 15th. Kew Herb. 15
Cycas revoluta, China & Japan

Mar. 16th. Ed. Lovett Esq. 16
41 Outram Road, Croydon
2 Fish Hooks of White Thorn from the Valley of the Gironde France.

Mar 16th Kew Herb. 17
Rope made of Saccharum spontaneum Linn. at Farab, Bokhara, Turkestan
No 1197. Herb. Fl. Ross. N. Androssow. June 25, 1901, Rec. Oct. 20/03

Mar. 31st. By Purchase Dr. F. Krantz, Bonn, 79 marks 18
Fossil Sections of Medullosa typica, Myeloxylon sp. } Cycads
per Dr. Scott. Calamodendron sp. Equisetaceae

Mar. E. M. Holmes Esq. (per J. H. Holland) 18a
Bark of Pittosporum floribundum

Ap. 2nd	Hort Kew Fruit of Pandanus discolor & Stem		19
April 4th	The Curator Dept. of Botany Field Columbian Museum Chicago Collection of Papers manufactured from the "shell" and pith of the Corn Stalk Zea Mays with information relating to same	✓	20
Ap. 13th	Prof. Tschirch (Per Prof. Greenish) University, Bern, Switzerland 17. Photographs, various economic Plants, in Java & Ceylon.	✓	21
Ap. 3.04	A. Waterer Esq. Knap Hill Nursery, Woking Section of grafted Abies nobilis	–	22
Ap. 14th	D. Paterson Esq. 57 Moorgate St. E.C. Samples of Rhea. 1. Ribbons as treated 2. Filasse after 4 hours bath 3. Tops	–	23
Ap. 20	Messrs Wilkinson & Gaviller 34 Gt. Tower St. E.C. Sample of Cotton grown on the Chapel Estate Barbados. Valued at 1/4 to 1/6 per lb. (Carrington[illegible])	✓	24
Ap. 6th	His Majesty King Edward VII Slab of hard wood 10 ft. 6. × 9 ft. 3. from Sarawak. ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] given by Rajah Sir James Brooke to Admiral Sir Henry Keppel [illegible] [illegible] it was brought to England about 40 years ago & presented to H.M. the King then Prince of Wales. Named by Prof. [illegible]		25

Ap. 25. Mr. R. B. Hough 25.
Lowville N. York
By purchase $5.00
Hough's American Woods Part X

Ap. 23rd. M. T. Dawe Esq. ✓ 26
Scientific & Forestry Dept.
Entebbe Uganda
Net Work Bag made of Fibre of Raphia Monbuttorum.
used by the Bahima (Herdsmen) for carrying milk-calabashes
Sent to British Museum 21. 12.

Ap. 28 Director 27
Phoenix dactylifera. Palms carried in Church on Palm Sunday. Mentone.

Ap. 28. Messrs. F. Sander & Co. (Kew Hort.) 28
St. Albans
Acorns of Quercus spicata, Cochin China

Ap. 29th Messrs Edwards Bros.
Ormonde St.
Alexandra Buildings, Liverpool 29.
(Walnuts) Fruits of Coula Edulis, from Liberia

Ap. Mr Stainton 30
Kew Gardens
Fruits of Soap nut Sapindus Mukorossi
market value 42/- per cwt. rep.

May. 7th J H Hart Esq. F.L.S 31
Royal Bot. Gardens, Trinidad
Photographs of
1 Palm Avenue planted by J.H.H. youngest son & daughter in light clothing
Guilielma speciosa right & left. with many

stems Livistona leaves in front
2 Livistona sinensis
3 Calamus sp. not reqd: returned to Director
✓ 4 Corypha umbraculifera
✓ 5. Arenga saccharifera in fruit
✓ 6. Phoenix rupicola
✓ 7. Livistona
✓ 8. Phoenix acaulis
9. Left to Right, Livistona, Phoenix, Oreodoxa, Pandanus [illegible]
✓ 10. Palm walk, Phoenix dactylifera in front
11, Livistona sinensis avenue, planted by J.H.H.
✓ 12. Left to Right Livistona Jenkinsiana, Phoenix dactylifera
✓ 13. Group of Oreodoxa
✓ 14. Maximiliana caribaea, Pritchardia pacifica and Areca on right
✓ 15. Sabal umbraculifera
✓ 16. Lodoicea sechellarum
✓ 17. Caryota sobolifera
✓ 18. Areca alba with stem of Oreodoxa behind & leaves of Hyophorbe on right. Band stand on right in distance

---

May 9. E. B. Sweet Escott Esq. C.M.G. ✓ 32

2 views of Govt House & Gardens, Seychelles

May 11 Messrs Veale & Co. Boundary Place, London Rd. S. [illegible] 33
Wood of Erythrina sp. Colombia

May 13. Sir H. H. Johnston 34
27 Chester Terrace, Regents Park
Sample of Cotton, from Liberia (see specimen for report)

1904

May 13, By Purchase Dr. Newcombe 35

105 Niagara St, Victoria, B.C.

	Name	Part used & article	Stock	Price
No 43	Apocynum Cannabinum	(Stem fibre)	Salish	.75
44	"	" (Net of " ")	"	4.00
45	Eleagnus argentea	(Bark)	"	.75
46	" "	Bag	"	4.00
47	Acer macrophyllum	Wood, Paddle	"	2.50
48	" "	" spindle wheel	"	2.00
49	" circinatum	" spoon	"	1.00
50	" glabrum	" snow shoes,	Déné	12.00
51	" "	" Gambling Sticks,	Haida	8.00
52	Amelanchier alnifolia "	" Discs	Salish	4.00
53	Alectoria jubata – to B.C.P. Mus. 21.12.1960	food	"	2.50
54	Alnus viridis var sinuata	Wood, Spoon	Haida	.50
55	Thuya gigantea	outer bark, B... Bucket,	Shuhqaltsan	1.00
56	" "	Roots, Basket [illegible] Museum, 3.3.1958	Salish	5.00
57	" "	sapwood of young trees, Cradle	Salish, \to British Museum, 3.3.58	5.00
58	Prunus emarginata,	Bark, ready for use in baskets,	Salish	.40
59	Elymus	Stems " " " " "	Salish	.10
60	Salix [illegible]	bark, raw material used for belts,	Salish	.25
61	Betula papyrifera	wood, Mortar,	Tlingit	1.50
62	Picea sitchensis	wood, box – to British Museum, Feb. 1958.		5.00
63	Thuya gigantea	young branches, Cordage,	Haida	.10
64	Acer glabrum	wood, soapberry spoon,	Haida	.50
65	" "	"	"	.50
66	Tsuga mertensiana	heart of knot, black cod hook	"	.50
67	" "	" halibut hook,	Salish	.75
68	Taxus brevifolia	forked knot, halibut hook	Haida	.75
69	Betula papyrifera,	sapwood, basket	Salish	1.50
70	Panicularia nervata,	Stem, ornamentation in basket,	Tlingit	2.00
71	Porphyra laciniata,	leaf, Cake (food) [illegible]	Haida	.50
72	Thuya gigantea,	bark of root, Cordage,	Salish	.50
				67.85

		67.85
73	Picea sitchensis, root. Halibut line, Haida	2.50
74	Thuya gigantea, twigs of young trees, whalers rope, Nootkan.	.50
75	Thuya gigantea, bark, as used for making houses and making temporary shelters	1.00
		73.85

No 28 Thuja excelsa bark prepared
by beating, ready to use in making bark capes etc.
Procured 1903 at Kyuquot W. Coast V. I. Nootkan
omitted from first consignment

M. Wilkins Esq. 36
19 Lyndhurst Road, Peckham, S.E.
Plant of Noonoom Ocimum viride Rec 25th April 1904. See letter [illegible]

May 23rd. A. H. Johnson Esq. F.L.S. 37
Drawing of Curcuma aromatica Salisb.
Grown in Botanic Garden Aburi.

May 19th. Herb. Kew 38
Drawings of Amphipterygium & Melocanna

May 23rd. A. Leslie Esq. 39
6 Haverfield Gardens, Kew
Photograph of Cannon Ball Tree (Couroupita guianensis)
growing near Government House Gardens, Trinidad

May 23rd. Herb. Kew 40
Portions of Stems & Fruits of Elaeophorbia arborea Stapf
Accra Plains, Gold Coast, Coll. A. H. Johnson
May 1914 (Elaeophorbia drupifera Stapf, name supplied by Dr Stapf [illegible]
[Euphorbia drupifera Schum.])
See Stones Room

1904

May 27th J. Jones Esq. ✓ 41
Curator, Botanic Garden
Dominica
6 bottles Distilled Lime oil
1 " Hand Pressed "
1 " Ecuelled "
1 " Raw Lime Juice
1 " Concentrated " "
1 " Orange oil, Seville
1 " " " Sour
1 " " " Bitter.

May 26th. 04 J. Stocks Esq. ✓ 42
Royal Gardens, Kew
Sample of Austrian Reed Cigars

May 27th Dr. M. C. Cooke ✓ 43
53 Castle Road
Kentish Town N.W.
1. Cloth made of Mudar Floss, (Calotropis gigantea)
2. Cloth made of Mudar Floss & Cotton

May 31st. J. McClounie Esq. 44
Zomba. B. C. A.
Fibres of Sida rhombifolia (Dengi) & Seed
and Triumfetta rhomboidea (Nzonogwa)

May Herb. Kew 45
Floor Block Maple, Acer saccharinum?

June 3 M. T. Dawe, 46
Entebbe, Uganda
5 Photographs Cacao, Castilloa & Para Rubber Trees, (3 kept for Mus)

June 3rd R. L. Proudlock Esq. ✓ 47

Ootacamund, Madras

A Collections of Rubbers, Fibres, Oils etc. from Botanic Gardens, Ootacamund, and exhibited at the Industrial and Arts Exhibition, Madras. Dec. 1903. Jan. 1904

See list India Cover.

June 9th R. Dupont Esq. 48

Curator, Bot. Gd. Seychelles

Fruit of Casse tete Chinois, Carapa moluccensis

(see Fl. Mauritius p 46)

June 15th Sir D. Morris K.C.M.G. 49

Barbados

Vanilla cured by Pupils at the Agricult. School, Dominica

1st Rept.

June 18th 50

50.1904

Inga sp.
Sacoglottis amazonica Mart.
Mucuna urens Medic.
Dioclea sp.
Mucuna altissima
Spondias lutea L.
Spondias lutea L. ?
Phytelephas macrocarpa Ruiz & Pav.
Astrocaryum sp.
Astrocaryum sp.
Ecastaphyllum brownii Pers.
Prioria copaifera Griseb.
Prioria copaifera Griseb.
Hippomane mancinella L.
Parinari sp.
Terminalia catappa L.
9 x Unidentified

er, and

21.1914

June 20th 51

(Palms)

Herb. Kew 52

Fruit of Cola acuminata Beauv. "Labozhi Cola"
the most highly prized Cola of the Soudan
(H. R. Elliot Forestry Dept. S. Nigeria see letter [illegible])

June 26th C. Hackett Esq. P.W.D. S. Nigeria 53

Sample of figured wood from Benin Khaya senegalensis ?

1904

May 27th J. Jones Esq. ✓ 41
Curator, Botanic Garden
Dominica

6 bottles Distilled Lime oil
1 " Hand Pressed "
1 " Ecuelled "
1 " Raw Lime Juice
1 " Concentrated " "
1 " Orange oil, Seville
1 " " " Sour
1 " " " Bitter.

May 26th. 04 J. Stocks Esq. ✓ 42
Royal Gardens. Kew

Sample of Austrian Reed Cigars

May 27th Dr. M. C. Cooke ✓ 43
53 Castle Road
Kentish T

1. Cloth made of Mudar Floss (
2. Cloth made of Mudar Floss

May 31st. J. McClounie Esq.
Zomba. B. C

Fibres of Sida rhombifolia (Deny
and Triumfetta rhomboidea (Nzonogwa)

May Herb. Kew 45

Floor Block Maple, Acer saccharinum?

June 3 M. T. Dawe, 46
Entebbe, Uganda

5 Photographs Cacao, Castilloa & Para Rubber Trees, (3 kept for Mus)

1904

June 3rd R. L. Proudlock Esq. 47

Ootacamund, Madras

A Collections of Rubbers, Fibres, Oils etc. from Botanic Gardens, Ootacamund, and exhibited at the Industrial and Arts Exhibition, Madras. Dec. 903. Jan 1904

See list India Cover.

June 9th R. Dupont Esq. 48

Curator, Bot. Gt. Seychelles

Fruit of Casse tete Chinois, Carapa moluccensis (see Fl. Mauritius p 46)

June 18th Sir D. Morris K.C.M.G. 49

Barbados

Vanilla [illegible] Agricult. School Dominica

[illegible] Sept.

" [illegible] (Dr [illegible]) 50

ction of Drift Seeds from the Guayaquil River, and

cuador Coast, and the [illegible] Atlantic

ngles) the Panama Isthmus

See also entry nos 14.1974, 22.1974, 27.1974

J. H. Holland 51

(Rhinoceros Beetle Oryctes Rhinoceros

Gold Coast, W. C. Africa, (very destructive to Palms)

Herb. Kew 52

Fruit of Cola acuminata Beauv. "Labochi Cola"

"the most highly prized Cola of the Soudan

(H. A. Elliot Forestry Dept. S. Nigeria see Kew [illegible])

June 26th C. [illegible] Esq. [illegible] S. Nigeria 53

[illegible] from Benin [illegible]

1904

26 June Mr. Alfred Crebbin 53A
Denver Club, Denver, Colorado, U.S.A
Plant of Picradenia floribunda, and rubber obtained from same in Colorado.

July 7th Herb. Kew (Sir J. D. Hooker)
Specimens of Leucobryum glaucum, Schpr 54
found growing on surface without attachment to the soil in open spaces between lofty fir trees Weybridge. Coll. J. E. Harting

---

8th July Herb. Kew (Mr. T. D. A. Cockerell) 55
Colorado
Samples of Rubber from Picradenia floribunda also photograph of the plant.

July 14th Mr. C. G. Lloyd 56
224, West Court St. Cincinnati Ohio U.S.A
Tobacco Pipe, formed of the root of the wild green briar, Smilax hispida

---

July 14th Major D. Prain 57
R. B. G. Calcutta
Photographic view of the Calcutta Herbarium

July 14th Mr. M. T. Dawe 58
Entebbe Uganda
Photograph of Natives cutting up naturally coagulated Landolphia rubber (L. Dawei
[illegible]

1904

Kew Herb. 59
Portions of plant of Pamura Daphne Gnidium
Campagna di Roma
comm. St. Clair Baddeley
See note with specimen

July 22nd
Messrs E. Merck & Co 60
16 Jewry St. London E.C.
Copy of their Annual Report Vol 17. 1903

---

22 July
Mr F. H. Townsend 61
25 South Side, Clapham Common
1. Bow of Calagate Wood (Berberis buxifolia?)
2. Wood of Fagus antarctica

July 22nd
Messrs Hecht Levis & Kahn 62
Fenchurch St. E.C.
Sample of Lopori Rubber, Landolphia sp

July 22nd
Customs Laboratory 63
Roots of Arctium Lappa, used as a substitute for Chicory.

July 30th
Sir D. Morris K.C.M.G. 64
Piece of wood obtained at Liverpool shewing cross in section, said to have been sent from Brazil. Bignoniaceae

---

July 30
Foreign Office (Sir Clement Hill) 65
Photographs illustrating Tobacco Cult. in Nyasaland
1. Preparation of Soil. 2. Curing Barn in course of erection
3. Seed beds under gauze, 4. Tobacco Leaf Specimens
5. Curing shed, 6. Plantation, Havana Plants.

1904

Aug 9th
Messrs W France, Fenwick & Co Ltd. 66
5. Fenchurch St. E. C.
Leaf of Sansevieria Ehrenbergii Sch. S. E. Africa
Rec. thro. Director from Herb.

Aug. 10th
M. T. Dawe Esq. 67
Scientific & Forestry Dept.
Entebbe, Uganda
Rubber of Landolphia Dawei — Value
No 1. Naturally coagulated (see photograph & letter 7.5.04 — 4/4 to 4/6
2 Coagulated by very weak solution of carb. of Soda — 4/9
3. Coagulated by common salt — 4/7
4 " " Alum — 4/8
Submitted to Messrs Hecht Levis & Kahn

Aug. 15th
The Right Hon. the Earl Annesley 68
Castlewellan, Co Down
Section of Holly, as requested in letter 40/1904 Mar. 15th

Aug. 15th
Herb Kew. 69
Flower of Bamboo, Arundinaria Falconeri Gamble
Comm. Mr. Ellis, Haslemere 14.8.1904

Aug 23rd
I. H. Burkill Esq. ✓ 70
1. Sudder St. Calcutta
Copy of Report & Programme 1904

Aug. 28th
W. H. Johnson Esq. F.L.S. 71
11 Marlborough Rd
Gunnersbury
Photograph of Palm [illegible]

Aug.
J Mahon Esq. 71a
87 Gloucester Road, Kew
Sample of Coffee Riddled by Weevils, from Uganda
see letter 151. 1904

131

Sept. 1st James Anderson Esq.
6 Hillend Road, Arbroath 72
Sample of Ramie fibre
Leaf of Weeping [illegible] [illegible]? Sent for name
See letter [illegible]

Sept. 7th Messrs Henry Howell & Co Ltd.
180 Old St. City Road London 73
Two specimens Privet wood, one in the rough & one an Umbrella Stick finished
Two specimens of the Siamese Kek wood, one a square piece in the rough & the other finished as a walking stick.

Sept. 7th Mr A. King 74
The Baths, White Rock.
[illegible]

W. H. Delano Esq. 74a
Hamilton House Bishopsgate St. Without
Wood of Red Mangrove, Venezuela
Rhizophora mucronata ?

Sept. 9th Mr W. H. Patterson 75
Botanical St. Antigua
Specimen of Black Antiguan Pine showing proliferation (see letter 170 Aug. 24 04)

Sir J. D. Hooker 76
Sunningdale, Berkshire
Leaves of the Weeping Elm distorted by a Black Aphis (Schizoneura ulmi).
see specimen for information rec. June. 6. 1904

W. J. Harvey Esq. Conservative Club. St James St. 76a
Sample of Husked Millet, Setaria italica, Manchuria,
Rec. Aug. 23 [illegible]

1904

Aug 9th. Messrs W. France, Fenwick & Co. Ltd. 66
5. Fenchurch St. E. C.
Leaf of Sanseviera Ehrenbergii Sch. B. E. Africa
Rec. thro. Director from Herb.

Aug. 10th M. T. Dawe Esq. 67
Scientific & Forestry Dept.
Entebbe, Uganda

Rubber of Landolphia Dawei — Value
No 1. Naturally coagulated (see photograph & letter of 15.6.04 — 4/4 to 4/6
2 Coagulated by very weak solution of bicarb. of Soda — 4/9
3. Coagulated by common salt — 4/7
4 " " Alum — 4/8

Submitted to Messrs Hecht Levis & Kahn

Aug. 15th [redacted]

Se

Aug. 15th. Herb Kew. 69
Flower of Bamboo, Arundinaria Falconeri Gamble
Comm. Mr. Ellis, Haslemere 14. 8. 1904

Aug 23rd. I. H. Burkill Esq. ✓ 70
1. Sudder St. Calcutta
Copy of Report & Programme 1904

Aug. 28th. W. H. Johnson Esq. F.L.S. 71
11 Marlborough Rd
Gunnersbury
Photograph of Palm Nut Cracking Machine
Miller Bros. Patent, in use at Aburi, Gold Coast
(Small Illustration received of same machine from Miller Bros Liverpool & placed in Museum)

Sept. 1st James Anderson Esq. 72
6 Hillend Road, Arbroath
Sample of Ramie fibre
(Leaf of Neoglaziovia variegata ? sent for name
See letter [illegible]

Sept. 7th Messrs Henry Howell & Co Ltd. 73
180 Old St. City Road London
Two specimens Privet Wood, one in the rough & one an Umbrella Stick finished
Two specimens of the Siamese Kek wood, one a square piece in the rough & the other finished as a walking stick.

Sept. 7th Mr A. King 74
The Baths, White Rock.
Hastings
Jumping seeds the carpels of Sebastiana Palmeri containing larvae of Carpocapsa saltitans, Mexico.
Animated ones Mounted on Card (Matter slides) see Oct. 3rd 04

Sept. 9th Mr W. H. Patterson 75
Botanical St. Antigua
Specimen of Black Antigua Pine showing Proliferation (see letter 170 Aug. 24 04)

Sir J. D. Hooker 76
Sunningdale, Berkshire
Leaves of the Weeping Elm distorted by a Black Aphis (Schi–
.6.1904

---

ne Club. St James St. 76a
millet, Setaria italica, Manchuria,
[illegible]

1904

Sept. 16. 04 Mr. A. Raymond Ryan — 77
14 Grange Road
Gunnersbury
Water Pipe, from Tokio, Japan

Imperial Institute (Director) 78
Sept. 13. 04 Seeds of Dika Irvingia Barteri (Nigeria)
Fruits - Dattock Detarium Senegalense
Sent for name (from the Gambia)

Sept 23. 04 Kew, Hort. 79
Abnormal Growth found on
Picea excelsa

Sept 26. J. H. Hart Esq. F.L.S. — 80
Bot. Dept. Trinidad
dried Spathe & Spadices of Attalea Cohune
male & female forms

Sept. 26 A. F. Brown Esq. — 81
Herbarium, Kew
Photo of Sudd floating down the Bahr
el Gebel. (Ack. by Herbarium)

Sept. 28th. W. H. Johnson Esq. — 82
Director of Agriculture
Gold Coast.
Knife for Tapping Rubber Trees as used in
Ceylon, Patent of the Eastern Produce
& Estates Co. Ltd. 14 East Cheap, London

Sept. 30 Sir H. H. Johnston 27 Chester Terrace, Regents Park 82a
Branch of Raphia vinifera, Liberia sent for name

1904

Sept. 24 Messrs B. Smith & Sons ✓ 83
1 Catherine Court.
Seething Lane. E.C.
Sample of Australian Oats shipped at Melbourne

Sept. 24 A. F. Brown Esq. ✓ 84
Herbarium, Kew
Sample of Rubber from a Creeper.
Landolphia florida? from Ilang, Sobat River

Sept. Mr Wilmot Vredenburg 85
Lalamilo, Hawaii
Pods & Seeds of Mezoneurum Kauaiense Hillebr.
Sent for name, see letter 188. 1904

Oct. 10th Kew Hort. 86
Photograph of Bowenia spectabilis, ½, 1904
removed from collection 9.1.69 K.H

Oct. 10th Prof. A H Church F.R.S. ✓ 87
Shelsley, Kew Gardens
Photo-micrograph of a transverse Section of O.W. Paper hand-made
See letter with Photo. [illegible]

Oct. 7 [illegible] 88
Engraving of Bishop Goodenough (of Carlisle)

Oct. Imperial Institute 89
Seeds of "Jandirota", "Undirota", "Nhandirota" Feuillea sp.
See letter 201. 1904

Oct. 14th Hort Kew (Herbaceous Dept) 90
Seeds of Medicago lupulina & M. sativa.

1904

Oct. 15 R. Morton Middleton Esq. F.L.S. 91
Etching of the celebrated Chestnut of Mt. Etna. (20, Johns St, Bedford Row W.C.)

Oct. Hort Kew 92
Stem of Euphorbia triangularis

Oct. 17th Herb. Kew 93
Specimens of Ilex paraguariensis St Hil. (Caá eté) var genuina, Loes.

Oct. 18th Messrs Lever Bros. Ltd. Port Sunlight 94
Sample of Undecorticated Cotton Cake manufactured at Port Sunlight

Oct. 16 J. F. Duthie Esq. Herbarium 95
Abnormal Fruits of Castanea vulgaris gathered near Withyham in Sussex 16th Oct. 1904.

Oct. 21. Hort. Kew 96
Seeds of Zostera marina, from the crops of Pintail & Teal Co. Clare, 1904.

Oct 22 Director. Botanical Dept. Jamaica 97
Fruits of Cola vera K. Schum = C. acuminata, Beauv. (non K. Sch.)
verified by Dr Stapf.

Oct. 19 Herb. Kew. 98
Fruits of Bursera serrata, Colebr.; Coll. A. H. Lushington near Lamingi; Comm. J. S. Gamble 15. X. 04

1904

Oct 28th. Prof. C. S. Sargent 99
Arnold Arboretum
Photograph Jesup Hall, specimens of Woods N. America
Among the Silver Firs
Library
Entrance and Museum
Harvard University

Oct. Clarkes Pyramid & Fairy Light Co. Ltd. 100
Cricklewood, N.W.
Specimens of Rushes Juncus effusus
See letter 214. Oct 30. 02

Nov. 1st Messrs Haage & Schmidt 101
Erfurt, Germany
7 Samples Naked Barley
2 " " Oats, See List, Europe

Nov 4th. Messrs Sutton & Sons 102
Reading
53 packets of Weed Seeds See List
sent to Camb. [illegible]

Nov 3rd Agent General, S. Australia 103
Threadneedle House
28 Bishopsgate St. Within
Small sample of Fibre Posidonia australis
Sent for name

Nov. 11. 04 Major O. Smeaton R.A. 104
United Service Club; Pall Mall
Sample of (Rubber (so called) Euphorbia balsamifera
Rec. from Herbarium, sent for name. (see letter [illegible])

Nov 16th Herbarium 105

H. R. Elliot, N. Nigeria (No 21)

Gum of Combretum, cf. C. glutinosum

Sungeru, N. Nigeria

Nov 16 Messrs Hecht Levis & Kahn 106

21 Exchange Buildings, Liverpool

Rubber Samples

Accra Paste

Manoh Twist

Batanga

Soudan

Lahou Twist

" Niggers

Loango

Cassinee

Old Calabar

Mayumba

Nov 22 E. M. Holmes Esq. 107

Pharm. Mus. 17 Bloomsbury Sq.

Sample of False Pellitory Root.

corrigiola littorales

Nov 25 The Commissioner 108

Zomba Brit. Cent. Africa

Sample of Coffee grown in Botanic Gardens

Zomba Submitted to Messrs Lewis & Peat for Report. See letter 243/1904 [illegible]

Nov 29th E. M. Holmes Esq. ✓ 109

Pharm. Mus. Bloomsbury Sq.

Sample of Black Hellebore Root

Helleborus niger

Nov. Messrs Maclaren & Sons 4 numbers 1-8 110
Proprietors. The India Rubber Journal
37 & 38 Shoe Lane. E.C.
Set of 8 Pictures, Collection & Preparation of Para Rubber

Dec 2nd Sir G. Watt ✓ 111
Herbarium
Bracelet Angami Naga (Assam) ornamented with bark of Dendrobium
" Lahupa Naga (Manipur) "
To British Museum 2.11.1960

Dec 3rd African Oil Mills 112
5 Castle St. Liverpool
1 Small bag Palm Nut Meal
1 " " Coco " Meal
1 " " Palm " Cake Nutted
1 " " Coco " " "
1 bottle Kernel oil
1 " Copra " — — — thrown away 7.V.34
1 Cake (Round) Palm Kernel
1 " (Rectangular) Coco Nut.

Dec 6th Dr Greshoff ✓ 113
Director Colonial Museums, Haarlem
Bulletin No. 31. Oct. 1904, Koloniaal Museum te Haarlem.
with Plates I. II. III. & IV.

Dec. Director 114
Cake of refuse, the remains of Apples in the manufacture of Cider, Gloucester.

1904

Dec J. A. Weale Esq. (By purchase) 115.
Boundary Place, Liverpool
194 Photo micrographs of various woods
£ 3. 4. 8
See Timber Cover for list,
Set of [illegible] (70) [illegible]

Dec 7 Acme Wood Flooring Co 116
Gainsboro Road, Victoria Park, N.E
Two paving blocks of Camphor Wood
(identified as Dryobalanops aromatica) from Borneo.

Dec 7 Dr. Henry 117
Specimen of Bog Oak, Turf Bog, near Kilrea,
Co. Derry, Ireland.

Dec 16 Messrs J. Philip & Co. (Pure Cane Sugar Co) 118
4 Fenchurch Buildings, E.C.
A collection of Yams, Citrus Fruits, Sugar Cane,
and other W. Indian Products.

Dec 16 The Royal Mail Steam Pkt. Co. 119
18 Moor Gate St. E.C.
1 Fruiting Spadix of Attalea Cohune
2. Fruits of Papaw
3 " " Avocado Pear
4 " Gou gou
5 " Mandarine
6 " " Granadilla
7 " " Christophine (Sechium edule)
8 " [illegible]

Dec 17. Herb. Kew. 120

Fruit of Khaya senegalensis
Zungeru, N Nigeria
Comm. W. R. Elliott.

Dec 17. Herb Kew 121

Wood of Amyris simplicifolia, Karst.
(Venezuela & Trinidad)
Bocas Islands, Comm. J H Hart.

Dec 17. Herb, Kew. 122.

Seeds of Manihot Glaziovii
Comm. Sir H. H. Johnston.

Dec 17 Sir D. Brandis 123

Phoenix humilis (Root Suckers)
Phoenix acaulis, shewing the fibro-vascular,
bundles standing out from the leaf base
Jabalpur Dist. India. sent by R.S. Hole
Dep. Cons. Forests

Dec 23 Herb. Kew 124

Wood of Brayera anthelmintica, Kunth
(Hagenia abyssinica Willd.)
Ukinga Plateau, German East Africa
North of Lake Nyasa 5–9000 ft.
Comm. A. Sharpe Commiss: B.C.A.
Rec. 16. XII. 04

Dec

Mr J O Cartwright 125

Beau Soleil, Wynberg, Cape Town
Fruit of Kigelia pinnata var tomentella Sprague
from an island in Zambesi River, 6 miles above Victoria Falls

---

Dec 28. i Delegates of The Oxford University Press 126
Two Portraits of the Late Rev. M. J. Berkeley

Dec 28. ii Messrs Maggs Bros. (By purchase) 127
£1.5.0
179 Strand
London W. C
Mezzotint Portrait of John Fothergill.

Jan 2nd. The Secretary — 1
Board of Agriculture. Whitehall
3 views of Lots Eyot

Jan. 6 E. M. Holmes Esq. 2
"Mallet Bark" said to be Eucalyptus occidentalis
Larger sample sent Jan 16th 1905

Jan. Herb. Kew 2a
Fruits of Gardenia florida L.
used for coloring bean cheese
H. N. Ridley. Singapore

Jan 13th. Messrs J H Rayner & Co. — 3
African Chambers, Old Hall St.
L.pool
Samples of oil Palm Kernels (Elaeis guineensis)
from Oil Rivers, Gold Coast
& Liberia.
Destroyed
May 1957.

Jan 11. Messrs C. S Meik 4
16 Victoria St. S. W.
Specimens of Timber (2) taken from the pier of
the Armstrong Pozzuoli Works at Pozzuoli
Brought by Mr. C. S Meik for name
identified as Greenheart (Nectandra Rodiei)

Jan. [illegible] Messrs Maggs Bros. (By Purchase) 5
109 Strand, London, W.C.
Portrait of Henry Danvers, Earl of Danby
(1573-1644), Statesman, established the Botanic
Gardens at Oxford; whole length in Robes; Mezzo. by
Val Green after Van Dyck. J. Boydell 1775. (21 x 14 ins) 32/6

Jan. 15.

George Farmer Esq.
C. of F. Lansdowne's,
"Fernside", New Malden, Surrey

Sample of Sea Island silky Cotton,
grown on George Farmer & Co Cotton Plantations "Ostend" & "Endeavour", No 1 Canal, West Coast Brit Guiana

Valued in Manchester at 1/2 per lb.

Col. Biddulph 7
Grey Court, Ham

Specimen of Elymus arenarius L.
Found growing on the Sea Shore in Norway about 50 miles South of the Arctic Circle. The occupant of the farm said it was wild, but it might have been the regrowth of planting many years before. The land had certainly not been cultivated for at least ten years if ever. Wild in Norway.

Jan. 21. Messrs James Philip & Co. 8
4 Fenchurch Buildings, E.C.

12 Samples illustrating manufacture of Sugar. (See Corr for list)

Jan. 8. Sir D. Brandis 9
Herbarium, Kew

Sheaths & Culms Dendrocalamus longispathus Kurz.
Burmese "Waya" Stinging Bamboo "Wabo" Black Bamboo
F.B. Manson, Cons. Forests, Tenasserim
Siwa Forests Toungoo, Burma (Coll. 1904)

Young Culms & Rhizome, Melocanna bambusoides Trin.
"Muli" Bengal. R.S. Troup. Chindwin Dist Burma [illegible]

1905 2[illegible]

3 Portions of Culm and Culm Sheaths of Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii
Nees & Arn.
Inget Sankye ha, S. S. States
M. Hill S. S. States, Burma Coll. 1903

2 Portions of Culms (originally one) of Dendrocalamus membranaceus
Burmese "Wapyu" "maisang"
R. S. Troup Maymyo Up. Burma [illegible]

2 Portions of Culms of Bambusa arundinacea Willd (Spinosa)
The Thorny Bamboo, "Koto" Assamese
Cons. Forests, Assam

Jan 27th Herb. Kew 10

Box made of the wood of Raphia sp. sent to Kew [illegible]
Zomba B.C.A., K. J. Cameron
Sent to British Museum 21.12.1960

Jan 28 Geo. Hughes Esq. 11
155 Fenchurch St. E.C.

Photo of the interior of Sugar Cane shewing enlargements of the cells.

Jan 30 12

13 1905 Woods examined at Jodrell Lab by R. Gale (Received back 11.2.80).

438	? Dipterocarpaceae.	568	Terminalia sp.
562	Leguminosae (Caesal.)	569.	Uapaca sp
563	" (Mimos.)	570	Mimusops sp
564	" (Caesal.)	571	Mimusops sp.
565	" (Caesal.)	574	Eucalyptus sp
567	Lovoa sp.	2554	Gmelina sp

Messrs. Williams Beale & Co 13
Brunswick Place Liverpool

9. Specimens of unknown W. African Woods. also received 3 [illegible]
[illegible] (recorded) [illegible]
[illegible]

1905

Jan. 13. George Farmer Esq. 6
C. of F. Lansdowne's,
"Fernside", New Malden, Surrey
Sample of Sea Island silky Cotton,
grown on George Farmer & Co Cotton Plantations "Ostend" & "Endeavour", No 1 Canal, West Coast Brit Guiana
Valued in Manchester at 1/2 per lb.

Col. Biddulph 7
Grey Court, Ham
Specimen of Elymus arenarius L.
Found growing on the Sea Shore in Norway about 50 miles South of the Arctic Circle. The occupant of the farm said it was wild, but it might have been the regrowth of planting many years before. The land had certainly not been cultivated for at least ten years if ever. Wild in Norway.

Jan. 21st. Messrs James Philip & Co. 8
4 Fenchurch Buildings, E.C.
12 Samples illustrating manufacture of Sugar. (See over for list)

[redacted]

Swa Forests, Toungoo, Burma (Coll. 1904)
Young Culms & Rhizome, Melocanna bambusoides Trin
"Muli", Bengal. R. S. Troup. Chindwin Dist. Burma, [illegible]

1905

3 Portions of Culm and Culm Sheaths of Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii New flora.
Inyet Sankye ma, S. S States
M. Hill S. S. States, Burma Coll. 1903

2 Portions of Culms (originally one) of Dendrocalamus membranaceus
Burmese "Wapyu" "maisang"
R. S. Troup. Maymyo Up. Burma 3000'

2 Portions of Culms of Bambusa arundinacea Willd. (spinosa)
The Thorny Bamboo, "Koto" Assamese
Cons Forests, Assam

Jan 27th

Herb. Kew 10

Box made of the wood of Raphia sp. [illegible]
Zomba B.C.A., K. J. Cameron
[illegible] 21. 11. [illegible]

Jan 28

Geo. Hughes Esq. 11
155 Fenchurch St. E.C.
Photo of the interior of Sugar Cane shewing enlargements of the cells.

Jan 30

? Gollan Esq. ✓ 12
Govt. Hort. Gdns., Lucknow.
Sweet Chestnuts from Bhamo, Upper Burma
brought in there for sale, overland from China

Jan. 30

Messrs Williams Neale & Co 13
Boundary Place Liverpool
9. Specimens of unknown W. African Woods. also received 3 [illegible] Specimens no data.
[illegible] (Letter No. 21, 1905, 1. p. 187)
[illegible]

1905

1 Jan. Messrs Maggs Bros. (By purchase 12/6) 14
109 Strand W.C.
Portrait of Nicholas Culpepper (1616-1657) 5½ x 4 in.

Jan 31st Messrs Bibby & Sons 15
Formby St. Liverpool
Garcinia nuts sample of.

Feb 1st Herb. Kew 16
Specimens of Thonningia sanguinea
(Bot. Gardens Entebbe, (M. T. Dawe))
with a note to the effect that they were to be kept in Spirit until the Balanophoraceae were worked out for the Flora Trop. Africa.

Feb 1st M. T. Dawe Esq. 17
Bot. Gardens, Entebbe
Uganda
16 logs Timber.
Sections of each kept for Museum, remainder to Imperial Inst. Mar. 21st 1905
(See letter 25. Dec. 21. 1905, Sir C. Hill to Director)

Feb 4th Messrs Williams Weale & Co. 18
Boundary Place, Liverpool
Specimen of Wood of Indian Sissoo
Dalbergia Sissoo See Mr. Weale's 573

1905

Feb. 10th Miss Millard By Purchase 4/6, 7/- 19
Teddington
Portr. James Sowerby 4/6. [illegible] Indian Timbers 7/6

Feb. 10th Geo Hughes Esq. 20
155 Fenchurch St. E.C.
Two ~~Large~~ Photo Micrographs (enlarged)
& two small of the interior cells of the Sugar Cane
Sample of Molascuit from Demerara, with analysis
by Mr. Voelcker. Ship "Jamu" (per Carter Paterson & Co)
Sample Molascuit - Magazam (perfect)

Feb. Messrs Gassard & Son 21
Minster House, Mincing Lane
(per Mr. Hillier, [illegible] Market)
Sample of Bark (Mimosa) Chinde

Feb. 15th Jas. A. Weale Esq. 22
Boundary Place Liverpool
121 Photo Micrographs of Timbers

Feb. 15 Herb. Kew. 23
Gum of Ficus sp. probably near F. Vogelii Miq.
Liberia. Comm. Sir H. H. Johnston 6.2.05
Canarium sp.? J.H.H. Certainly not Ficus

Feb. 15th John Gossweiler Esq. 24
(Curator Bot. Garden, Loanda, Portuguese W. Africa)
9. Titchborne St. Edgware Rd. W.

Sample of Coffee as Cultivated in the Dist. Cazengo, Angola,
& Shipped from Loanda (1903 Crop.)
" " " "Encoje", from Angola (uncultivated) 1903
Seeds of Croton Mubango, from Malange - Angola

1905

Feb 24 Jas A Neale Esq. 25
Boundary Place, Liverpool
52 Photo-micrographs. Woods

Feb. 27th Sir G. Birdwood 26
19 The Avenue, W. Ealing
2 Christmas cards, made with leaves of the Peepal
Calcutta.

Feb. 28th Messrs P. R. Buchanan & Co 27
45 Leadenhall St.
London E.C.
Coffee Bag made of Aramina fibre

Mar. 2 The Director (Mr Hoyle) 28
Manchester Museum,
The Owen's College, Manchester
Fruits of Elaeis guineensis, dug out from
old bed of the River Tib, Manchester

Mar 3rd Herb. Kew 29
Dried Seed, Mucuna urens,
Sent by C. Thomson, Craignish Castle Gdns. Ardfern
Sent for name

Mar H. J. Elwes Esq. 30
Colesborne, Gloucestershire
Specimen of Balsa Wood, Cecropia sp. probably
C. peltata, from Para Brazil
Sent for name, transferred to Ochroma Lagopus
named Erythrina sp. (?) by Mr. [illegible] 24. iii. [illegible] J.M.H. 18. x. [illegible]

Mar 7th
A. E. Pratt Esq
"Penhill," Hanwell
Specimen of Sandal Wood
31

Mar 8th
Herb Kew
D. McAlpine Esq. Melbourne,
Dept. of Agri, Pathological Dept.
Specimen of Native Bread
Polyporus Mylittae Cooke & Mass.
32

Mar 10th
James A. Weale Esq.
Boundary Place, Liverpool
Series of Microscopic Sections of Timbers,
damaged in transit
33

Mar.
James A. Weale Esq. By Purchase
70 Photo-micrographs of Woods £1. 3. 4
34

Mar 18th
Messrs Jenkin & Phillips
14 Mincing Lane E.C.
Sample of Austrian Medicinal Rhubarb
35

Mar 22nd
Hon. C. Ellis
(per Director)
Photo of tree of Taxodium distichum at Mitla near Oaxaca Mexico. (mucronatum)
36

Mar 25th
Miss Bell
Cassava Strainer (B. Guiana) Sugar Strip (Barbados).
Brush, (Guadeloupe) Mahogany fruit, Sterculia Not Kept.
Pitt Rivers
37

1905 Jas. A. Weale Esq. (in Purchase)

Mar 7 (Sh. No. 34) 70 Photo Micrographs Woods Rec Mar 6" £1. 3. 4 38
37 " " " " 27. 12. 4
1. 15. 4

Mar 29. Mr. Blackman By Purchase 39

Models of Sophronitis grandiflora
Masdevallia ignea
Bulbophyllum giganteum

Mar. Chemist & Druggist 40
(Per Mr. Hillier)
Sample of Cattle Food (Crushed Wheat)

Messrs Graschkauer & Co. 41
130 Fenchurch St. E.C.
Giant Castor Seed Ricinus communis
sent for name Feb. 22nd 1905

Mar 31. Messrs Oppenheimer Son & Co Ltd. 42
179 Queen Victoria St. E.C.
Sample of Seed Strophanthus Kombe

Ap. 1. Herb. Kew 43
Ruscus Hypophyllum L.
Broad-leaved Butcher's Broom
Native of Italy & Russia
Comm. by Miss Hart, March 905

Ap. 4. Kew Herb 44
Portion of Mat? made of Juncus sp. nov., J. maritimus
Dahomey, Eng. Poisson 30.III.1905

1905

Apr. 4 Kew Herb. 45

Wood of Carapa moluccensis (big fruit var. at Herbarium)
Royal Pods, Afzelia bijuga
from R. Dupont, Curator, Bot. St. Seychelles.
Ap. 4. 1905

Kew Herb. 45a

Root of Ilex aquifolium
Upper Nursery, Kew.

Ap. 7th Messrs Jas Veitch & Sons 46
Chelsea
Two packets of Brick Tea with Bamboo Cores)
[illegible]

Ap. 10th Kew Herb. 47
Weymouth Pine with disease
(sent by J. Martin, Hampden Club. N.W. Peridermium Strobi
thro. B. of Agriculture 5 April 1905)

Ap. 13 Messrs Gow, Wilson & Stanton Ltd. 48
13 Rood Lane. E.C.
Sample of Java Broken Orange Pekoe, from
the "Goalpara" Garden.

Ap. 14 Messrs Jas Veitch & Sons Ltd 49
Chelsea
Two Photos. Coolies carrying Brick Tea on the Tibetan
Frontier

Ap. 14th Kew Herb. 50
Wood of Eucalyptus Stuartiana F.M. "Apple of Victoria"
Mt. Victoria, the tree upon which Mueller
founded his species. Specimen in Herb.
[illegible]

1905

Wood of Eucalyptus Bridgesiana, R.T.B. 50
Ilford N.S.W. Australia
From the tree upon which the species was founded

Native Cotton, Gossypium punctatum Thonn.
" " " microcarpum Tod?
Gold Coast, Comm. W. H. Johnson.

Wood of Uvaria or new genus of Anonaceae (371)
" " Jacaranda Copaia, D. Don. "Canalette" (350)
" " Matisia Dowdingii Sprague (370)
" " Meliaceae. (368)
Mocoa, Columbia,
" " Miconia acutipetala Sprague
San José, Rio Putumayo, Colombia
Coll. T. A. Sprague, Corresponding specimens in Herbarium.

Ap 17. G. R. Shaw Esq. 51
(of Arnold Arboretum)
Herb. Kew.
Cones of Pinus Nelsonii Shaw
" " " Pseudo-strobus or apulcensis } Mexico
" " " Lumholtzii }
" " " tropicalis, West Cuba

Ap 12. M. T. Dawe Esq. 52
Entebbe, Uganda
Rubber Sample 1 Funtumia elastica, prepared by heating over fire in vessel
2 " " " " " " with lime juice
3 " " " " " " acetic acid (weak)
4 No Sci. name, forwarded from Toro by Mr Waldene

1905

Ap. 25th

Field Columbian Museum
Chicago U. S. A. Dept. of Botany
Photograph of Jacquinia Keyensis Mez.
with specimens of wood. 53

Ap. 27th

Jas. A. Neale Esq. (By purchase)
Boundary Place, Liverpool
176 Photos at 4d. £2. 18. 8
22 " " 7. 4 54

May 1st

Mr Norman Gill, (Ex-foreman, Kew) 55
Curator, Botanic Gdns
Cawnpore
Models (Clay) of Mangoes, correctly named. 10
M. Mahabad Gola
. Safeda Bijnor
. Amergola
. Langra Patna
. Bhadaya
. Miss Harwood
" Ada
. Bombay No 1
. Mahabad Large
. small

May 3rd

Messrs Duke & Son 56
Penshurst, Kent
7 Photos illustrating the Cricket Bat. Industry.
(See their list, Econ Spec. Corr.)

2 to Forestry Museum 15. IV. 26

May 8th Kew Herb.

Stems of Vine No 14. annulated, young, 57
" " " 19 Landolphia Petersiana / Schweinfurthiana
" " " 20 "Koh" (fruits of) Koh no 22 see [illegible]
Stem " " 24 Clitandra Schweinfurthii "Koh"
From Bahr-el-Ghazal. A. Brown
Bark of "Quina" Picraena Vellozii Engl.? Paraguay. corres. spec. in Herb.

May 9th Lady Thiselton-Dyer 58

Two specimens of Morchella semilibera Fr.
Crickley Hill, Gloucestershire

May 15th Kew, Herb. 59

Pitchers of Nepenthes Burkei Mast. ♂
Philippines, Native specimen, Coll. Burke 1887
Nepenthes Burkei excellens ♀
Nepenthes Curtisii Mast.
Borneo, Native specimen, Coll. Curtis?
Pres. by Messrs Jas. Veitch & Sons 13. 5. 1905.

May 8th G. M. Ryan Esq. (Acknowledged on special form) 60
(Indian Forest Service)
35a Russell Rd. Kensington. W.

1. Door Screen made of various forest seeds, by the
All Saints Sisters Mazagaon Bombay
2. Portions of Stems of Dhanshi (Bokad vel) a Climber, with
fluid extract from same
3 Portions of Stems of Garbi vel (Entada scandens)
with fluid extract from same
4. Fluid extract (2 samples) from Stem of "Ukshi"
Calycopteris floribunda
5. Fluid extract from leaves of "Gram" Cicer arietinum
23.4.05 from Bassein Range, Thana dist. Bombay.
6. Water collected on the leaves of Sugar Cane

7. Omra Water, 7th Mar. 1905. Kanam

May 18. ✓ 61

Mr. W. J. Dawe.
Scientific & For. Dept. Entebbe.
Mat made from the fibre of Raphia Monbuttorum
[illegible]

May 18th 62

W. Fawcett Esq.
Director, Bot. Dept. Jamaica.
Seeds of Mucuna Fawcettii Urb. (n. sp.)

May. 63

Mr. S. Arden
Supt. Exp. Plt. Selangor. F.M.S.
Samples of Rubber for report. (see letter 05.1905)

May 18 64

S. E. Shorter Esq.
Glendower, Stanhope Avenue,
Church End, Finchley
Piece of Stem of Arundo Donax, as used for making the reeds of Wood-Wind Instruments
[illegible]
[illegible] see letter [illegible]

65

Herb. Kew
Leaves & Extract of Stemmadenia sp.
Oaxaca, 608 Pr. Comm. McGregor.
see letter [illegible]

May 66

Dr. Henry
3. West Park Gardens, Kew
Section of Wood Arbutus Unedo, Killarney

1905

M. Harrison Esq.
12 Leopold Road, Ealing 67
Piece of Wood. Deal, with heartwood detached in the form of a roller; - ring shake (received Ap. 22nd. see letter 90. 1905.)

May 29th
R. M. Middleton Esq. 68
Quepe, near Temuco, S. Chile
Rope (Cyperaceæ) "Mapuche" Rope.
(See letter 117. 1905 June 6th.)

Chas G. Rogers Esq. 69
Forest Service of India
Fruit of Carapa obovata
Shaitan Khari creek, Port Blair Andamans
sea level; tidal creek in Mangrove swamp.

[illegible]
Sister Caroline (Per G. M. Ryan Esq) 70
All Saints Home
Mazagaon, Bombay
Photographs:
1. Seed & Bead Work, The original Drilling Machine made from an old Packing Case
2. Seed & Bead Work, Set of 6 drills
3. " " " " Finished Product

1 & 3 sent to Imp. Inst.

June 5th.
Herb. Kew 71
Diseased Root. Plasmodiophora Alni
sent by Miss C. Lanwood, for name see letter 111. 1905

June 8th.
Messrs Lewis + Peat, 6 Mincing Lane, London E.C. 71A
Jaborandi Leaves (sample) Pilocarpus Jaborandi.
= Pilocarpus racemosus (named in Herb. 27th April 1916)
J.H.H.

1905

June 19

Messrs Burgett & Newsam
384 Bury Court. E.C. 72
Seeds of Kyma, Euchlaena luxurians (E mexicana)
Karachi, sent for name

J. H. Hart Esq. F.L.S. 73
W. Indian Court Colon. Exhib.
Crystal Palace, Sydenham.

Implement used in Cacao Industry
Fruit: in fluid of Theobroma Cacao
" pentagyna
Myristica fragrans
Bergamot Orange
Photographs:— Trinidad

1. Hevea braziliensis age 30 years & Fern Houses
2. Nutmeg
3. Soursop Anona muricata
4. Cacao Houses, Trinidad
5 Hoadley's Cocoa Dryer
6. Latania glaucophylla
7. Plant of Landolphia
8. Mangosteen & Vanilla
9. Castilloa & Hevea 7 years old
10. Cutting Canes
11. Harvesting Cacao
12. Pimenta acris, Avenue
13 Castilloa elastica 16 years
14. Funtumia elastica
15. Mimusops globosa
16. Rubber Nurseries
17. Ravenala & Nutmegs
✓ 18. Supt. Office
✓ 19. Bot. Gardens, View
✓ 20. "Governor's Walk", Bot. Gdn.
✓ 21. Approaching Guard House Entrance to Govt. House
✓ 22. Bot. Gardens, View
✓ 23. Carriage Entrance Govt. Ho.
✓ 24. Palm Walk, Bot. Gdn.
✓ 25. Bot Gardens, View
✓ 26. Cannon Ball Tree & [illegible]

✓
[Photos 18-26 [illegible]]

1905

Jun 13 Herb. Kew. 74

Gutta like substance of Conopharyngia collected 11. IV. 05 in forest near camp at Namatagonya, Uganda * Dr. C. Christy (per Messrs Littler Johnston.)

* 2 kinds of Flower-galls of Funtumia elastica & a young normal fruit of same

---

Jun 27 Messrs Treloar & Sons 75

69. Ludgate Hill E.C.

Articles made of Coir, & samples of Tapa Cloth

Kew Herb. 76

June 27 Seeds of Uapaca Griffithii

(Bois marais petites feuilles)

from Curator, Bot. Garden Seychelles

Part sent to Pitts.

June 30 Kew Herb. 77

Rhizomes of Excoecaria Grahamii Stapf n. sp.

Coll. near Gambaga N. Terr. Gold Coast

by Mr. Wm. Graham, Comm. W. H. Johnson

Said to yield rubber vernac. names

1. Dagomba .. Tampiga
2. Moshi .. Talli
3. Grunshi .. Tallii

(Stated by Mr Johnson to be of no value as a rubber 9.7.06 [illegible])

June Messrs Ide & Christie 78

72 Mark Lane E.C

Leaf of Agave Morrisii

Sent for report on fibre.

Jun

June H. J. Elwes Esq. Colesborne, Cheltenham 79

& Baron Kiyoura, Bureau of Forestry, Tokio.

Woods & Bamboos from St. Louis Exhib. 1904

July

Herb. Kew 80

Fruits of Landolphia ugandensis Stapf
Buddu, Coll. M. J. Dawe, Bot Gdn. Entebbe
Samples of Rubber Landolphia Dawei
from Bot. Gdns. Entebbe.

July 8th

Dr. N. L. Britton 81

Director in Chief, Bot Garden
Bronx Park, New York.
Series of Photographic views in Bronx Park
[illegible]

Mons. Philippe de Vilmorin 82

23 Quai d'Orsay
...te Mons. Henry Levêque de Vilmorin
...e de la Société Nationale
...e de France 1843–1899

Messrs Hecht Levi
Sample washed & Dried
valued in London
79a

Rev Mr Hart Esq. F.L.S. 83

Botanical Dept. Trinidad
Pod of Theobroma angustifolia, Cent America
introduced to Trinidad (from Col. & Ind. Ex. Cryst. Pal.)

July 18th

Messrs Duke & Son 84

Penshurst, Kent
Six Sections of Willow Wood, with open & Close Bark.

July 22

Kew Herb. 85

Wood of Phoenix humilis Royle var pedunculata Becc.
(May 1905) Coll. Mr. H. Talbot N. Kanara, Bombay.
Landolphia turbinata Stapf, Uganda, Buddu Dist. 3600 ft.
" " Rubber No 204, " Fruits (M. J. Dawe) no. 253
Podocarpus Milanjianus Rendle var arborescens Pritz.
Uganda, Dawe No 273.
? Landolphia Dawei Fruits, Uganda no 13. [illegible]

1905

Jun 13 Herb. Kew. 74

Gutta like substance of Conopharyngia collected 11. IV. 05 in forest near camp at Namatagonya, Uganda* Dr. C. Christy (per Messrs Little & Johnston.)

* 2 kinds of Flower-galls of Funtumia elastica & a young normal fruit [illegible]

June 27 Messrs Treloar & Sons 75

69. Ludgate Hill. E.C.

Articles made of Coir, & samples of Tapa Cloth

Kew Herb. 76

June 27 Seeds of Uapaca Griffithii

(Bois marais petites feuilles)

from Curator, Bot. Garden Seychel

[illegible]

June 30. Kew Herb.

Rhizomes of Excoecaria Grahamii

Coll. near Gambaga N. Terr. Gold Coast by Mr. Wm. Graham, Comm. W. H. Johnson

Said to yield rubber. Vernac. names

1. Dagomba .. Tampigu
2. Moshi .. Talli
3. Grunshi .. Tallii

[illegible]

June Messrs Ide & Christie 78

72 Mark Lane E. C

Leaf of Agave Morrisii

sent for report on fibre.

Jun

June H. J. Elwes Esq. Colesborne, Cheltenham 79

& Baron Kiyoura, Bureau of Forestry, Tokio.

Woods & Bamboos from St Louis Exhib. 1904

July Herb. Kew 80

Fruits of Landolphia ugandensis Stapf
Buddu, Coll. M. J. Dawe, Bot. Gdn. Entebbe
Samples of Rubber Landolphia Dawei
from Bot. Gdns. Entebbe.

July 8th Dr. N. L. Britton 81

Director in Chief, Bot. Garden
Bronx Park, New York
Series of Photographic views in Bronx Park

July Mons. Philippe de Vilmorin 82

23 Quai d'Orsay
Portrait of the late Mons. Henry Leveque de Vilmorin
Membre de la Société Nationale
d'Agriculture de France 1843–1899

July 17th J. H. Hart Esq. F.L.S. 83

Botanical Dept. Trinidad
Pod of Theobroma angustifolia, Cent. America
introduced to Trinidad. (from Col. & Ind. Ex. Coyal. Col.)

July 18th Messrs Duke & Son 84

Penshurst, Kent
Six Sections of Willow Wood, with open & Close Bark.

July 22 Kew Herb. 85

Wood of Phoenix humilis Royle var pedunculata Becc.
(May 1905) Coll. Mr. H. Talbot N. Kanara, Bombay.
Landolphia turbinata Stapf, Uganda, Buddu Dist. 3600 ft.
" " Rubber No 304, " Fruits (M. J. Dawe) no. 253
Podocarpus milanjianus Rendle var arborescens Pritz.
Uganda, Dawe No 273.
? Landolphia Dawei Fruits, Uganda No 13.

1905

July 24 Mr. Long (By purchase £2.12.6) 86
Kew Gardens
Rocques Plan, Kew, 1734

July 25 Miss Thiselton-Dyer - 87
Calabash (Crescentia Cujete)
Jamaica.

July 27 W. L. Rutton Esq. - 88
27 Elgin Avenue W.
Buckler's Proof Sketch of the N.E. view of Kew Palace

Aug. 1 Miss Courtenay Bell - 89
139 Gloucester Road S.W.
Calabash Water Bottle Jamaica
Cocoa-nut Floor-brush } [illegible]
Toy Kite-lander } Guadeloupe

Aug. 3rd E. Merck Esq. ✓ 90
16 Jewry St. E.C.
Rep. 1904. Vol 18. 2nd copy ack. Sept 1905

J. M. Hillier Esq. 91
Garton's New Breed of Black Tartarian Oat.
"Excelsior" from Park Royal Show 1905

Aug 4 Board of Agriculture 92
Hollyhock fibre (see letter 157.1905)

Aug. 5 Colonial Office
Sample of "Obachi" Rubber
S. Nigeria (See letter 160.1915)

207

1905

Aug 8th. Dr Elliot 94
111 Chatham St. Liverpool
Samples of Sandal Wood
Timor
Borneo!
H. Kong (sample shipment)
Flumenta
[illegible]
(see letter 18.8.1905: ii p 10)

Aug. 15th. Director 95
Cone of Cycas Micholitzii sp. n.
Annam, Coll. Micholitz, 1904
Presented by H. N. Ridley, Dir. Bot. Gdn. Singapore

Aug. 18th. Kew Herb. 96
portions of stems, Landolphia florida
Abyssinia Comm. Little & Johnson.

Aug. 30th. Kew Herb. 97
Landolphia sp. near L. Kirkii, Dyer.
Root & Rubber, Comm. by the African Lakes Corporation, Glasgow, 25/8.05

Aug. 31st. J. W. Sheriff Esq. (For. Dept. S. Nigeria) 98
Heathfield, Kew
Leaves & Extract Alstonia congensis. Engl.

Sept. 2nd. E. Prager Esq. 99
9. Mincing Lane, E.C.
Sample of "[illegible]" Rubber value 5/- per lb.
" " " " 4/0 " "
from Uganda

Sept 5. D. Hooper Esq. 100
Offg. Reporter Econ. Prod.
India Museum, Calcutta.
Report of Programme. Collections for the India Museum, Calcutta & the Imp. Inst. London

---

Sept 6. Kew, Herb. 101
Fibre of Hibiscus cannabinus Linn ("Lutera")
nr. Lake Albert, Uganda
Comm. M. T. Dawe 30. XII. 04 Herb. Spec. 185

Sept 15. Kew Hort. 102
Stem of Rosa moschata
Arboretum Roy. Gard. Kew Sept. 15. 1905

Sept. J. H. Sherriff Esq. (Forestry Dept S. Nigeria) 103
Heathfield, Kew
Pods & Seeds, Leguminosae
from S. Nigeria

Sept 26. Colonial Exhibition 104
Crystal Palace, Trinidad Court.

1 Mat of Coir & Sisal
2 Long Tom Cheroots
3. Tobacco
4. Cinnamon
5. Sapindus Saponaria, fruits
6. " inequalis
7. Turmeric, 2 Samples
8 Pods & Seeds of Dioclea sp.
9. Theobroma sp. 5 seeds
10. Diri-diri.

11. Castilloa rubber
12. Camphor Wood (Cinnamomum Camphora)
13. Coffea stenophylla, hybrid
14. " robusta (fruits)
15. Piper nigrum, 2 samples
16. Camphor & Camphor oil (Cinn. Camphora)
17. Theobroma Cacao, flowers
18. Nutmeg Jelly
19. Kola Coffee
20. Tobacco, manufactured

W. H. Johnson Esq F.L.S.
Aburi
101A

7 Samples of Cocoa Beans for report
one sample kept received 23.9.05

8 Samples of Cola for report. Rec 7.9.05
4 Samples kept

Sept. 30th

Mr M. J. Dawe
Bot. Dept. Uganda
·05

Fibre of Raphia sp
and plaited rings made from same

Sept. 30th

Sir D. Brandis
106

Wood of Cinnamomum inunctum Meissn

Sept 1/05

G. Massee Esq F.L.S.

Plant of Lycoperdon Bovista

Haslemere

Mr M. J. Dawe
107

Toro. Uganda

Basket made of the stem of Eleusine Coracana

Mr W. H. Johnson
108

Bot. Dept. Aburi.

Drum made of wood of Funtumia elastica
Bolo-bolo fibre Honckenya ficifolia

Oct. 16th

J. D. Taylor Esq. (per Dr. Henry)
109

Sherfield Manor
Basingstoke Hants.

Branch with Cones of Leucadendron argenteum
Grown at Cape Town

Oct. 16th

J. E. C. Chambers
110

Haywood Hill, Haslemere

Fruits of Serrian Cydonia C. var Lescorzii

1905

Sept 8. D. Hooper Esq. 100
Offg. Reporter Econ. Prod.
India Museum, Calcutta.
Report & Programme. Collections for the India Museum, Calcutta & the Imp. Inst. London

---

Sept 16th. Kew, Herb. 101
Fibre of Hibiscus cannabinus Linn ("Lakera")
nr. Lake Albert, Uganda
Comm. M. J. Dawe 30. XII. 04 Herb. Spec. 185

Sept 15th. [redacted]

Sept. J. H. Sherriff Esq. (Forestry Dept S. Nigeria) 103
Heathfield, Kew
Pods & Seeds, Leguminosae
from S. Nigeria

Sept 26th. Colonial Exhibition 104
Crystal Palace, Trinidad Court.

1. Mats of Coir & Sisal
2. Long Tom Cheroots
3. Tobacco
4. Cinnamon
5. Sapindus Saponaria, fruits
6. " Inequalis
7. Turmeric, 2 Samples
8. Pods & Seeds of Dioclea sp.
9. Theobroma sp. Seeds
10. Divi-divi.
11. Castilloa rubber
12. Camphor Wood (Cinnamomum Camphora)
13. Coffea stenophylla, hybrid
14. " robusta (fruits)
15. Piper nigrum, 2 samples
16. Camphor & Camphor oil
17. Theobroma Cacao, Flowers
18. Nutmeg jelly
19. Kola Coffee
20. Tobacco, manufactured

1905

21 Carapa oil 23 Cassareepe
22 Cocoa nut oil 24 Locust Gum

Sept. 30th

Mr M. T. Dawe
Bot. Dept. Uganda
Fibre of Raphia sp.
and plaited rings made from same

Sept. 30th

Sir D. Brandis 106
Wood of Cinnamomum inunctum Meissn
" " " obtusifolium Nees
" " " tavoyanum Meissn
Culms 2 pieces Melocanna sp. Attawa
" 5 Arundinaria sp. (near A. Callosa Munro)
Portion of Skin "Dalaga wa" Oxytenanthera

Mr M. T. Dawe 107
Toro. Uganda
Basket made of the stem of Eleusine Coracana

Mr W. H. Johnson 108
Bot. Dept. Aburi.
Drum made of wood of Funtumia elastica
Bolo-bolo fibre Honckenya ficifolia

Oct. 16th

J. D. Taylor Esq. (per Dr. Henry) 109
Sherfield Manor
Basingstoke Hants.
Branch with Cones of Leucadendron argenteum
Grown at Cape Town

Oct. 16th

J. E. C. Chambers 110
Haywood Hill, Haslemere
Fruits of Servian Cydonia C. var Lescoviensis

1905

Oct. 17th A. L. Rutton Esq. F.S.A.
27 Elgin Avenue, W.
South View of Kew Palace (Dutch House) 111

Oct. 17th Lt: Gen Forster
"Killin" Ewell Road
Surbiton
Fruits of White Cedar Tree (Melia dubia) 112
from Stonington Station, Queensland.

Oct. 19th Dr. C. F. Newcombe 113
1/00 105 Niagara St. Victoria B.C.
76. Soft Bag. Xerophyllum setifolium (tenax) etc.
Salish Stock, Washington St. U.S.A. [illegible]
79. Soft Bag Salix Scouleriana etc.
Shahaptian Stock, Wasco County, The Dalles, Oregon U.S.A.
80. Basket. Corylus rostrata var. Californica.
?Athapaskan Stock, Hupa Indians, California
81. Basket Phyllospadix Scouleri etc
Wakashan Stock, Makah Tribe of Cape Flattery, Washington State.

Oct. 19th J. H. Holland 114
Specimen of Leocarpus fragilis
Collected by Mrs Crosland-Taylor, at Woodhall Spa, Lincolnshire.

Oct. 2?th H. A. Churchill Esq. H.B.M. Consul, Pará 115
The Sports Club, St James Sq.
Four Seeds Hevea sp
seed grown [illegible] from the frontier of Brazil. Peru

1905

Oct. 23rd
H B M Acting Commissioner — 116
Zomba, B.C.A. (Govt. House)
Sample of Coffee grown in Govt. Gardens Zomba Submitted to Messrs Hecht. Lewis & Kahn valued at 49/- to 50/- per cwt. if sent in parchment 5/- to 6/- p. cwt more.

Oct. 23rd
Herb. Kew 117
Specimen of Stevia rebaudiana Hemsl.
Eupatorium rebaudianum Bert.
Caa-ehe or Azucá caá i.e. Sweet Herb or Sugar Herb Paraguay. Mr C Gosling H.M. Consul at Asuncion thro Sir D. Morris Oct 1905 (See K. Bull. 1901. p. 173)

Oct. 24th
Mr. J Stone ✓ 118
3 Photos 1. Cambridge Cottage, 2. Herb Kew, 3 Kew Church

M. T. Dawe Esq 119
Entebbe, Uganda
Bowl used by "Banyoro" for serving vegetables made from wood of Rauwolfia sp. (No. 710) stained with pigment made from roots of Bauhinia reticulata

---

Nov. 3
Herb. Kew 120
Plant of Actinella Richardsoni
sent by Mr E. Naylor Stratford.

Nov. 9th
Acting Director (E. Brown) 21
Sci. & For. dept. Entebbe
Collection of woods (as named in letter 788. 1905 [illegible] [illegible] to Kew)
(see letter 229. 1905.) See list

Nov. 12th
Lady Blake, 49 Cadogan Gardens 122
Fr. spike of [illegible] madagascariensis Ceylon.

1905

Nov. 8. Messrs Hecht Levis & Kahn ✓ 123
D/5 Exchange Buildings, L'pool.
Samples of Ceara Negrohead & S. Leone, Rubber

Nov. 9 Imp. Inst. 124
Root of Smilax Krausiana ? Zanzibar.
Sent for name, (see letter 228. Nov. 1905.)

Nov. 21 Hy. N. Brown Esq. ✓ 125
26 Marlborough Mansions
Finchley Rd. N.W.
Portrait of Sir Robt. Schomburgk

Nov. 16th Col. Don Pedro Suarez 126
Charge d'Affaires (Bolivian Legation)
12 Fenchurch St.
Rubber from Bolivia, Sapium sp.? Valued by
Messrs Figgis & Co. 3/9 a lb.

Nov. 20th G. Massee Esq. 127
Plant of Polyporus rufescens, Berk, Epping Forest.

Nov 25th Col. Don Pedro Suarez ✓ 128
12 Fenchurch St. E.C
3 Samples of Bolivian Rubber

Nov 25th. Reg. Barratt Esq. ✓ 29
Arts Club, 40 Dover St. Piccadilly, W.
Section of one of the original Piles of the Campanile, St. Marks, Venice, about 1000 years old.
(See letter 245. 1905.)

Schimmel & Co
Semi-annual Rep. Oct.–Nov. 1905

1905

Nov. 2 [illegible] Cone, Encephalartos [illegible] 130
Roy. Gardens, Kew.

Nov. 27 Prof. Harvey Gibson 131
Liverpool
Wood of Sarcocephalus Dederrichii
(see letter 129 June 1905)
N' Gulu-Maza - native name
[illegible]

Dec. 2 Herb, Kew 132
Polystictus funalis Fr., Sponge fungus,
B.C.A. Cameron.

Dec. 4 Capt Rogers R.N. 133
Acorns & galls from Oak on Plains of Troy
Collected in 1853 whilst on the "Arethusa"

Dec. Mrs Blackman ([illegible]) 34
Laelia purpurata [illegible]

Dec. 7 Dr. Brown 35
Apothecaries Hall
Collection of drugs, (Roots, Fruits) Chinde, Cent. Africa

Dec. 9 Acting Director (E. Brown) 36
Sci. & For. Dept. Entebbe.
Collection of Woods (as per list) — letter 837. 1905. 9 Sept. E. Brown to Director)
(see letter 229. 1905) see list.

Dec. 11 J. H. Hart Esq, F.L.S. 37
Bot. Dept. Trinidad
Germinating Coconut, with 3 plumules

Dec 11th Messrs Knight Harrison & Co. 138
73 Rua 1° de Marco 73
Rio de Janeiro
Two Copies of Pamphlet on Cinchona Ledgeriana
[illegible]. One Copy to Director for Herbarium
museum copy to Director Jan 1907
[illegible]

Dec 12 Dr. C. F. Newcombe 139
Field Columbian Museum
Chicago

Basket or Wallet (Gawaks)
made of the bast of the Mountain maple, (Acer glabrum). Inside strips of the material dyed & undyed. Tsimshian, Naas River, east of the Coast Range, Brit. Columbia
C. F. Newcombe, Collector 1905

Cordage made of the bast of the Cotton-wood Tree (Populus balsamifera) twisted by hand into a two stranded rope. Kwakiutl, Knights Inlet, B. C.
C. F. Newcombe, Collector 1905

Dec 13th Kew Herb. 140
Acorns of Quercus Fragnus Longo
= Q. macedonica
from C. C. Lacaita Leucaspide, Taranto Italy

Dec 13 C. Gilbert Rogers Esq. 141
"Hartley" Plymouth
(For. Officer Andaman Isles)
Fruits of Cycas Rumphii
Port Blair, Andaman Isles

Dec 15 Mr John Knight 142

of Knight Harrison & Co. Rio Janeiro.
Suffolk House, 5 Laurence Pountney Hill, E.C.

Fibre of Cankamo Braziliensis Perini (Brazilian Flax)
Five Months growth, and Three months growth
Inner Waste of Brazilian Flax.
Twine " " "
Stem " " " valuable for converting into wood pulp for paper making
Cloth " " " woven from the 5 months growth,

Dec 22 K. J. Cameron Esq. 143

Zomba, B. C. A.
Sample of fibre from Stem & sample of Floss of Daemia extensa.
(Sent for [illegible] see letter 2[illegible] 1905) [illegible] Some seed was packed at same time, [illegible]

Dec 27 Dr. Thomatis 144

Caravonica, Cairns, Queensland
9 Samples of Caravonica Cotton & Seed.
see letter 267. Dec. 1905

Dec 15 Sir H. T. Wood

Society of Arts 145

Sample of Chaguar Fibre, Bromelia Serra?
Sent for report, from Santiago (see letter 262. 1905)

Kew Staff 146

Root of Beech Fagus sylvatica
from Terrace Walk near South end of Rhododendron Dell
Nov. 1905

1906

Jan. 9
H. Clinton Baker Esq.
Bayfordbury, Hertford
Portion of Stem of Salix alba
Sent by request of Dr. Henry
1

Jan. 9
Ed. Beck. Esq.
Heddon House, Isleworth
Specimen of Tulip Tree wood. overgrown Knot.
2

Jan. 11.
Hort. Kew
Caryota furfuracea young leaf.
Palm House Kew 1903 Rec. from Dir. Off. Jan. 11. 1906.
3

Jan. 16.
M. J. Dawe Esq.
1. bunch fruits Hyphaene thebaica
1a. Stick of [illegible]
2. Small pot made of the nut of same [illegible]
3. Bowl made of the wood of Sorindeia sp.
Uganda Pseudospondias microcarpa Engl.
1. [illegible] Dawei (Fruit) Afzelia africana (Fruit)
Fruit of Dracontomelum sp. Tetrapleura Thonningii (") Rattle of Fruits of Oncoba sp.
[illegible]
4

Jan. 16
Messrs Hale & Son
Fenchurch Avenue
Sample of Senega Root, Polygala Senega
5

Jan. 18.
Herb Kew
Strophanthus Kombe, Root:
Rhodesia, Comm. Prof. Dunstan 17.1.06.
6

Jan. 18
E. M. Holmes Esq.
Plant of Guayule, Parthenium argentatum
Mexico. withdrawn May 7. 1907
7

1906

Jan. 23 E. M. Holmes Esq. 8
Curator, Pharm. Mus.
17 Bloomsbury Sq.
Sample of Capsicum annuum, var. abbreviatum
German E. Africa, (London Drug Market)

A. D. Cotton Esq. F.L.S. 9
Jan 25. Stone covered with species of incrusting calcareous algae, chiefly Lithothamnion incrustans, Fosl.
" polymorphum, L.
Rock Pools, Bovisand Bay, Plymouth Sound, collected Sept. 3rd /05

Jan 26. Mr Neale (By purchase £1.2.0 for 66) 9a
Liverpool
166 Photomicrographs of Timbers
100 Returned Ap. 21st 1906 (see letter 20/4/06) 66 paid for as above July 12th 1906

Feb. 3 Messrs S. Figgis & Co. 10
44 Fenchurch Street, E.C.
Sample of Straits Plantation process Sheet Rubber, which had realized 6/2 per lb. at the Sale on Feb. 2nd.

Feb 3rd Messrs S. Figgis & Co 11
3 Fen Court E.C.
Photographs of Sample Room of [illegible] with Rubbers, [illegible] on Show

---

Feb 5 Dr. Chas. F. Millspaugh 12
Field Columbian Museum
Chicago
Specimen of Maize Confection prepared from Pop-Corn Maize & Sugar

1906

Feb. 7th — N. Gardener Esq. — 13

ack. by Director

Portrait of Sachs

Feb. 9 — Messrs Edward Bonstead & Co — 14

3 Lloyds Avenue E.C.

Flake Tapioca from Malakoff Plantation

Wellesley, Penang.

Feb. 8th — Kew Herb. — 15

Culms of Bamboos

1. Phyllostachys sp. (Indian Trees Addenda No 4)
2. Oxytenanthera albociliata Munro
3. O. nigrociliata Munro.
4. Teinostachyum Helferi, Gamble
5. Dinochloa McClellandii Kurz.
6. Walgai Karen - Genus unknown (Ind. Trees 672 and addenda)
7. [illegible] Karen - possibly Oxytenanthera parvifolia Brandis
8. [illegible]ngaw Karen - Genus unknown

P. B. Manson leg.

Zungalin Dist., Martaban, Burma

Pr. Sir D. Brandis Feb. 8. 1906

Feb 15 — E. Rossiter Esq. — 16

341 High Rd. Chiswick.

8 Samples of The McDoddie Provisions

[illegible]

Feb 16th — Imperial Institute [illegible] — 17

Specimen of Vellozia retinervis, Transvaal

(not kept) dup. for distribution

1906

22a. 1906 Woods of Travancore, S. India, presented to J.S. Gamble by T.F. Bourdillon, Conservator of Forests, Travancore.

Adina cordifolia Hook. f.
Aglaia roxburghiana Miq.
Alangium lamarckii Thw.
Albizia stipulata Boiv.
Alstonia scholaris (L.) R.Br.
Anogeissus latifolia Wall.
Artocarpus hirsuta Lamk.
Artocarpus integrifolia L.
Artocarpus lakoocha Roxb.
Bischofia javanica Blume
Bridelia retusa Spreng.
Calophyllum tomentosum Wight
Calophyllum wightianum Wall.
Careya arborea Roxb.
Toona ciliata M. Roem. (Cedrela toona Roxb.)
Dalbergia latifolia Roxb.
Dalbergia sissoides Grah.
Dichopsis elliptica Benth.
Diospyros assimilis Bedd.
Dysoxylum malabaricum Bedd.
Filicium decipiens Thw.
Garcinia echinocarpa Thw.
Gluta travancorica Bedd.
Gmelina arborea Roxb.
Grewia tiliifolia Vahl.
Hardwickia pinnata Roxb.
[illegible] acuminata Wall.
Homalium zeylanicum Benth.
Hopea parviflora Bedd.
[illegible] Wall.
Lagerstroemia speciosa (L.) Pers. 63/1
Lophopetalum wightianum Arn.
Mangifera indica L.
Mesua ferrea L.
[illegible] Wall.
Nephelium longana Camb.
Olea dioica Roxb.
Poeciloneuron indicum Bedd.
Pterocarpus marsupium Roxb.
Pterospermum reticulatum Wight. & Arn.
Pterospermum rubiginosum Heyne ex Wight & Arn.
Pygeum wightianum Blume
Schleichera trijuga Willd.
[illegible] parviflora Hook. f.
Stereospermum zylocarpum Benth. & Hook. f.
Tectona grandis L.
Terminalia tomentosa Wight & Arn.
Thespesia populnea (L.) Soland. Corr.
Vateria indica L.
Xylia dolabriformis Benth.

1906

Feb 7th

Feb. 9

Feb 8th

Feb 15

Feb 16th

2nd J. H. Hart Esq. 18
Bot. Dept. Trinidad
Twig Specimen, of Rubber of a Loranthus (which said to produce rubber)
(see letter 56. 1906)

Mr W. M. Cunningham 19
Curator Bot. St. Nassau
Mangrove Bark, sent for Report. see letter 45. 1906. 3 specimens
for copy of Prof. Procter's Report.

---

23 Ed. Beck Esq. 20
Heddon House, Isleworth
Cask [illegible]. shewing destruction by White Ants
Brazil

---

7. G. M. Holmes Esq. 21
Sample of Gun Powder, 3 Seeds of Strophanthus
Kombe, (Seeds handed to Mr Watson for growing)

8th J. S. Gamble Esq. C.I.E., F.R.S. etc. 22
East Liss, Hants
2. Cinnamomum [illegible]
1. " iners
6. Series of specimens Kelamet Wood Musonia Gagii
(see p. 262 of Journal Am. Soc. XXXVII. Sept. 30. 1905)
1 No. D. 4947 Bursera serrata
1. D. [illegible] Mimusops Roxburghiana
1 C. 4945 Vangueria spinosa
1. D. 4946 Ormosia travancorica
1. A. 4953 Diospyros assimilis
1. A. 4961 " "
1 B. 4957 Livistona speciosa
1. D. 4955 Nannorhops Ritchieana
1. E. 4958 Taraktogenos Kurzii

1. E. 4959 Cinnamomum glanduliferum
1. B. 4960 Randia uliginosa
1. W. 4954 Strombosia leprosa
Series of Specimens of double barrelled Bamboo
Dendrocalamus strictus, collected by G. Marriott Esq.
see Ind. Forester
1. H. 2910 Meliosma pungens
2. Sections of young Weymouth Pine, Pinus Strobus
attacked by Fungi (Hind, Hants, England)

Mar. 2 Kew Herb. 23
Fruits of Clitandra orientalis K. Sch.
Spec. No. 254, Dawe. Buma Forest.

Mar. 5. M. T. Dawe Esq. 24
Heathfield, Kew
per Mr. Sprague
Sample of Fibre of "Bierwambwe".
Triumfetta macrophylla K. Sch.

Mar. Sir W. T. Thiselton-Dyer K.C.M.G. 24
Kew
Illustrations of Mesembryanthemum truncatum Thunb.
[illegible] papyracea E. Mey.

Mar. 7 Kew Herb. 25
1. Fruit of Balanites Wilsoniana Dawe & Sprague
Uganda, Dawe No. 571, see specimen in Herb.
*: 2. Specimen of Urena lobata L. S. Leone
" " Honckenya ficifolia Willd. S. Leone
" " Hibiscus esculentus L. S. Leone [illegible]
*: Comm. by Imp. Inst. Jan. 1906

Nov. 8

Kew Herb. 26

Sample Rubber of Clitandra elastica Chev.
No. 15. S. Nigeria. W. Prov. Coll. H. N. Thompson. Rec. 6.3.06

Sample Gum. Daniella oblonga "Kagia"
No 18 S. Nigeria. W. Prov. Coll. H. N. Thompson.

Nov 9

Kew Herb. 27

Fruits of Landolphia (The Jehong)
Sent by E. H. Foster Lagos.

Nov 12

Lady Thiselton-Dyer 28

Bracelets, made of Rush. Juncus sp.
presented to her by the Bishop of Lebombo, S. Africa
at La Mortola Ventimiglia, Italy.
sent to British Mus. 21.12.1960

Nov 21

Kew Herb. 29

Roots of Aconitum spicatum, Sikkim

Nov 22

Imperial Institute 30

Root of Acokanthera venenata Transvaal
sent for name (verification)

Nov 22

Kew Herb. 31

Root of Acokanthera venenata
" " " spectabilis
Palm House Kew.

Nov 29

Sir W. T. Thiselton-Dyer 32

Frame & Painting of Prunus Buergeriana
Illust. of Violets
Pitcher of Nepenthes "Sir W. T. Thiselton-Dyer"
Fan Japanese with illust. of Sciadopitys verticillata.

Mar 31 | 33

Kew Hort.

Branch of Leucadendron argenteum received from Curator, obtained at Roy. Hort. Soc. Show of Colonial Fruit 22.23.&24 March 1906

In bad condition and destroyed 2.7.26. [illegible]

April 19 | 34

H. Edwards Esq.

Fiber Expert. Bureau of Agri

Manila

Fibre of Agave Cantala.

received from Herb. Asso. Director

Ap. 2nd | 35

Sir W. T. Thiselton Dyer

Paper Knife

Section of Stem Aucuba japonica

Sugar Cutters To Horniman Mus. [illegible]

Indian Bows, Bamboo.

Ap. 2nd | 36

A. G. Kendall. Esq.

26, Palace Gardens

Kensington

Recd. thro. Herb. 1. Fallen Tree measures 325 ft. long Photo

2. The original Big Tree 32 ft. diam "

Mammoth Grove Calaveras Co. Calif.

Ap. 6 | 37

* Fredk. Boehm Esq.

16 Jewry St. E.C.

Pamphlet on Wood oil.

Ap. [illegible] | 38

Kew Herb.

1 Cone. of Widdringtonia Whytei Rendle

Melsetter, Rhodesia

= W. Mahoni Masters Comm. Mr. A. L. Sclater 1906

38a

2. Mons. A Fauvel

31B. Rue Jouvenet, Paris

Photos. from Models in Wax of Lodoicea Sechellarum 1. Anatomy & Germination

2. Male & Female.

3 Loranthus lageniferus, Wight
on Holarrhena antidysenterica
Bassein Range, Bombay Presidency. Coll Ryan
comm. T. Cooke, see specimens in Herb. 38

Ap. 28th Kew Herb. 39
Cross Section of Stem of the Red Ivory Tree of the Transvaal, Comm by Mr Grenfell. (Celastraceae ?)
"Yett Nuts" sent for name to Herb. by Imp. Inst. Also name found to be Rhamnus Zeyheri Sond. [illegible]
A few retained by Mr. [illegible] for drawing.

Ap. J. M. Russell Esq. 40
Supt. West Ham Park, Forest Gate
Essex
Two specimens of Willow Wood, with "Butterfly Stain", a so called Trade name. Sent for Report as to cause, Rec. April 4th 1906. (See letter 84. 456) and [illegible] for Report.

Ap. 27 41

Photos of Lissochilus Horsfallii
from plants grown in the Gardens of Lord Rothschild, Tring

May 3rd Prof. J. A. Gammie F.L.S. 42
College of Science Poona
"Kachura" tubers Scirpus kysoor, Shewande (in a rice swamp)
"Nagarmotha" Cyperus rotundus Linn. Poona
Roots Cyperus tegetum [illegible]
Rec. thro' Sir G. Watt. (See letter 110. 1906.)

Mar. 27 Kew Herb. 33

Branch of Leucadendron argenteum
received from Curator obtained at Roy. Hort. Soc. Show
of Colonial Fruit 22. 23. & 24 March 1906
In bad condition and destroyed 2-7-36. [illegible]

Apr. 19 H. Edwards Esq. 34
Fiber Expert. Bureau of Agri
Manila
Fibre of Agave vivipara.
Received from Herb. [illegible]

Ap. 2nd Sir W. T. Thiselton Dyer 35
Paper Knife
Section of Stem Aucuba japonica
Sugar Cutters To Horniman Museum [illegible]
Indian Bows, Bamboo.

Ap. 2nd A. G. Kendall Esq. 36
26, Palace Gardens
Kensington
Recd. from Herb. 1. Fallen Tree measures 325 ft. long Photo
2. The original Big Tree 32 ft. diam. "
Mammoth Grove, Calaveras Co. Calif.

Ap. 6 *Fredk. Boehm Esq. 37
16 Jewry St. E.C.
Pamphlet on Wood oil.

Ap. 7 Kew Herb. 38
1. Cone of Widdringtonia Whytei Rendle
Melsetter, Rhodesia
= W. Mahoni Masters Comm. Mr. A. L. [illegible] 1906
Thro. Brit. Museum.
2. Harongia madagascariensis, Choisy Dye, [illegible] W.O. Specimen

3. Loranthus lageniferus, Wight
on Holarrhena antidysenterica
Bassein Range, Bombay Presidency. Coll. Ryan
comm. T. Cooke, see specimens in Herb. 38

Ap. 28th. Kew Herb. 39
Cross Section of Stem of the Red Ivory Tree of the Transvaal, Comm. by Mr Grenfell. (Celastraceae ?) later name found to be Rhamnus Zeyheri [illegible]
"Yeheb Nuts" sent for name to Herb. by Imp. Inst.
A few retained by Mr. [illegible] for sowing.

Ap. 1 W. M. Russell Esq. 40
Supt. West Ham Park, Forest Gate
Essex
Two specimens of Willow Wood, with "Butterfly stain", a so called Trade name. Sent for Report as to cause, Rec. April 4th 1906. (See letter 87. 1906) [illegible] Report.

Ap 27 41
Photos of Lissochilus Horsfallii
the plants grown in the Gardens of Lord Rothschild, Tring

May 3rd. Prof. G. A. Gammie F.L.S. 42
College of Science Poona
"Kachora" tubers Scirpus kysoor Bhiwandi (in a rice swamp)
"Nagarmotha" Cyperus rotundus Linn. Poona
Roots Cyperus tegetum, Rox. Lonawli.
Rec. thro. Sir G. Watt. (See letter 110.1906.)

1906

May 11 Kew Herb. 43

Spikelets & flowers of
Ochlandra travancorica
Exhibited by Dr. Stapf at Roy. Soc. Conversaz. May 9. 1906.
Fruit of Monsonia ovata or biflora, remedy for dysentery; Cape. (see letter on [illegible])

May 15 Messrs Crosbie & Co. (Drug & Spice Grinders) 44
Bridge Mills
New North Road, London N.
Samples of False & True Quillaia Bark.

May 15 J. H. Maiden Esq. F.L.S 45
Sydney N.S.W.
Wood of Casuarina inophloia F.v.M.
Warialda. Coll J. L. Boorman July 1905

May 18 Acting Director (A. E. Evans) 46
Bot. Dept. Aburi
Woods. I Bumbago? Parinarium robustum Oliv.
II "Abbontiakoon" "Offafraho" Piptadenia africana H.f. Darkwa
III "Kaku" Fillaeopsis Kaku, Rolfe, Darkwa
IV "Kokote" Kokotea alta, Sprague. (N. gen. & sp.) = [illegible]
[illegible] Specimens [illegible] Herb. [illegible]

May 18 Mr. Wallis, Kew 47
Photograph of Robinia Pseudacacia
[illegible] Struck by Lightning May 8th. 1906

May 18 Kew Herb. 48
Plant Urena lobata No 14725
Gambia, Imperial Inst. 18.5.06

[illegible] Dr. FitzSimons ([illegible]) 49
The Cottage, Lympstone
abnormal ~~Proliferous~~ form of Persian Ranunculus R. asiaticus

L. Horsfallii. flowered in Belmont Hall [illegible] Staffordshire [illegible] B. Horsfall [illegible]
sent here from [illegible] Calabar [illegible]
1867 [illegible] 5486 Dec 1st 1865 [illegible] 1861

W B & L (x)—41326—2000-11-93

ROYAL GARDENS, KEW. 50

MEMORANDUM.

Subject Lissochilus Horsfallii

51

Fred. Brown 21 iii 96.
shown at meeting of R. Hort. Soc. March 6
from the Gardens of the Hon. Lord Rothschild
at Tring
[illegible]
[illegible] Bollin [illegible]

52

53

informa-

allii

The plants were grown by Lord Rothschild, Tring Park, but the label on the photographs (rec'. (cf. 26) bore the name 'Hon. Walter Rothschild'.

Mr. Field By purchase £3. 0. 0 56
Water Colour drawing of Old Kew Palace

May 11

May 15

May 15

May 18

May 18

week of beginning May 8 · 1900

May 18 Kew Herb. 48

Rec'd Urena lobata No 14725

Gambia, Imperial Inst. 18.5.00

Dr. FitzSimons ([illegible]) 49

The Cottage, Lympstone

~~[illegible]~~ abnormal form of Turban Ranunculus R. asiaticus

1906

May 31st. D. Pedro Suarez (Herb. Kew) 50

Bolivian Legation

1. Leaves of wild form of Erythroxylon Coca, Lam, found mixed with sample of New Coca (from Bolivian
2. Legation) not matched with any species in Herbarium or museum. Possibly allied to Erythroxylon deciduum St Hil.

June 6. Kew Herb. 51

Parmelia trulla Ach West Coast of S. America submitted for name & report to Herb. by Messrs Laird and Adamson, Liverpool.

June 8. Messrs Bieber & Co. 52

4 Fenchurch Avenue. E.C.

Fruit & ~~Seed~~ of Lecythis sp. Brazil.
much larger than usual with seeds said to have been obtained from a pod on the same tree

---

June 9. Prof C. S. Sargent 53

Dir. Arnold Arboretum. Harvard Universit

Mr. Hillier,

I understood that the required information given below re Lissochilus ~~Hors~~ Horsfallii had been sent to you days ago.

The plants were grown by Lord Rothschild, Tring Park, but the label on the photographs (rec'. Ap. 26) bore the name 'Hon. Walter Rothschild'.

June 21. Mr. Field By purchase £3. 0. 0 56

[illegible]

Water Colour Drawing of ~~Old~~ Kew Palace

May 11

May 12

May 15

May 18

May 16

May 18

In Gard. Chron. for 21. iii. 86 an article appear
there.

Dr. Fitz Simons (per J. R. Jackson Esq.)
The Cottage, Lympstone
abnormal ~~[illegible]~~ form of Ixtra Ranunculus R. sceleratus | 49

1906

ay 31st — Col. D. Pedro Suarez (Herb. Kew) — 50

Bolivian Legation

1. Leaves of wild form of Erythroxylon Coca, Lam, found mixed with sample of New Coca (from Bolivian
2. Legation) not matched with any species in Herbarium or museum. Possibly allied to Erythroxylon deciduum St Hil.

---

une 6. — Kew Herb. — 51

Parmelia trulla Ach West Coast of S. America submitted for name & report to Herb. by Messrs Laird and Adamson, Liverpool.

---

une 8. — Messrs Bieber & Co. — 52

4 Fenchurch Avenue E.C.

Fruit & ~~Seed~~ of Lecythis sp. Brazil.

much larger than usual, with seeds said to have been obtained from a pod on the same tree

---

une 9. — Prof C. S. Sargent — 53

Dr. Arnold Arboretum Harvard University

1 Jar 'Miel de Palma' Jubaea spectabilis.

---

une 12 — The British S. Africa Co. — 54

2 London Wall Buildings E.C

Matrices of dead Loranthus sent for name letter 158/1906 (named in Herbarium)

Bulawayo

---

une 1[illegible] — Kew Hort. — 55

Fasciated branch of Acer platanoides. from Pagoda Vista

---

une 2[illegible] — Mr. Field By purchase £3. 0. 0 — 56

[illegible]

Water Colour Drawing of ~~Old~~ Kew Palace

1906

June 23rd. Kew Herb. 57

Seeds of Aleurites Fordii Hemsl.
"Cult. Province of Fokien"
from Imp. Institute

June The Colt. Development Syndicate Ltd. 58
655 Salisbury House, London Wall E.C.
1 Seed Pentaclethra macrophylla
2 " Indeterminable (Leguminosae)
from Ascim sent for name Rec. June 11th 1906 (Letter 154)

June Messrs Hutton & Co 59
29 Sth Castle St. Liverpool
Seeds from Cent. America (Euphorbiaceae) sent for name Rec. June 13th/06

June Kew Herb. 60
Fruits of Aleurites cordata
Fruit " " Fordii
Cultivated, Hong Kong. W. J. Tutcher.

June Kew Herb. 61
Illustration Eucalyptus distillers Camp, N. S. Wales.
" Tallow Wood Forest " "
" Old man Saltbush Atriplex nummularia, N. S. Wales
" A month's growth of Lucerne under irrigation at Bathurst N. S. Wales.
(N. S. Wales Catalogue)
" Bananas at Barbados.
Obtained at the Roy. Hort. Soc. Show of Col. Fruit June 6-7. 1906
J. H.

June 27th. G. F. Luttrell Esq. 62
Dunster Castle, Dunster, Somerset
Section of Wood of Brown Oak [illegible]

1906

June 26

Kew Herb.

63

Fruit Symphonia globulifera L. var africana, Kenya (No. 257)
N. Aniole & Budda. Specimen in herb.
Fruits Diospyros mespiliformis, Hochst.
Dist. Nile, Bari Country. ~~Sp~~ No 891.
Fruits Pachystele msola Engl. Semliki No. 647 [illegible]
M. T. Dawe.

June

Kew Hort

64

Series of specimens as exhibited at the Bath & West & Southern Counties Society's Show, Swindon, (May 31st & June 1. 2. 4 & 5 1906). to illustrate good & bad pruning etc.

July 4

E. Naylor Esq ✓

65

Heather Bank
Colorado Rubber (Actinella Richardsonii) Hazelhurst Road, Bradford
Rubber in two stages 1. as it comes from the plant. 2 the flat piece, after its second trip thro. the machine & in which form it is shipped East to the refinery (See letter 174. 1906)

66

July 4

Sir D. Brandis ✓

Herbarium. Kew
3 specimens Thorny Bamboo probably Arundinaria near
A. Griffithiana, callosa, or armata [illegible]
Sent by Conservator of Forests Shillong, Assam.

July 4

Sir D. Morris ✓

67

Imp. Comm. Agri. Barbados.
Sample of Tobacco grown by Macushi Indians
" " " " Patamona "
sent to Sir D. Morris by Dr. Carl Bovallius.
The Essequibo Exploration Co. Ltd. Tolmia, Potaro
B. Guiana

July 5th Kew Herb 68

Branch of Elm, decayed.
from lawn near Broad Walk

July 5 Messrs Lewis & Peat 69

6 Mincing Lane E.C.

Two Samples of Mexican Rubber Castilloa elastica.

July 5th Liberian Rubber Corp. Ltd. 70

14 Regent St. London.

Samples of Rubber: 1. from the East part of the Coast Region, Liberia
2. " Western part of Liberia
Valued by Messrs Figgis & Co. at 2/5 & 2/5½ per lb.
" of Gum, from Putu Liberia, Canarium sp. (see Burseraceae Cover for Jenkin & Phillips Report)

July 9th Kew Herb. 71

Plant of Laminaria saccharina var latissima Kjellm
length when fresh 17'6" (stalk 2' 6", blade 15')
breadth 2'.6"

Collected by J.M. Hammond, Locality, The Narrows, Loch Eil
Fort William N.B. Date June 1906.

July 14th Prof. H. H. W. Pearson 72

S. African College, Cape Town

Blackwattle Bark (a young stem with bark, 6 pieces of old Bark)
Acacia mollissima
Govt. Forest Plantation Ceres Road, Cape Colony

July 16 A. P. Grenfell Esq. 73

Farringdon Works, Shoe Lane, E.C.

Seven photographs of Sanseviera industry in British E. Africa
Copied by Mr Boodle from Photographs lent by Mr Grenfell
to the Director 7.7.06 (Letter 181. 1906)

1906

July 16th

The Duke of Wellington 74
Strathfieldsaye House, Mortimer
Copies (Nos 1-54) of Photographs as exhibited at the
Bath & West & S. Counties Soc. Show Swindon 1906

July 16th

Dr. Thomatis 75
Caravonica, Cairns, Queensland
Sample of Caravonica Cotton
Special Kind.

July 16th

Board of Agriculture & Fisheries 76
Medal Awarded to the Board for Exhibits at the
St Louis Exhibition 1904. (Ack. by Director)

July 16th

Kew Herb. 77
Section of Fruit Landolphia Klainei
Bot Gardens. Konakri
Comm. L. Farmar.

July 18th

Marquess of Lansdowne 78
Bowood, Calne, Wilts
Slab of Wood Liriodendron tulipifera
" " Quercus Cerris
" " Sequoia (Wellingtonia) gigantea
as exhibited at the Bath & West & S. Counties Soc. Show, 1906

July 19th

Kew Herb. 79
Sample of Gum Khaya senegalensis?
Received with some Herbarium specimens communicd.
by the Cott. Dev. Syn. Ltd in June 1906 (in letter 97.1906)

July 21st

H. G. Cox Esq. ✓ 80

Claremont Jamaica

Samples of Tea grown and made at Claremont

July 23rd

Kew Herb 81

Fruit. Cordia Ungorensis Stapf. Uganda, Dawe, 688 cf. Herb.

Fruits Randia nilotica, Uganda, Nile Province

Dawe No. 882

Fruit Citriopsis sp. Uganda, Dawe, 809 [illegible]

Fruit Balsamocitrus Dawei Stapf

Ungoro Forest, Uganda, Dawe, 788

Fruit Spikes Pennisetum typhoideum, Rich, Uganda, Dawe 909

Flowers Symphonia globulifera, Mujuzi Forest, Buddu

Uganda, Dawe No 251

Stool used by Achole people, Nile Province, Uganda, Dawe 956

July 23rd

J. N. Sherriff Esq. 82

Asst. Cons. of Forests, Degema, S. Nigeria

Sample of Tobacco grown & cured at Owerri (for Report)

[illegible] specimens for copy

Leaves, fruits & rubber of "otuokho" Landolphia owariensis

Leaves & seeds of Mimusops sp. djave ?

July 25th

J. A. Davy Esq. 83

Dumont, San Paulo, Brazil

Seeds of the "Jequie" Manihot

July 25th

Kew Herb 84

Fruits. Landolphia owariensis Beauv. Benin City, Dr Unwin 1906

" " Thompsonii Cheval (m.s.) S. Nigeria, Dr Unwin 1906

July 27th

A. E. Evans Esq. (Gold Coast) 85

2 Stancl Road, Boston Road, Hanwell W.

Two Native made Hats Pandanus sp. [illegible]

1 sample bottle oil described as Rusa oil

Andropogon Schoenanthus

July 30th

J. Burtt-Davy. Esq. F.L.S 86

Transvaal Dept. of Agriculture

Pretoria

Wood of Tambotie-boom Excoecaria africana

" " Red Ivory Rhamnus Zeyheri

July 27

A. ? Grenfell Esq. 87

Farringdon Works. Shoe Lane

Photographs of Sanseveria cylindrica

" Ehrenbergii

" Stuckyi

" " 3 sp. (flat leaved fibre of.)

from Nairobi, B. E. Africa, H. B. Dooner.

Aug 4th

A. Powell Esq. 87a

Asst. Dir. of Agriculture

Nairobi

Fibre of 1. Sanseviera Ehrenbergii

2. " Sulcata

3 " sp. rec. per Mr. Jackson.

Aug 14

Jas. Pirie Esq. 88

70-72 High St. Lambeth, S.E.

Sample of Ramie, Kew Grown

Prepared by Mr Piries machine see letter $\frac{217}{1906}$

1906

Aug. 20 Dr. C. F. Millspaugh 89
Curator, Bot. Dept.
Field Columbian Museum, Chicago.

Maize Products

270499	Yellow maize		
270500	"	"	germs
270501	"	"	germ oil meal
270503	"	"	"rubber"
270504	"	"	oil Cake
270505	"	"	bran "fancy"
270506	"	"	gluten meal
270507	"	"	British Gum
270508	"	"	American "
270509	"	"	gluten feed "
270510	"	"	Dextrin "C"
270511	"	"	" "A"
270512	"	"	Lump Starch.
270513	"	"	Laundry "
270514	"	"	Pearl "
270515	"	"	Powdered "
270516	"	"	Glucose
270518	"	"	Syrup "Karo"
270519	"	"	Climax Sugar
270520	"	"	Sugar "70"
270521	"	"	" anhydrous.
270522			

Aug. 24 Kew Herb. 90

Strophanthus Nicholsonii Holmes
Mt. Ruchi, N. R. Rhodesia Coll. Geo. Graham
Rec. 22. 8. 1906 thro. B. of Agri.

Aug. 31st Foreign Office 91
Crinellino bed-stuffing, Posidonia Caulinii
Sent by H.M. Consul (J. A. Churchill Esq) at Palermo
3. samples.

Sept. 1st The Molassine Co. Ltd. 92
36 Mark Lane, E.C.
Molassine meal
" Sphagnum.

Sept. 1st Editor 93
Leather Trades Review, 24 Mark Lane
Branches of Osyris abyssinica, tanning
Sent for name. (See letter 226. 1906.) Rec. Aug. 30th 1906

Sept. 1st Mr Louis Willmott 94
4 Berners Mews, Oxford St. W.
"Fossilized apples" nuts of Metroxylon amicarum
for name. Aug. 30th 06

Sept. 6th Kew Herb. 95
Portrait of Alfred R. Wallace LL.D., F.R.S. F.Z.S.
Linnean medallist 1892 F.L.S.

Sept. 11th J Burtt-Davy Esq. F.L.S. 96
Transv. Dept. of Agri..
Four photographs of pictorial cards, views in Bordighera
one photo removed 1 1 61 E H

Sept. 13th Messrs Lewis & Peat 97
City, Per Mr Hillier, Spice Sales
Sample of Java Pepper, "about equal to fine Singapore"

1906

Sept 17 Ed. Lovett Esq. 98
41 Outram Rd. Croydon
Boxwood Sun-Dial, Pyrenees

Sept. 21 A. Baird Esq. 99
43 Arlington Park Gardens
Gunnersbury
Swizzle Stick, Bamboo [illegible]
Paint Brush. (Chinese) from Hong Kong.

Sept 21 G. A. Grenfell Esq. (Kew. Director) 100
Two photos Sanseviera sp.
[22 Photographs of Sanseviera Industry, all of which had been lent to Kew previously & copied by Mr. Boodle. (This comprises Nos [illegible], 87-73 of 1906.)]
12 returned to Mr Grenfell at Museum Oct. 18th 1906.

Sept 21 Messrs Burgett & Newsam 100a
3 & 4 Bury Court E.C.
Sample of Manchurian Beans, Vigna Catiang?
sent for name

[illegible] H Powell Esq. 101
Ast. Dir. of Agri. Nairobi
Photograph of S. Ehrenbergii
" " Sanseviera sp. No. 5
" " " " No. 3
" " " sulcata

Sept 14 A. B. Wylde Esq 102
23 Collingham Place S.W.
Palo Amarillo. Rubber & Milk

[illegible] Messrs John Haddon & Co, Salisbury Sq. E.C. [illegible]
Eupatorium triplinerve Ayapana Tea, ([illegible])

Sept 28th Mrs M. A. C. Moorat 103
(Late Inspectress of Girls Schools, Bengal)
3 Philips Terrace, Knightsbridge
& C/of Secretary C. M. S. Office
14 Salisbury Sq. E.C.

1. Pillow Slips
2. Boys Caps
3. Girls Jacket

} Cotton dyed with Turmeric, Indigo etc

4. 7 Small Grass Baskets [illegible]
made by poor Village school girls, Darbhanga Dist.
Behar Bengal.

Sept 27 W. E. Davidson Esq 104
Governor, Seychelles
Fruits of the Mozambique Orange, Capucin fruits (Northea seychellana, & a bottle of Ylang Ylang oil.

Sept 28th Imperial Institute 105
Nsa-Sana Seeds, (Kernels). Calabar
Sent for name. Aleurites sp ?.

Oct 3rd M. T. Dawe Esq. 106
Entebbe, Uganda
Fibre of Asclepias semilunata [illegible]

Oct 3rd A. P. Grenfell Esq 107
Farringdon Works, Shoe Lane, E.C.
One Case Fresh leaves of Sansevieria sp.
Two kept at Museum, remainder to Gardens.

Oct. 3rd G. P. Grenfell Esq. Ack. by Director 108
Farringdon Works, Shoe Lane E.C.
Portion of leaf with partially cleaned fibre of Sanseviera Stuckeyi.
Sample of Fibre of Sanseviera sp. with plant from which obtained (Plant living, handed to Mr Watson)

Oct. 5th G. P. Grenfell Esq. ✓ 109
Sample of fibre from one leaf of Sanseviera, sent to donor as S. Stuckeyi

---

Oct. 7th E. Merck Esq. 110
16 Jury St. E.C.
Ann. Rep. Vol XIX. 1905

Oct. 12 The Cort Development Syndicate Ltd. 111
65-5 Salisbury House
London Wall. E.C.
4. Samples of Fibre. Triumfetta semitriloba in African [illegible] of uniform in length & strength at about £27. per ton
(See letter 27/9-1906)

Oct. 13 Kew Hort. 112
Section of Trunk Cedrus Libani. Cut down near Pagoda Oct. 1906 Height 75 ft. Girth at base 14 ft. 2 in. Girth at 10 ft. 11 ft. 7 in. at 28 ft. 9 ft. 7 ins.
The whole tree contained 280 cubic feet of timber, 170 feet being clean, the remainder rough.
Age 145 to 150 years judging by Annual Rings from section cut from base of tree
Slab 11' × 3' 4" × 6" received for museum March 18th 1907

Oct. 15th Director Kew 113
Photo of No. 107/1906 leaves of Sanseviera sp.

Oct 15th Kew Herb. (Mr Cotton) 114

Fibrous remains of old leaf-sheaths of Posidonia australis?
sent by Miss Roper 4 Woodfield Rd. Redland, Bristol
to Dr. Allen Marine Biol. Assoc; Lab. Citadel Hill Plymouth
& thence to Kew for name. (see letter [illegible] Oct. 1906)

Oct 17 Imperial Institute 4a

Chinese Seeds Cassia Absus, from Mozambique (16.4.05)
sent for name

Oct 19th Imperial Institute 115

27 Specimens Timber, Uganda
See Letter [illegible] 1906 & African Cover for list

Oct. Kew Herb. 116

"Supput" (Eskimo name) Eriophorum vaginatum
used to receive sparks from 2 pieces of iron pyrites to make fire. Chidley Peninsula, Labrador
Coll. & Comm Sir W. McGregor 1905

Oct. 23rd Imp. Inst. 117

Seeds of Tabernaemontana dichotoma, Ceylon (16.5.5.5)
sent for name (Letter 209. 1906. Oct. 23)

Oct 24 J. H. Maiden 118
Director, Bot. Gardens. Sydney

Wood of Strychnos psilosperma F. v. M.
(Pitted appearance unique amongst Austr. Timbers)

Director 119

Photo of Representative Groups of Burmese Lacquer Ware. (Copied for Kew Bull. No 5. 1906)

290

1906

Oct. 27 Lord Kinnaird (per Director) 120

Rossie Priory

Bark of ~~Leucadendron Sphaerocephalum Bcs.~~

[= ~~Serruria Bergii R.Br. Afr. Austr.~~]

Melaleuca styphelioides Specimen in Herbarium

Oct. 27 I. H. Burkill Esq. M.A. F.L.S. (ack. by Dir.) 121

India Museum Calcutta

Report & Programme 1906

Oct. 30 M. T. Dawe Esq. F.L.S., 122

Entebbe

Fibre of Sanseviera Dawei Stapf?

prepared by "La Corona" Machine of

Messrs Huber & Erben 6 H.p. at 1/2

Nov. 1 Hort Kew 123

Branch of Common Beech (Fagus sylvaticus)

Shewing holes made by Woodpeckers

Royal Gardens Kew Nov. 1906

Nov. 2 A. Wigglesworth Esq. 124

82 Fenchurch St.

Fibres, Crotalaria juncea, Bengal

" " Dewghuddy Dist.

" " Italy

Cannabis sativa Russia

" " Italy (undressed)

" " " (dressed)

Nov. 6 A. Bensabat Esq 125

2N Bickenhall Mansions, Gloucester Place

23 Brazilian Woods [illegible]

Nov. 6 Director Field Museum Nat. Hist. – 126

Jackson Park, Chicago

Specimens No. 20471 Leaves, 3 bundles Pinus palustris
20472 Spinning fibre (not kept) " "
20473 Upholstering fibre " "
20476 Matting for floors " "
20477 Bagging (not kept) " "
20477ᵃ Sacking " "
20477ᵇ Bagging fibre (not kept) " "
20477ᶜ Oakum " "

Nov. 9 A. Wigglesworth Esq. – 127

82 Fenchurch St. E.C.

Sample of Indian grown Flax, Hackled in England

Nov. 6 W. H. Johnson Esq. 128

C/o Companhia de Moçambique

Beira

'Mafoureira' Trichilia emetica fruits for name

Nov. 13 L.A. Boodle Esq. Laboratory, Kew, 129

Calabash given by Mr Watson to Dr. Scott or Lab. 10 years ago.

not kept

Nov. 12 Keeper of Museums 130

Specimen of ~~Java Teak~~ Barwood, [Messrs J. H. Rayner & Co. Old Hall St. L. Pool]
" Barwood, Camwood, & Bangy or Hemp (Mozambique) [Messrs Taylor & Co, 7. Tithebarn St. L. Pool]
" Java Teak [Messrs Chaloner & Co, L. Pool]
" Shuttle of African Boxwood Gonioma Kamassi used from Knysna: [Prof. Harvey-Gibson Univ. Liverpool]

906

Nov. 16 Dr. H. B. Guppy 131
Salcombe S. Devon
Drift Seed. Entada scandens picked up by Miss M. Moseley on the beach near Vimereux (Vicinity of Boulogne)

Dec 5 B. J. Rose Esq. 132
Comm. Intell. Br. Board of Trade
Kapok Floss Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Sth Arcot Dist. Madras.

Dec 6 Sir Harry Vernon Bt. 133
Hanbury Hall, Droitwich
Portion of Stem of a Lime Tree grown in Sir H. Vernon's Wood at Shrawley, Worcester.

Dec 7 H. F. B. Ward Esq. 134
The Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.
18 Moorgate St. E.C.
Fruit of Golden Apple. Spondias dulcis
" " Sweet Lime Citrus Medica var Limetta
Sent for name. (or rather obtained by Mr Bean from Show of Colonial Fruit Hort. Hall Westminster & name desired by Mr Ward)

Dec 7 Kew Herb. 135
Wood & Bark of "Kyrikesah" Anthostema sp.
A rubber producing tree
sent by Secretary [illegible] Development Syndicate
London & Cairo
Collected on the Co. Concessions near [illegible].

1906

Dec 8th — J. Christie Esq. — 136

72 Mark Lane E.C.

Bark of Rhus oxyacantha Cav. submitted for name on behalf of Mr J Baughan of Messrs Perry & Bury & Co. 8 Richmond Buildings Chapel St. Liverpool, received from Tunis. (See letter 333 Nov. 21st 1906)

Dec 10th — Messrs Bibby & Sons — 137

Formby St. Liverpool

1. Palm Kernel oil
2. Cocoa Nut oil
3. Linseed oil Boiled
4 " " Raw
5 " " Water-White
6. " " Refined
7. Rape " "
8. Ravison " Brown
9. Cotton Seed " Refined
10. " " " Crude
11. " " " Edible
12. Stearine distilled
13. Black Grease
14. Cotton Seed Pitch.

Dec 22nd — Brigade-Surg. Beavon C.I.E. — 138

Soc. of Apothecaries, Water Lane

Blackfriars E.C.

Therapeutical Preparations &c

Dec 22nd — Kew Hort — 139

Seeds of Leopoldinia Piassaba

Received from Mr Arthur Fletcher. Act. Br. Vice-Consul, Manaos, Brazil

19. XII 06

1907

Jan 7 The Land Company of Chiapas Ltd 1
Mexico
4 Moorgate St. E.C.
Leaves of Karatas sp. "Pinuela"
Leaf of Agave sp. with fibre attached
from Tuxtla-Gutierrez, Chiapas, Mexico
Coll. Mr J.W. Brenchley (Sent for name)

Jan 8 Thos Worthington Esq. 2
Board of Trade, Commercial Dept.
73 Basinghall St. E.C.
Seeds of "Canhamo brasiliensis Perini"
Hibiscus cannabinus (as compared with seeds in Herb.)
" radiatus Cav. (according to a later specimen named in Herbarium

---

Jan 10 H. N. Ridley Esq. 3
Director Bot. Gdns, Singapore
1. Five Stemmed Betel Nut Palm [illegible]
2. Part of Stem Entada spiralis
3. Stem of Ipomoea peltata

Jan 12 Messrs Thonet Bros. 4
43 Oxford St. W.
Bentwood Chair Back (Austrian) of Beech

Jan 15 Herb. Kew 5
Specimen Caá-ehé Stevia Rebaudiana, Hemsl.
Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 2816

Jan 15 R. H. Beamish Esq. 6
~~Glanthowne~~, Cork
Glounthaune
Beer Flagons used by Dalecarlian peasants, Sweden

1907

Imperial Institute 7
Leaves of Sansevieria Andradae ?
Rhodesia sent for name. Received Jan 4th 1907

Jan. 28th Mr J Anderson 8
Act. Director of Agriculture
Bot. Dept. Gold Coast. Aburi
Female Cone of Encephalartos Barteri

Jan. Messrs Lewis & Peat 9
6 Mincing Lane E.C.
Sample of Mogador Gum Amrad
obtained by Mr Hillier at Drug Show. 16.1.07

Jan. 29th Kew Hort. 10
Portion of Stem Ceanothus thyrsiflorus
from tree near Broad Walk, Kew

Feb. 7th J Burtt-Davy Esq. 11
[illegible]

Feb. 7th Messrs Henckell du Buisson & Co. 11a
18 Laurence Poultney Lane, London E.C
Seeds of Mucuna sp. sent for name see letter 26 & 44.1907
" Phaseolus lunatus (Pois d'Acier) some to Pit 7.2.07

Mrs J. [illegible] Corner 12
Steyne Bembridge I. of W.
Fruit of Zostera sp. probably marina taken from the Crops of 3 species of Wild Duck shot on Brading Marshes determined by Mr [illegible] 8. [illegible] 07 rec. Jan. 5. 07 (see letter 6. [illegible])

John M. McFarlane 13
[illegible] The College Philadelphia Univ. of Pennsylv.
Photo. Enlarged of a Sarracenia landscape about 2 miles from Summerville S.C. 23 [illegible] site [illegible] for [illegible] U. S. States. Received Jan 2[illegible]. 07

1907

1 Jan 7 The Land Company of Chiapas Ltd 1
Mexico
4 Moorgate St. E.C.
Leaves of Karatas sp. "Pinuela"
Leaf of Agave sp. with fibre attached
from Tuxtla-Gutierrez, Chiapas, Mexico
Coll. Mr J.W. Brenchley (sent for name)

Jan 8 Thos Worthington Esq. 2
Board of Trade, Commercial Dept.
73 Basinghall St. E.C.
Seeds of "Canhamo brasiliensis Perini"
Hibiscus cannabinus (As compared with [illegible])
" radiatus Cav. according to a later specimen named in Herbarium

---

Jan 10 H. N. Ridley Esq. 3
Director Bot. Gdns. Singapore
1. Five Stemmed Betel Nut Palm [illegible]
2. Part of Stem Entada spiralis
3. Stem of Ipomoea peltata

Jan 12

Jan 15 Herb. Kew 5
Specimen Caa-ehe Stevia Rebaudiana Hemsl.
Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 2816

Jan 15 R. H. Beamish Esq. 6
Glanthourne, Cork
Glounthaune
Beer Flagons used by Dalecarlian peasants, Sweden

1907

Imperial Institute 7

Leaves of Sansevieria Andradae ?

Rhodesia [illegible] Received Jan 4 1907

Jan 28. Mr J. Anderson 8

Act. Director of Agriculture

Bot. Dept. Gold Coast. Aburi

Female Cone of Encephalartos Barteri

Jan. Messrs Lewis & Peat 9

6 Mincing Lane E.C.

Sample of Mogador Gum Arabic

obtained by Mr Hillier at Drug Show. 16.1.07

Jan 29. Kew Hort. 10

Portion of Stem Ceanothus thyrsiflorus

from tree near Broad Walk, Kew

J. Burtt-Davy Esq. 11

St Ermins Hotel

St James' Pk.

Bark of native trees Delagoa Bay. [illegible]

Mrs J C Cornish 12

Steyne Bembridge I.W.

Fruit of Zostera sp probably marina taken from the Crop of 3 species of Wild Duck shot in Brading Marshes determined by Mr [illegible] 8. 1. 07 Rec. Jan. 5. 07 (see letter 6. 07)

John M. McFarlane 13

Sarracenia flava The College Philadelphia. Univ. of Pennsyl.

Photo. Enlarged of a Sarracenia landscape about 2 miles from Hammonton [illegible] Received Jan 29. 1907

1907

Feb. 12th
Kew Herb. 14
Lichens 1. Cetraria islandica Ach.
2. Stereocaulon paschale Ach.
3. Cladonia rangiferina Hoffm.
4. " " var. alpestris
5. Alectoria ochroleuca Nyl.
6. Cetraria aculeata Fr.
Cladonia rangiferina Hoffm. }
Platysma nivale Nyl. } a mixture
7. Cladonia uncialis Fr.
9. Cetraria aculeata Fr.
no indication as to source but 10. Platysma nivale Nyl.
[See Kew Bulletin 1907, p. 76 - Plants from Labrador] 114

Feb. 12th
Sir J. D. Hooker per Director Feb. 12. 07 15
Photo of Twin Coco-Nut Tree, Gethsemane
Spanish Town, from Mr. W. Fawcett Feb. 1907

Feb 15th
C. A. Philip Esq. Director & Manager 16
The West Indian Produce Assoc Ltd.
4 Fenchurch Buildings E.C.
Fruits of Grape Fruit, Jamaica, & of Lisbon Lemon
Barbados

15th
A. Wigglesworth Esq. 17
82 Fenchurch St. London E.C.
Sisal Fibre [illegible] Estate, Penang.

D. Engler ackd by Director 18
Illustrations of Cecropia lyratiloba
" adenopus &
" hololeuca

1907

Feb. 21st The Agent General West Australia 19
15 Victoria St. S.W.
Notes on Timbers of W. Australia 1906
West Australian Timber Tests 1906

Feb. 12th Messrs Dulau & Co By purchase £1.15.0 20
Booksellers 37 Soho Sq. W.
L. Kny Botanische Wandtafeln
Abteil X (Tafel 101-105)
mit erlauternden Text

101. Drosera rotundifolia
102. Mimosa pudica
103. Spirogyra setiformis
104 Cuscuta trifolii
105 Berberis vulgaris
2 Tab. each.

Feb. 22nd A. P. Grenfell Esq. 20a

Leaves of Sansevieria trifasciata, from Nevis, W. Indies
Sent for name.

Feb. 28th Kew Herb 21
"Yehib" plant
Somaliland. See letter 7.3.1907

Feb. Kew Hort 22
Portion of Stem of Platanus orientalis

Messrs Dorr & Elwood 23
4 Bishopsgate St. Within E.C.
Sample of Nhangellite from N'langella, Inhambane, Port. E. Afr.
Sent for identification with Coorongite. See letter 15.1907
Rec. Jan. 16th 1907

Mar. 7th Kew Hort. 24
Seeds of Manihot "Jequie" (received as Manicoba Rubber Seed)

Mar. 7 Dr. Henry 25

Portion of Stem of Larch, Larix sibirica (from Sir C. Wolseley, Bart. Vice Consul at Archangel Sept. 1906)
Wood of Euonymus europaeus
from near O'Brien's Bridge, Co. Clare
tree 20 ft high, portion cut from one of three stems at about 8 ft up.

Mar. 7 J. B. Carruthers Esq 26

Director of Agriculture, F.M.S.
Anti-Opium Plant
Combretum sundaicum Miq.
from Kuala Lumpa

Mar. 11 F. P. Cockerell Esq. 27

20 Albert Hall Mansions
Kensington Gore S.W.

Seeds of 1. Mwande Afzelia quanzensis
2.
3. Kamheti Tephrosia Vogelii
4. Apocynaceae Clitandra henriquesiana ??

from Barotzeland

Mar. 12 Kew Herb. 28

Specimens of "Sofiah" Cymbopogon Martini Stapf
forma angustifolia
"Motiya Ellich" " "
"Motiya" " "
Comm. Schimmel & Co.

Mar. 12 [illegible] 29

Camberwell Green Scientific Soc. Hon. Sec. S.E.
Orange

1907

Mar 13th D^r^ A. H. Unwin 30
Healthfield, Kew
Pod of Piptadenia ?.
S. Nigeria

" H. H. Johnson Esq. 31
Comp. de Mozambique
Beira
Mangrove Bark, Mozambique 25½% tannin
See letter 104. 1907

" J. Burtt-Davy Esq. 32
Belgravia Chambers, 72 Victoria St.
Westminster S.W.

1. Tobacco Leaf No. 35 Cigarette, Virginia Bright Flue Cured
37 Yellow Orinoco
50 Cigarette
43 White Burley, Pipe
54 Florida Sumatra, Zomba
55 " Havana, Cigar.

2 Tobacco Manuf. 5 1 pkt. Van Erkom's Golden Flake
4 " " " Rose Leaf
4 " " " Light Hand made Cigarettes
6 " " " Bird's Eye
7 " " " Coarse Cut
9 " " " Chewing delight
13 " " "

3 Cotton Griffin's Improved, (Pods) Sown 4th Dec. 1904, Harvested 20th May 1905
Zomba Govt. Estate
" Shire's Early Prolific (2)
" Egyptian Ginned Cotton
" Wild Cotton Gossypium herbaceum
" Caravonica Tree Cotton Bolls of Silk var. 50% of Lint.
" Bohemian Sown 4th Dec. 1904, Harvested 30th May 1905
" Zomba Nyasaland

1907

32 continued

4. Maize Thoroughbred White Flint
" Yellow Split Mealies
" ✓ White Canco (not kept)
" Indian Pearl
" ✓ Improved Early Horse Tooth (not kept)
" White Wisconsin, White Dent (Cob)
" Brazil Flour Corn (Cob)
" Yellow Canco
" White Split Mealies
" Virginia Horse Tooth
" Red Cob Ensilage
" Hickory Horse Tooth
" Sweet Fodder Corn
" Red Hogan (Cob), Iowa Silver Mine (cob), Mealie Flour
5 Japanese Millet
6 Thibet Barley
7 Boer manna Setaria italica
8 Sunflower Seeds
9 Velvet Beans
Potchefstroom, Dept. of Agriculture
10 Mukrolie or Malella, Binding for Baskets
11. Wildgaatboom Root, used for making beer & Coffee, Krugersdorp
12. Native Necklaces Seeds of Encephalartos Altensteinii &c. & plants
13. " " Fruits of Oncoba sp. Mr. F.C. Ferreira J.P. Zoutpansberg
14 Bark of Anthocleista insignis Zoutpansberg,
15 Mat made by Natives from Maize Sheaths, Swiss Mission School, Valdezia Spelonken, Transvaal
Specimens in Fluid
Landolphia capensis, Pretoria Fruit
" "
Anona sp. No 1669 Philip Brey, Buluwayo, fruit
Cucurbit, Bethel Nov. 1905. J.B. Davy
Fruit from Orange, Rhodesia [illegible]

Ficus No. 586 Diospyros sp

Chrysophyllum magalismontana, Kaffir Plum, Pretoria | 32
Fruit of Cucurbit, No. 2932, from Barberton, Col. J.B. Evans
Wild Banana, Zoutpansberg, H. 1275, J.B. Davy
Fruit collected at Delagoa Bay, C. E. Legat No. 761 ([illegible])
8 bottles no labels ([illegible])
17. 3 Wooden Utensils. ([illegible])
Transvaal, Sth African Products Exhib. London 1907

Mar 18. C. du Chiappini Esq. 33
Trades Commr. Cape of Good Hope
100 Victoria St. Westminster

1 Bark. Saffron
2. " Mimosa Big Umgazi Port St John.
3 " " Acacia horrida, Alexandria
4 " Black Wattle " decurrens, unchopped. E. Conserving
5 " Tannin Kruppelhout, Dept. of Agri. Cape
6 " " Kliphout " " "
7 " Mimosa Acacia saligna, Dept. of Agri.
8. " Wattle " pycnantha, Uitilugt, [illegible] Cape
9 Sugar Beans grown in Keiskama Hoek.
10. Wilde Keur, used for same purpose as Sutherlandia frutescens
11. Kas or Rhyterbosch, Pelargonium ramosissimum, Cape
12. Sarcocaulon burmanni, for colds by chewing any portion of the plant Colic & Chest complaints
13. Cape Coffee
14. " Rooi Bush
15. Wilde Dagga decoction for suppressed rash in measles
16. Hand-dressed fibre Sanseviera sulcata Bechuanaland
17. Cotton. A. F. Fincham Griqualand West.
18. Myrica cordifolia, Plant & Wax.
Cape of Good Hope, Sth African Products Ex. 1907 [illegible]

1907

34

T. R. Sim Esq. F.L.S.
Conservator of Forests, Natal

1 Beans. Black Negro Long Pod
2. " Large White
3 " White
4 " Yellow
5 " Yellow Wonder
6 " Canadian Wonder
7 Maize
8 Sunflower Seed
9. " "
10 Buckwheat
11 Wattle Bark Pieces
12. " " Crushed
13 Tobacco 2 samples (leaf)
14 Leaves of Aloe ferox
15 Rubber 6 balls
16. Tea
17. Tobacco (prepared)
Natal Sth African Products Ex. London 1907

Mar 28 35

Herb. Kew
Fruits of Piptadenia? sp.
S. Nigeria, Comm. A. H. Unwin March 1907
30/140

Sir D. Morris K.C.M.G.
Imp. Commr of Agr. Barbados
Products from Montserrat Exhib at Liverpool Products Exhib. Mar. 12 & 24. 1907
1. Mountain Cabbage Palm Pickled
2. [illegible] Lime Juice

1907

3. Pickled Limes
4. Sapadillos & Spices
5. Cassareep
6. Concentrated Lime Juice
7. Horse Eye Beans
8. Cassava biscuits
9. " Starch
10. " Meal without Starch
11. " " Containing "
12. Coffee
13. Cocoa
14. Sweet Potato Starch
15. Sisal Hemp ✓
16. Broom Corn
17. Candied Shaddock
18. Baskets
19. Model Fish-Pot
20. Hats
21. Circassian Seeds
22. Cocoa nuts
23. Arrow Root Starch
24. Native Mats
25. Plantain flour
26. Disintegrated Cotton Seed
27. Banana Flour
28. Sea Island Cotton oil
29. Crab Eyes
30. Ground nuts
31. [illegible]
32. Bitter [illegible]
33. oil of Pepper & Cinnamon
34. Cayenne Pepper
35. [illegible]
36. Parched Cashew Nuts
37. Lime Essence
38. Papain Powdered
39. Lime oil
40. Castor oil (Crude)
41. Castor Seeds
42. Lemon Grass oil
43. Honey
44. Bananas

1907

Ap. 4th Kew Herb 37
Fruit of Omphalocarpum
Liberia Sir H. Johnston

" Kew Herb 38
Plant of Chamaedorea scandens Mexico

Ap. 6th Messrs John Haddon & Co. 39
Salisbury Sq. E.C.
Ayapana leaves & Tea (not kept)

Ap. 12th Kew Herb. 40
Drawing of Omphalocarpum procerum in fruit

Fb. 17th L. Wray Esq. 41
Taiping, Perak.

Anti-opium Plant, Chopped & dried ready for roasting
" " " Roasted & ready for use.

Kew Herb. 42
Ap. 17th 1. Parsley shewing joint of branches on Stem
Ntondue B.C.A. Coll. J Cameron
2. Stem of Heteromorpha arborescens shewing joint of
branches No 130 Ntondue B.C.A
3. Stems of Carrots shewing joint of branches
Brit. Cent. Africa. Coll. J Cameron
4. Stems & branches of Peucedanum fraxinifolium
No. 126 Ntondue B.C.A.

Ap. 18 E. Pratt Esq. 43
1 Elthorne Park Rd. Hanwell
Fruits of Acnistus? Ochroma lagopus
Rio Cauca, Antioquia. Colombia S.A.

Apr 18 Kew Herb. 44
Plants of Guayule Parthenium argentatum (2)
" " Mariola " incanum (1)
Comm. Mr Reginald Tower, H. Consul Mexico.
(See letter 95. 907. For. Office to Kew March 21st)

Ap. 23rd G. Nicholson Esq. F.L.S 45
3, [illegible] Rd, Richmond
Eriophyes on Salix fragilis
Woodford, Essex
Coll. H. Burkill 20. 4. 07

Ap. 24 Kew Herb. 46
Fruiting spike of Attalea cf. spectabilis Mart
Cult. in Hope Gardens, Jamaica. 132

Ap. 24 A. King 47
Baths Promenade, White Rock
Hastings
Charm of Jobs tears Coix lachryma-jobi
(Rec.d see letter 118. 1907)

23rd H. Chas. L. Bloxam 48
P.O. Box 802, Cape Town
Extract from Euphorbia splendens (see letter [illegible] 907)

1907

Ap. 29. Cia Explotadora Coahuilense 49
Fabricantes de Hule.
Parras, Coahuila, Mexico
Plants of Guayule Parthenium argentatum & Sample
of Rubber (kept) Plants not kept. A dozen or so [illegible]

Ap. 29 H. P. Stevens Esq., M. A., Ph. D. 50
Clayton Beadle & Stevens
Laboratories 15 Boro' London Bridge S.E.
Sample of Vulcanized Plantation Rubber

J Burtt-Davy Esq. F.L.S. 51

Forestry Maps of the Transvaal Colony (retained [illegible])
Roots of Elands Boontjes (Elephantorrhiza Burchellii)

D. H. Talbot Esq. 52
Sioux City, Iowa
Series of Photographs of Maize. [illegible]
comm. A. R. Wallace LL.D., F.R.S., Broadstone, Wimborne
(see letter 150.1907) descriptions on Photographs
[illegible] 1.XI.27

May 25 Messrs. Cow Wilson & Stanton Ltd. 53
13 Rood Lane E.C.
Plantation Castilloa Sheet Rubber from [illegible] Estate Java
value about 3/9 (Castilloa costaricana)

May 25 John Stocks Esq 54
25 Wolseley Gardens, Gunnersbury
Native Cotton weaving apparatus. Nyasaland

1907

May 21st Mr J. Coutts 55
Killerton Gardens, Exeter
Log of Cunninghamia sinensis.

May 31st Kew Herb 56
Plant (Euphorbiaceae)

June 5th H. Randall Esq 57
3 East India Avenue
London E.C.
Fibre of Triumfetta semitriloba var africana (see letter 173/07)
Gold Coast Colony

June 5th London Drug Market 58
Messrs Dalton & Young 58 Fenchurch St. E.C.
Ergot, from Vigo, Spain

June 13th 59
South African Products Exhibit London 1907
Bark of Anthocleista insignis
Plant of Ground nut, Arachis hypogaea

June Messrs Burgett & Newsam 60
3 & 4 Bury Court
Seeds of Asphodelus tenuifolius, Karachi
(Sent for name, see letter 166.1907 May 30th, put in seed collection)

June 18th Kew Herb 61
Algae to replace faded specimens in Museum

No.1 Bryopsis plumosa Ag. Cawsand Bay, Cornwall, Sep. 1905; Coll. A.D.C. Case 43
2. Ulva latissima Ag. Swanage Ap. 1907 Coll. A.D.C. " 146
3. Enteromorpha intestinalis Link. Swanage Ap. 1907 Coll. A.D.C. 146
4. Codium tomentosum Stackh. Studland, Dorset Ap. 1906. "

1907

June 28th Kew Herb. 62

Bark Samples, Lehmann's Collection

See list S. America

June 28 Kew Herb. 63

Root of Berlinia sp?

S. Leone, Coll. Sou Bizi, Comm. Sir H. H. Johnston

Bark or Root a specific for splenitis

July 1st Miss Talbot 64

Margam, Port Talbot

Wood specimens 1. Sycamore

2. Sequoia gigantea

3. Larix Europaea

July 3rd Rt. Hon. the Earl Bathurst 65

Cirencester Park, Gloucester

Board of Scots Pine, Pinus sylvestris

July 4th Rev. Dr. Marse 66

Finchampstead, Wokingham

Charm Mucuna sp. urens?

July 5 Kew Herb. 67

Wood of Mascarenhasia elastica, K. Sch.

Nangu Country, B.C. Africa

Coll. H. Dalziel, Comm. Uganda and East African Exp. Synd

July 6 Prof. Pearson 68

Sth. African College, Cape Town

Seeds of the Pipe Calabash Lagenaria vulgaris?. and print shewing the plant in fruit.

July 4th Col. Sir Ivor Herbert Bart. M.P. 69

[illegible]

July [illegible] A. E. Evans Esq., Aburi, Gold Coast. 69a

Seeds of "Okuraa" or "Okure"

Irvingia sp. Latex used for adulterating latex of Funtumia elastica

Named from specimens received later. See letter 212. (1907 July)

[illegible]

July 13th Kew Herb. 70

Wood section showing eccentricity of growth

Cedrus Libani

Aug 19/07 E. Livermore Esq. 71

Church Road, Teddington

Seeds, Hura crepitans, Venezuela

Sent to [illegible]

Aug 22nd Kew Herb 72

Piece of Tuber Raphionacme sp. ?, said to yield good rubber

Comm. Mr Spencer Brett (10.7.07) (See letter 234. 1907)

Aug 26th Stationery Office 73

Typewriter (Remington)

Copy holder received Aug 9/07 Table received Aug 14th

Aug 30 Messrs Cuttis Kelly & Chas Grant 74

Nairobi B.E. Africa

Leaf of Sansevieria sp. ? [illegible]

Sept 1st Mr D. N. Mookerji (Dept. Agri. Bengal) 75

Writers Buildings, Calcutta

Specimen head of Soft red wheat (Janali)

" " " hard grey " (Gangajali)

(See letter 240, 1907)

1907

June 28 62

B

June 28 Kew Herb.

Root of Berlinia sp?.

S. Leone, Coll. Eou Bigi, Comm. Sir H. H. Johnston

Bark or Root a specific for splenitis

July 1st Miss Talbot 64

Margam, Port Talbot

Wood specimens 1. Sycamore
2. Sequoia gigantea
3. Larix Europaea

July 3rd. Rt. Hon. the Earl Bathurst 65

Cirencester Park. Gloucester

Board of Scots Pine, Pinus sylvestris

July 4 Rev. Dr. Harse 66

Finchampstead, Wokingham

Charm Mucuna sp. urens?

July 5. Kew Herb. 67

Wood of Mascarenhasia elastica, K. Sch.

Nangu Country, B.C. Africa

Coll. H. Dalziel, Comm. Uganda and East African Exp. Synd

[illegible] Prof. Pearson [illegible]

Sth. African College, Cape Town

Seeds of the Pipe Calabash Lagenaria vulgaris?. and print shewing the plant in fruit.

July 4th Col. Sir Ivor Herbert Bart. M.P. 69
Llanarth Court, Raglan, Mon.
Collection of woods, in the rough, but otherwise as exhibited at the Bath & West & S. Counties Show Newport 1907. See list. 51

July 13th Kew Herb. 70
Wood section showing eccentricity of growth
Cedrus Libani

July 19/07 E Livermore Esq. 71
Church Road, Teddington
Seeds, Hura crepitans, Venezuela
Sent to Pits

Aug 22nd Kew Herb 72
Piece of Tuber Raphionacme sp.? said to yield good rubber
Comm. Mr Spencer Brett (10.7.07) (See letter 234.1907)

Aug 26th Stationery Office 73
Typewriter (Remington)
[illegible] holder [illegible] typing Table Received Aug 14

Aug 30 Messrs Caltis Kelly & Chas Grant 74
Nairobi B.E. Africa
Leaf of Sansevieria sp.? [illegible]

Aug 31 Mr D. N. Mookerji (Dept. of Agri Bengal) 75
Writers Buildings, Calcutta
Specimen head of Soft red wheat (Banali)
" " " hard grey " (Gangajali)
(See letter 240, 1907)

Aug 6 Kew Herb 76
Birds' nest made of Perezia recurvata Les
Tierra del Fuego
Comm. Capt. Crawshay 15. 5. 07

[illegible]

Aug. Messrs Crosbie & Co. 76A
Bridge Mills
New North Road, London N.

Samples of Rhubarb.
1. Part of Sample offered as China Rhubarb at 1/1 London Market.
2. Sample via Havre, offered as China @ 10½
3. Offered as China @ 1/0½ London Market
4 Rhapontica
5. Canton 1/11 - 2/-
6. Shensi 2/9 - 3/-

Aug 9 Director, Forestry Museum 77
Whitemead Park, Coleford, Glos.
Oak Section, shewing "ring-shake"
as exhibited at the Bath & West Show Newport 1907

Aug. 9 Dr. Collingridge 78
Med. Off. of Health Guildhall. E.C.

Board of Agriculture 78A
Phaseolus spp. Java Beans, Burma Beans
Rangoon Beans etc. see letter 256. Aug 10. 1907

79

Aug 1 Cream coloured seeds of Abrus precatorius, var.
[illegible]

Aug 19 Kew Herb. 80
Diplorhynchus mossambicensis Benth. Comm. Imp. Inst.
[illegible]

1907

Aug. 20th

Kew Herb

Gamboge from Chrysophyllum cf. Welwitschii
Forcados Village, Sth Nigeria; Coll. A.H. Unwin

81

Aug. 20

Mr Mingay
Laboratory

Double fruits of Marrow & Plum.

82

Aug 20th

G. Zesley Esq
Zesley's Restaurant
59 Barbican E.C.

Fruits of Berberis Aquifolium, "Rocky Mountain Grape"
purchased at Covent Garden. See letter 258.1907

83

Aug. 23rd

D. Hill Esq.
"Herga" Watford

Potato plant "Sutton's Epicure" shewing formation of tubers in the axils of the leaves. Grown in the garden at Herga

84

Aug 24

Maurice S. Williams Esq.
The Old House, Marlow, Bucks.

Fibre of Cankamo Perini, Hibiscus radiatus.

85

Aug 24

J H Maiden Esq.
Director, Bot. Garden, Sydney

Stem of Pultenaea flexilis

86

[illegible]

[illegible] L. Hall Esq.
Riverside, Nelspruit, Transvaal

Leaves and fibre of Sansevieria grandis

[illegible]

87

1907

Aug 6 Kew Herb 76
Bird's nest made of Perezia recurvata [illegible]
Tierra del Fuego
Comm. Capt. Crawshay 15.5.07
[illegible]

Aug. Messrs Crosbie & Co. 76a
Bridge Mills
New North Road, London N.
Samples of Rhubarb.
1. Part of sample offered as China Rhubarb at 1/- London Market.
2. Sample ex Havre, offered as China @ 10½
3. Offered as China @ 1/0½ London Market
4 Rhaponticum
5. Canton 1/11 - 2/-
6. Shensi 2/9 - 3/-

Aug 9 Director, Forestry Museum 77
Whitemead Park, Coleford, Glos.
Oak Section, shewing "ring-shake"
as exhibited at the Bath & West Show Newport 1907

Aug 9 Dr. Collingridge 78
Med. Off. of Health, Guildhall. E.C.
Sample of Kalow Nuts Aleurites Fordii

A. S. Archer Esq. 79
Antigua
Aug 1 Cream coloured seeds of Abrus precatorius, var.
see letter 24.6.1907

Aug 19 Kew Herb. 80
Diplorhynchus mossambicensis Benth. [illegible]

1907

Aug 20th Kew Herb 81

Gamboge from Chrysophyllum cf. Welwitschii
Forcados Village, Sth Nigeria; Coll. A. H. Unwin

Aug 20 Mr Mingay 82
Laboratory
Double fruits of Marrow & Plum.

Aug 20th G. Zesley Esq 83
Zesley's Restaurant
59 Barbican E.C.
Fruits of Berberis aquifolium, "Rocky Mountain Grape"
purchased at Covent Garden, see letter 258.1907

Aug 23rd D. Hill Esq. 84
"Herga" Watford
Potato plant "Suttons Epicure" shewing formation of tubers in the axils of the leaves. Grown in the garden at Herga

---

Aug 24 Maurice S. Williams Esq. 85
The Old House, Marlow, Bucks.
Fibre of Cankamo Perini, Hibiscus radiatus.

Aug 24 J H Maiden Esq. 86
Director, Bot. Garden, Sydney
Stem of Pultenaea flexilis

[illegible] H. L. Hall Esq. 87
Riverside, Nelspruit, Transvaal
Leaves and fibre of Sansevieria grandis

To Pitt Rivers Museum [illegible].1.1907

Aug 28 F. B. Manson Esq. 88
"Amherst" 232 Iffley Road
Oxford
Double-barrelled Bamboo Dendrocalamus strictus
Coll. by Mr Craddock, Burma. [see Allei: 265-1907]

Aug 28 C. W. Anderson Esq. 89
Capel House, Kew
Bracelet cut out from the fruit of Brazil Nut
Bertholletia excelsa. Brit. Guiana

Aug 29 His Grace the Duke of Wellington 90
Stratfieldsaye House
Berks.

3 plants	Picea excelsa
3 "	Fraxinus excelsior
3 "	Quercus Robur
3 "	Ulmus campestris
3 "	Fagus sylvatica
3 "	Acer Pseudo-Platanus
3 "	Castanea sativa.

Sept. 6 Imperial Institute 91
Cotton Gossypium punctatum Sch. et Thon.
var. nigeria Watt: "Introduced
var." the form which in Egypt is called "Hindi Weed"

Sept 14 Imperial Institute 92
No 20717 Seeds of Strophanthus Kombe, Mozambique

Sept. 3rd A. E. Evans Esq. 93

Act. Director Aburi Gold Coast.

Timbers 13 "Oudemfusamia"

14 "Asiah"

15 "Bediwonu"

16 "Suduah"

17 "Amireh"

[illegible] - 18 "Okuray" [illegible] sp. identified by Mr Boodle as Afzelia sp.

Rubbers 1 "Impenah"

2. "Ofu of Mala" &c

3. Kang Kang, Jin of Mala etc.

4. Ficus sp.

6. Ficus sp.

Sept. 8 Director 94

Photographs of Willow Trees as ~~figured~~ published & described in Kew Bull. No. 8. 1907

Sep. 12 Prof. J. Elrod 95

University of Montana

Missoula, Montana

By purchase, Set of Montana Woods $50.00

One piece Larix Lyallii 10.00

Freight to New York 10.87

See list 70.87

Sep. [illegible] G. Marcks Esq. 96

16 Jewry St. London E.C.

Annual Report 1905

1907

Sept. 20. Kew Herb 97
Fibre of Sanseviera guineensis Schf & Th.
Coll. Miss Barraud. Rec. Sept. 11. 1907

C. E. Parsons Esq. 98
C/o Commercial Bank of Australia
1. Bishopsgate St. Within. E.C. Ltd.
1 Candle Tree of Pine tree Bark (Allanranda sp.) Sapindaceae
2.3 off Stems of Euphorbia sp.
5 – " " Inting ! Madagascar
Rec. 23rd. August. [see letter 277, 1907: iii. p. 125]

Sept. 25 Kew Herb. 99
Pods, Berlinia acuminata
115 Dr. Unwin Benin

[illegible] J. R. Sim Esq. 100
Cons. of Forests
Natal
Fibre of Agave americana (see letter [illegible] 1907)

Edmund Connell 101
Alas Besoeki, Loemadjang, Java
Sept. 25 Seeds of Euchresta Horsfieldii. Java.
(see letter 2[illegible] 1907)

Messrs M. Serra & Co. 102
7 Monument St.
St. Magnus House E.C.
Sept. [illegible] Shepherds Sandals, 2 pairs, one winter & one summer
made of Esparto Grass. Spain.
[illegible]

1907

Oct. 1st Geo Graham Esq. Mkushi. N.W. Rhodesia 103

Pods of Strophanthus

Rhodesia

(See letter 325. 1907)

Chas. P. C. Potter Esq. 104

Matagalpa, Nicaragua. C.A.

Coffee Samples. 2. Nicaragua

1. Costa Rica

2. Coorg or E. Indies

Brought to museum by Mr Potter Sept. 23rd

Kew Herb. 105

Oct. 1st Collection of the late Dr. M. T. Masters F.R.S.

Pres. to Kew by Mrs Masters, 1907

Chiefly Pine Cones

[illegible] See list [illegible] selected for museum [illegible] [illegible] (No. 10). [illegible]

1914 : IX. p[illegible]

Oct. 1st Capt. Gage 106

Views in Botanic Gdns: Calcutta.

Ceylon 1867 [illegible]

Oct. 1st Kew Hort 107

Branch of Conifer

Chestnut Root

2 Portions of Stem Elm. 1 hollow 1 sound

Oct. 1st Office of Works (Mr Allen) 108

Wooden Water Pipe

[illegible]

1907

Oct 5. The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ducie 109
Tortworth Court, Falfield, Glos.
Fruits of Torreya myristica = T. californica
Tree about 40 years old, grown at Tortworth
Fruit first time observed, about 200 on the tree

Oct. 7 I. H. Burkill 110
Offg. Rep. Ec. Prod. India
Report & Programme 1907

Oct 10 Kew Herb 111
Twig of Catalpa bignonioides, from near Succulent House

Oct 10. Kew Herb. 112
Pods of Piptadenia sp (nov)?
Coll. E. W. Foster (181) S. Nigeria at Esiro
Fruits of Holalafia multiflora Stapf.
Coll. M. L. Pynaert at Sala Congo Free State

Oct 10. W. Crosley Esq. 113
65 Addison Rd. W.
Weaver Birds Nest (2) with Illustration drawn by Mr Crosley: Rep. Colombia

---

Oct 12 D. E. Hutchins Esq. 114
Chief Conservator of Forests
Nairobi, B. E. Africa
44 B. E. African Woods. Native names [illegible]
Iron House to await herbarium specimens.
[Small box with these 44 woods to Mus. iv. A[illegible] (7.[illegible])]
See [illegible]

ENTRY No. 114.1907

ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS, KEW

WOOD SPECIMENS FROM THE KENYA HIGHLANDS

Memorandum ~~TO~~ Following correspondence with Dr. R. Polhill RBG, Kew & Dr J. Gillett & Mr [illegible] Kayu of the E. African Herbarium in Nov. 1976, woods were identified from vernacular name only, where possible. Woods marked * not identified satisfactorily

DATE 21/12/76

Duplicate of list from Jan Gillett at East African Herbarium
Page nos. refer to Dale & Greenway "Kenya trees & shrubs"

* 1. Kesac believed not Kikuyu

2. Moanda = Mwanda = Muenda (Kik.) p. 251
Muxia congesta Fres.

3. Mochiagasa = Muchagasa (Kik.) p. 484 (*Fagara macrophylla*)
Zanthoxylum gilletii (DeWild.) Waterm.

4. Mochiogi = Muchogi (Kik.) p. 238 *Apodytes dimidiata* Arn.

5. Mosri = Moiria = Mweria (Kik.) p. 406 *Prunus africana* (Hook.f.) Kalkm.

* 6. Moguno ? – Mugumo (Kik.) p. 319 & 321 *Ficus natalensis* and *F. thonningii*

* 7. Moigaigwa this word means thorny in Kikuyu see Megaigua (Kik.) p. 45
Carissa edulis but this is too small to produce timber

* 8. Mohote = Muhuti (Kik) p. 364 *Erythrina abyssinica* DC. or perhaps
Muhutu (Kamba) p. 151 *Terminalia brownii* Fres.

9. Moikoni (Kik.) p. 242 *Ocotea kenyensis*

10. Moirozi or Moirothi ≡ Muirosi (Kik.) p. 172
Diospyros abyssinica (Hiern) F. White

11. Mokorabosi ≡ Mukorombosi (Kik.) p. 170 *Afrocrania volkensii* (Harms) Hutch.

* 12. Mokso Mr. Kayu thinks this may apply to Syzigium p. 335 but ? =
Mogushwe (Kik.) p. 285 *Acacia brevispica* Harms but this is not a timber tree.

13. Mona = Muna (Kik.) p. 521 *Aningeria adolfi-friederici*

14. Monunga = Mununga (Kik.) p. 267 *Ekebergia capensis*

* 15. Moremno ? = Murema (Kik.) p. 145 *Combretum molle*

16. Moringa = Muringa (Kik.) p. 69 *Cordia africana* Lam.
(*C. abyssinica*)

17. Mosigisa = Musigiza (Kik.) *Lepidotrichilia volkensii* see no. 22

18. Motasi = mutasi (Kik.) p. 481 *Clausena anisata* (Willd.) Benth.

19. Motorosua = Mutoroswa (Kik.) p. 385
Faurea saligna Harv. (Mutorothua is better)

20. Mozaiti – Muzaiti (Kik.) p. 243 *Ocotea usambarensis* Engl.

21. Marandara ? = Murendera (Kik.) p. 233 *Trichocladus ellipticus*
ssp. malosanus

22. Muchamo (Kik.) p. 271 *Lepidotrichulia volkensii* (Guerke) Leroy

ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS, KEW

Memorandum TO

Duplicate of list from Jan Gillett at East African Herbarium DATE 21/10/76
Page nos refer to Dale & Greenway - "Kenya trees & shrubs"

* 23. Mucharage ? = Musharagi (Kik.) p . 346, 348 349 Olea hochstetteri Bak., O. welwitschii & Linociera battiscombei

* 24. Muerere = Mwerere (Kik.) p. 46 Tabernaemontana holstii K. Sch. or p. 48 Rauvolfia caffra Sond.

25. Mugaiti = Mugaita (Kik.) p. 332 Myrsine africana L. but this is too small a plant to provide timber Rapanea rhododendroides (Gilg) Mez is also Mugaita and must be the plant

26. Mundonye = Mondonye (Kik.) p. 330 Maesa lanceolata Forsk.

27. Mungarima (Kik.) p. 337, 338, 340 Ochna spp.

28. Munyava + Munyawa (Kik.) 233 Garcinia volkensii Engl.

29. Munyenye (Mogregne) (Kik.) p. 193 Drypetes gerrardii Hutch.

30. Musaizi (Kik.) p. 398 Cassipourea malosana (Bak.) Alston

31. Musamara = Musumura (Kik.) p. 50 Ilex mitis (L.) Radlk.

32. Musengera (Kik.) p. 398 Cassipourea malosana (Bak.) Alston

32. Musengera (Kik.) p. 5 & 7 Podocarpus spp.

33. Mutati (Kik.) p. 55 Polyscias Kikuyuensis Summerh.

* 34. Mutundu (Kik.) p. 191 Croton macrostachyus Del. p. 210 Neobolltonia macrocalyx Pax

* 35. Rorrio possibly = Loriem (Samburu) p. 346 Olea africana Mill.

36. Ruazi = Ruasi (Kik.) p. 432 Canthium schimperanum and p. 429, 432 2 other Canthium spp.

* 37. Segeta?

* 38. Mukyan (Moken) Mr. Kayu says this is Mukenya (Kik.) p. 587 Lantana trifolia L. but that is not big enought to make a timber specimen

39. Mukurve = Mukurue (Kik.) p. 299 & 300 Albizia spp.

40. Mukoriango = Mukuriaungu (Kik.) p. 267 Ekebergia capensis Sparrm. see no. 14

41. Mukomakoma (Kik.) p. 444 (Psychotria megistosticta (S. Moore) Petit) P. mahonii C.H. Wright

Woods marked * not identified satisfactorily.

ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS, KEW

Memorandum TO

DATE

42. Mukahokuho = Mukohokuho (Kik.) p. 306 *Xymalos manospora* (Harv.) Baill.

43. Mukuhakuha (a) (Kik.) p. 208 *Macaranga kilimandscharica* Pax

44. Mukuhakuha (b) (Kik.) p. 208 *M. ruwenzorica* Pax

91

1907

Oct. 15th D. R. O'Sullivan-Beare Esq. 115

H.B.M. Consul Bahia

Rubber of Jequié (Manihot heptaphylla)

Rio São Francisco Rubber (Manihot dichotoma)

[see letter 340. 1907]

Oct. 18 Director, Koloniaal Museum 116

Haarlem

Bulletin No 37. Oct. 1907

Oct. 19 Prof H. H. W. Pearson 117

South African College, Cape Town

Some Citrons, & 2 Pipe Calabashes [see letter 3415; 1907]

Oct. 23rd R. Morton Middleton Esq F.L.S. 118

c/of A. H. Swain Esq.

[illegible]

Oct. [illegible] Liberian Rubber Corpn

8 Bishopsgate St. Within E.C.

"Gokwen" gum. [illegible]?

"Bondoh" gum

"Dioh" [illegible]?

Oct. 24th Kew Herb. 119

Fruit of Moquilea platypus Hemsl.

Fruits of Licania

Comm. J. H. Hart.

Oct. 28 Mr. H. H. Andrews 120

185 Southampton St., Reading.

Collection of Models [illegible] by purchase £6.

[illegible]

1907

1907

Oct.15th D. R. O'Sullivan-Beare Esq. 115
H.B.M. Consul Bahia
Rubber of Jequié (Manihot heptaphylla)
Rio São Francisco Rubber (Manihot dichotoma)
[See letter 340. 1907]

Oct.18 Director, Koloniaal Museum 116
Haarlem
Bulletin No 37. Oct. 1907

Oct.19 Prof H. H. W. Pearson 117
South African College, Cape Town
Some Citrons, & 2 Pipe Calabashes [See letter 345; 1907]

Oct 23rd R. Morton Middleton Esq F.L.S. 118
C/of A. H. Swain Esq.
Chalfont St Peter, Bucks.
1. Roldana of "Litre" Lithraea venenosa,
to run on wire rope for crossing rivers in launch or barge
2. Persea Lingue, wood destroyed by larva of beetle
3. Wood of Fagus Dombeyi, eaten by White Ants
from Cautin Province Chile.

Oct 24th Kew Herb. 119
Fruit of Moquilea platypus Hemsl.
Fruits of Licania
Comm. J. H. Hart.

Oct.28 Mr. H. H. Andrews 120
185 Southampton St., Reading.
Collection of Models, Apples and Pears by purchase £5.
see list

1907

Oct. 24 W. Fawcett Esq. 121
Director, Bot. Dept. Jamaica.
~~Fruit~~ Drift Seeds, Manicaria saccifera
from Beach, N. C. Jamaica.

Oct. 29 London Drug Market 122
Messrs Bowyer & Bartlett
147 Fenchurch St. E.C.
Buchu Leaves, Barosma sp. pulchella?
Cape Colony.

Nov. 8 Kew Hort. 123
Dasylirion quadrangulatum, Mexico
House No 5.

Nov. 12 Dr Drabble 124
Hartley Lab. University
Liverpool
White Mangrove Bark
Laguncularia racemosa

Nov. 11 Messrs Jos. Gardner & Sons 125
Bootle, Liverpool
Collection of Woods per Mr Hillier
1. Bahia Zebra Wood
2. Osage Orange ([illegible])
3. Degama Wood not kept
4. Maracaibo Lig. Vitae
5. St. Domingo Lig. Vitae
6. Persian Boxwood
7. E. L. African Boxwood
8. Knysna African Boxwood
9 Abassian Boxwood

319

10. Thin Sap, Cuban L. V.
11. Partridge Wood
12. Caraire, S. America — not kept
13. Persimmon — do.
14. Cuba Cocos Wood
15. Gaboon Ebony
16. Macassar Ebony (2 pieces)
17. Mozambique Ebony
18. Cameroon Ebony
19. Mambrella
20. Circassian Yew (2 pieces)
21. [illegible] — not kept

Received direct Nov. 13th
3 pieces Lignum Vitae
injured by mycelium of a fungus (see specimen)

[21 Small woods [illegible]]

Nov. 15 — Kew Hort. — 126

Branches of Picea sitchensis

Nov. 19 — Mrs Brucett, — 126a

Karachi India

Roots of Medicinal Plant, India — no letter. Posted at Paddington Nov. 18. 07
specimen thrown away March 19/1908

Nov. 22nd — Marco D. Lecco Esq. — 127

Royal Servian Commission for the [illegible] on State Exhib.

Earls Court.

Collection of Servian Timbers (see list)

Stems of Flax & Hemp, [illegible] specimens [illegible] Kew Rd.

Nov. 23 — Director, (by Mr Chace, Mr Wallis Kew.) — 128

Stems of Catalpa bignonioides, (end of Succulent House)

1907

Nov 19 J. Burtt Davy Esq. 129
Transvaal Agri. Dept.
Tubers of "Sherungulu" Kaempfera sp.
from N.E. of Zoutpansberg, Transvaal
(See letter 385; 1907)

Nov 29 D. Hill Esq. 130
"Hergu", Watford
Branch of Portugal Laurel, shewing natural grafts

Nov 30 E. Battiscombe Esq. 131
Capel House Kew
3 Photos. Teak Growing, East Africa.

Nov 30 Jos. Flack Esq 132
16 Water Lane, Gt. Tower St.
London E.C.
Three Photos. of Lemon Essence Industry in Sicily

Dec. 7 Mr. J. Jackson 133
Bruce
Section of Stem, Populus angulata, Aiton
Syon Gardens.

Mr. J. R. Sim 134
Dept. of Agriculture, Natal
Bark of Black Wattle (Acacia mollissima)

Mr. H. Breitenstein Manager 135
Messrs Schimmel & Co.

Dec 13 Imperial Institute 136
Fruits of "Eko" & "Geddanchi",
for name. Butyrospermum Parkii ?

Dec 17th Herb Kew 136
Specimens of Sphagnum acutifolium
- Veratrum viride - Wrangel, Alaska.
Lycopodium Selago
Dicranum Schraderi.
collected by Lady Agatha Hindlip in Brit. Columbia.

Dec 23 Messrs J. H. Vavasseur & Co. Ld 137
4 Lloyds avenue E. C.
6 Samples of dessicated Coco-nut.

Messrs Ed. Gerard & Son 138
naturalists etc. College Place
Camden Town, London
Plant of Rafflesia from Dr. Hose, "[illegible]"
Queens Park Rd. Bournemouth.

Dec 26th C. H. Anderson Esq. 139
94 Redcliffe Sq.
Sth Kensington
Native Spun Cotton wrapped in leaf, spun by "Wai-wai" Indians
Arrow points poisoned with Wourali, used by the Wai-wai Indians, Sources of the Essequibo River B. Guiana.

Dec. 31st Messrs H. W. Peabody & Co. 140
Fishers' Buildings, 20 Victoria St.
Liverpool
Sample of Hay from Algeria mixed with Hedysarum coronarium. See Letter 429. 1907 ([illegible])

1907

Nov 19 J Burtt Davy Esq. 129
Transvaal Agri. Dept.
Tubers of "Sherungulu" Kaempfera sp.
from N.E. of Zoutpansberg, Transvaal
(See letter 385; 1907)

Nov. 29 D. Hill Esq. 130
"Herga", Watford
Branch of Portugal laurel, shewing natural grafts

Nov 30 E. Battiscombe Esq. 131
Capel House, Kew
3 Photos. Teak Growing, East Africa.

Nov. 30 Jos. Flack Esq 132
16 Water Lane, Gt. Tower St.
London E.C.
Three Photos. of Lemon Essence Industry in Sicily

Dec. 7 Mr J Jackson 133
Syon
Section of Stem, Populus angulata, Aiton
Syon Gardens.

Mr J. R. Sim 134
Dept. of Agriculture, Natal
Bark of Black Wattle (Acacia mollissima)

Mr H. Breitenstein, Manager 135
Messrs Schimmel & Co.
27 Mincing Lane E.C
Copy of Semi-Annual Report 1907

Dec 17th

Herb Kew 136

Specimens of Sphagnum acutifolium
- Veratrum viride - Wrangell, Alaska.
Lycopodium Selago
Dicranum Schraderi.
Collected by Lady Agatha Hindlip in Brit. Columbia.

Dec 23

Messrs J. H. Vavasseur & Co. Ltd. 137
4 Lloyds Avenue E. C.
6 Samples of dessicated Coco-nut.

Messrs Ed. Gerrard & Son 138
Naturalists etc. College Place
Camden Town, London
Plant of Rafflesia from Dr. Hose, "[illegible]"
Queens Park Rd. Bournemouth.

Dec 26th

C. H. Anderson Esq. 139
94 Redcliffe Sq.
Sth Kensington
Native Spun Cotton wrapped in Leaf, Spun
by "Wai-wai" Indians
Arrow points poisoned with Wourali, used by
the Wai-wai Indians, Sources of the
Essequibo River, B. Guiana.

Dec. 31st

Messrs H. N. Peabody & Co. 140
Fishers' Buildings, 20 Victoria St.
Liverpool
Sample of Hay from Algeria mixed with
[illegible] [illegible]. See letter 429. 1907 [illegible]

1908

Jan 8th G. H. Krumbeigel Esq. 1
Supt. State Gardens, Baroda

Leaf spadices & Fruits (56) Hyphaene sp.
with 3 Photos of the trees growing at Baroda & Murat
A few ~~seeds~~ fruits kept for museum remainder to Pits (See letter 8.1908)

Jan 3rd F. R. S. Balfour Esq. 1a
21 Cambridge Sq. W.

Seeds from Kaweah River Valley, Sierra Nevada Mts California. (Echinocystis ? Cucurbitaceae, 2 seeds kept remainder to Pits). See letter 2.1908

Kew (~~Curator~~) 2

Jan 9th Tubers of Raphionacme, 'Bitinga' Rubber
received from the Moçambique Co. 13 Austin Friars
thro. Messrs Lewis & Peat. (See letter 5-1908)

Jan 10th Messrs M. O. Müller & Co. 3
79 Mark Lane E.C.

Annual Rep. of the Leaf Tobacco Market with Rep. on Statistics & table showing the approx Production of Leaf Tobacco dealt in during 1903 - 1907

Jan 10th Messrs Lewis & Peat 4
6 Mincing Lane E.C.

Rubber Chart 1907 & Rep. on Plant. Grown Rubber 1907

Jan 3rd Messrs Vickers Sons & Maxim 5
Erith Works, Erith.

Oak-Spoke (Sent for Report. Jan. 3rd)

1908

Jan. 16. Imperial Institute 6

Seeds Ricinus sp. ?

N. W. Rhodesia

Kew Herb.

Jan. 16 1. Roots of a species of Aconitum from Hungary? 7

sent from Imp. Inst.

2. Tab. 2838 & 2839 Ic. Pl. Cordeauxia edulis Hemsl.

3. Three fruits of Cordeauxia edulis.

Jan 16 London Drug Market (Mr Hillier) 8

Sample of Root of Scopolia japonica

Lewis & Peat 6 Mincing Lane E.C.

Jan 16 J Medley Wood Esq. 9

Dir. Bot. Garden Durban,

Package of Wood & Bark of Acacia mollissima

Jan. Chemist & Druggist 10

Leaves of Zanthoxylum [illegible] Eng.

Sent to Mr Hillier for report. ([illegible])

Jan Dr. Henri Van Heurck 11

Anvers

Resinous Product from the Congo for report.

(See letter 3 Jan. 4th. 1908)

Jan 21 The Ramie Wool & [illegible] Mills Co. 12

Colnbrook, Middlesex.

Stems of Ramie, with fibre partly cleaned

half cleaned fibre, heated & washed & [illegible]

Ramie Fibre, cleaned.

[illegible]

1908

Jan 21, [illegible] Sandan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 12

Yucca Fibre from East Molesey?
Materials, Mittens, Cloth, & Wool. (put in unknown case)

Jan. Kew Hort. 13

Plant of Cereus stramineus Eng.
var. 1907.

[illegible] Kew Herb.

Gum Resin Dorema ammoniacum
sent by Dr. Schweinfurth to Dr Stapf; purchased in a drug store at Biskra.

Jan 29 London Drug market 15

"Aniseed Buchu" Agathosma villosa, S. Africa

Feb 6th Kew Hort. 16

Stem of Cascara Sagrada, Rhamnus purshiana.

Feb 8th John Christie Esq. 17
92 Mark Lane E.C.
Specimen of Lalang Grass, Imperata arundinacea
Johore

[illegible] 11th Foreign Office 18
Angola Rubber Seeds from Pungo Andongo
Manihot Glaziovii

Feb 12 C. Curtis Esq. 19
Laurel House Barnstaple Devon
5-lobed fruit of Para Rubber Hevea brasiliensis

F. Lionel Koeckner 110 Cannon St. E.C. [illegible]
Stem of Serenoa serrulata? (for [illegible] a letter [illegible])

1908

Feb 12th J H Hart Esq. 20

Bot. Dept. Trinidad

Rubber from Odontadenia speciosa, (sent for report.)
Valued by Messrs Figgis, Fenchurch St E.C. at 2/- per lb.

Feb 17th Messrs Figgis & Co. 21

Fenchurch St. E.C.

Oil from seeds of Para Rubber. Ceylon

Feb. George G. Dixon Esq 22

1 Marlborough Rd Richmond,

Madagascar Native Silk from
Fruit of Rubber for [illegible].

Feb. 21st Prof M C Potter 23

Armstrong College Newcastle

[illegible] of

Euphorbia, Karroo. Sept. 1905
at Magetafontein, Sept. 1905
Karroo, locality not known, Sept 1905
" " " " "

2. Acacia horrida, Karroo, Sept 1905
Karroo at Beaufort West " "
Euphorbia, Karroo at Beaufort West. Sept 1905

Ackd. by Asst. Dir. 21. 2. 08

Feb. [illegible] 24

Seeds [illegible] [illegible] (seeds [illegible]
[illegible] to letter [illegible])

Feb 21st Clement Reid Esq 25

[illegible]

Collection [illegible] British Plants [illegible]

Feb 21 W. Crosley Esq. ✓ 26
Prestea Railways Ltd
via Tarkwa, Gold Coast.
Mangrove specimens

Feb 24 A. E. Evans Esq. (Gold Coast) 27
Revelstoke Rd., Wimbledon Park
Sample of Rubber Funtumia elastica
prepared by the addition of a solution from the leaves
of Bauhinia reticulata, obtained by boiling.
Fruits of Pempeneh (No 1). N. Territories
" " ova of Malu (No 2) Landolphia senegalensis
" " Abe fufu Elaeis guineensis var.
yields a white oil from the [illegible]

Feb 18 Messrs Rosing Bros. 28
10 Basinghall St. E.C.
Safflower Carthamus tinctorius Mexico.
sent for name to Herb. Myrica sp.? Mexico

Feb 26 C. du Chiappini Esq. 29
Trades Commr. Cape of Good Hope
18 Victoria St. Westminster
Sample of Cape Cyclopia Tea.

Feb 26 Kew Herb. 30
Fruit of Sterculia alexandri Harv.
near Uitenhage, Schönland No 1690
see spec. in Herb.

Feb 27 Board of Trade (per Mr Hillier) 31
Seeds of "Biduiga" or "Ekanda" Raphionacme sp.
Plateau of Benguella. To Mr Watson for growing.

1908

Feb 26 Messrs Dalton & Young ([illegible]) 32
38 Fenchurch St. E.C.
Sample of Java Chillies, value (Feb 26) 35/- per cwt.

Feb. 20 Mr. J. A. Parker (by purchase £1.15.0) 33
Feltham Saw Mills
Section of a large Horse chestnut tree felled in Bushey Park near the Hampton Court Entrance
Planted in 1696?

Mar 10 J. Simao da Costa 34
Belem do Para
Samples of Araroba yellow & Purple [illegible]

Mar 11 I. H. Burkill 35
Offg Rep. on Econ. Prod. India
Calcutta
Pods of Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
grown in Calcutta

Mar. 13 Foreign Office 36
Bark of Hibiscus tiliaceus
sent by H.B.M. Consul Greytown ~~[illegible]~~ Nicaragua

Chairman Brit. Cotton Growing Assoc. 37
15 Cross St
Manchester
Sterile Cotton Seed [illegible] 1908

Mar 13 Provincial Forest Officer 38
Olokemeji [illegible] S. Nigeria
Seed of Bombax reflexum
Eriodendron anfractuosum

1908

Mar 16 John James Macfadyen Esq. 39
C/o Messrs Finch & Turner
84 Cannon St. E.C
Portrait in oils of James Macfadyen M.D. F.L.S.

Mar 15 W. B. Hemsley Esq. 40
Herbarium
Coco Nut.

Capt. Gage,
Mar 16 Photographic Views Roy. Bot. Gdns. Calcutta. 41
1 & 2. College Gate
3 Banyan Avenue from River Gate
4-8. Wallich Avenue
9. Hamilton Avenue
10. Scott Avenue
11. Oreodoxa Avenue
12. Palmyra Avenue from Howrah Gate
13. Collett
14. Howrah Gate

20. No N
[illegible]

Mar 17 A. E. Evans Esq. 42
Revelstoke Road
Wimbledon Park
Sample of Palm oil yellow

Mar 18 A. H. Unwin Esq. 43
Prov. Forest Officer, Benin City
Southern Nigeria
Wood of Eriodendron anfractuosum (orientale) 183
Bombax reflexum 184

[illegible]

Mar 21 Mr E. J. Wallis (By Purchase £ s d 9.13.9. Ind. Mus. Ac.) 44
42 Gloucester Road, Kew Green
155 Photographs of Forest Trees @ 1/3

Rev. F. J. Dickinson 45
Wentworth Rectory
Isle of Ely
Old Plan of Kew

Mar 23 Prof. Pearson 46
Sth African College
Cape Town
Two specimens Odontopus sexpunctulatus
the insect which pollinates Welwitschia

Mar 25th Mr Pitt 47
1 Kew Green
Deformed Pear Root; Stem of Sunflower,

London Drug Market 48
Messrs Samuel Figgis & Co. 44 & 45 Fenchurch St.
" F. H. Bowyer & Bartlett 147 Fenchurch St.
Buchu leaves

E. R. Bolton 49
16 Flanchford Rd
Ravenscourt Park. W.
Fat from "Illipe" Nuts Shorea stenoptera
from Pontianak.

April 1st [illegible] Supt. Govt Printing, Calcutta 50
Copy of Indian Trade Journal (for 9th Jan 1908)

Ap. 14. C. F. Newcombe Esq M.D. ✓ 51
138 Dallas Road, Victoria B.C.
Indian Basket. by Purchase $6.00
made of 1. Root of Abies Engelmanni Parry the Great [illegible]
2. Bark of Prunus demissa
3. Stems of Phragmites communis 2 in
both for ornamental part.
Transferred to the British Museum, Feb. 1958

Ap. 14 Kew Hort 52
3 pieces Wood Sambucus nigra from Herb. grounds, Berberis stenophylla, Lion Gate; Rhododendron campanulatum album.
Set of Arboretum specimens as prepared for Schools at £1.0.0 per set.

Ap. Editor, Brit. Trade Journal 53
24 Mark Lane E.C.
Raphia Wax & Fibre from Madagascar
(see letter 117.1908)

Ap. 18 Hon. Lady Leighton Warren 54
Tabley House, Knutsford
Portrait of Lord de Tabley [illegible]

Ap. 18" A. Hill Esq. (Asst. Director) 55
Plant of Geranium sericeum from Chile, used to make a tooth-[illegible].

London Drug Market [illegible] 56
J. Merry & Son
137 Fenchurch St. E.C
Coca leaves. Singapore

1908

Ap. 22 Kew Herb. 57

Sample of Rubber from Loyalty Islands
Messrs Du Val & Co. Rubber Manufac. 26 Elizabeth St.
Paddington. (Rubber not [illegible])

Ap. 23rd Imperial Institute 58

Fruits of Piper Guineense Schumach & Thonn or allied species

Ap. 25 Mr Tyllman 59
10 Orange St. Leicester Sq. W.C.

Hay forks, made of Celtis australis, obtained by pollarding
supplied by Société Générale des Fourches, Sauve (Gard)

Ap. 28 Office of Woods 60
~~Whitehall Place~~ 83 Pall Mall, S.W.

Portions of Timber found in bottom of old Ditch, foundation etc.
in old Offices Whitehall Place, Oak, Larch & Scotch Fir.

Ap. 30 R. M. Middleton Esq. F.L.S. 61
31 Defoe Avenue, Kew Gardens

Polystictus sanguineus. Temuco, Chili
Stems Lapageria rosea, twisted into rings, for baskets 6
Temuco Chili

May 2nd 62

Jas. A. Peake Esq.
141 Primrose Rd. Bootle, Liverpool
Samples of West African Mahogany

E. Evelyn 63
Act. Col. Sec. Sierra Leone

Seeds of "Fai" Bean Pentaclethra macrophylla

May 2nd C. G. Lloyd Esq. 64
2224 West Court Street
Cincinnati Ohio U.S.A.
Bamboo joint from a correspondent in Japan shewing the manner in which the Japs use the Bamboo as a natural mailing-case.

May 3rd E. J. Long Esq. by purchase 30/- 65
37 George St., Richmond
View of a Prospect of the Royal House at Richmond.

May 15th Kny. 66

Tafel CVI Dionaea muscipula. 2 parts
CVII " "
CVIII Centaurea Jacea, Linn.
CIX Mucor Syzygites de Bary
CX " "
Text kept at Herbarium.

---

20 H. J. Elwes Esq. per Mr Bruce Jackson 67
Branch with cone of Sciadopitys verticillata, Koyasan, Japan.

22nd J Burtt Davy Esq. F.L.S. 68
Transvaal Agri. Dept.

Mesembryanthemum acutipetala. Transvaal used by Natives for making a fermented liquor "Khadi"

[illegible] George Barger Esq., Brockwell Hall, Herne Hill 68a
Tabloid Extract of Cascara made from Bark grown at Kew

1908

May 26 Capt. Dorrien Smith 69
Tresco Abbey
Scilly Isles

Plant of Vegetable Hedgehog
" " " Sheep.
aerial roots of "Rata", Metrosideros robusta.

May 28 The Rt. Hon. Lord Avebury, P.C., F.R.S. 70
6 St. James Sq. S.W.

Leaves of Nothofagus (= Fagus) obliqua Blume.
Aristotelia maqui L'Herit.
Persea lingue, Nees.
Temuco, Chile. eaten by leaf-cutting bee

[redacted]

91

l M.E.C.

Specimen of Teremic Flax. Hibiscus radiatus Cav.

June 21 H. Clinton Baker Esq. 72
Bayfordbury Hertford

Branch of Pinus muricata
Stem of Pinus Coulteri
Portion of Stem of Oak with horseshoe
Cones of Ailanthus
Laburnum
Yew
Brown Oak
Pinus Pinea
[illegible] Pinus Coulteri

Kew Herb. 72a

Solanum cornigerum, fruit. Malabar Coast. Col. H. B. [illegible] I.M.S. May 21. 08

1908

June 4th The Very Rev. the Dean of Winchester 73
The Deanery
Winchester
per Francis Fox Esq. Cross Keys House
56 Moorgate St. E.C.
Section of Beech Logs taken from under Bishop de Lucy's Work A.D. 1202–1906
Oak Pile taken from under the Early Norman Work A.D. 1079 Winchester Cathedral

---

June 8 W. Haine Esq. 74
Photographer, Park Road
Teddington
4 Photographs of Trees blown down in Bushey Park June 1st 1908

June 8th A. E. Evans Esq. 75
Curator, Bot. Garden, Aburi.
Sample of African Kino Pterocarpus erinaceus
(brought to Museum by Mr Evans for name)

June 9th R. Derry Esq. 76

Rubber said to come from Borneo.
Willughbeia firma?
See specimen for copy of report.

June 12 J. W. Brenchley Esq. 77
Land Co. of Chiapas Mexico
4 Moorgate St. E.C.
Sample of Cotton Pods, San Bartolome, Chiapas, Mexico

June 12th

Francis Fox Esq. 78

Alyn Bank. Wimbledon S.W.

3 pieces of old oak logs, from beneath the Tower of Holy Trinity Church, Hull, A.D. 1300

Messrs Hooton & Yates 79

12 Fenchurch St. E.C.

Sample of Sambabaia, Tillandsia usneoides?

sent for name 16th May 1908, see letter 170. 1908

June 12th

Board of Trade 80

Comm. Dept. Intelligence Branch

73 Basinghall St. E.C.

Sample of Fibre Canhamo brasiliensis Perini, Hibiscus radiatus, grown in Botanic Gardens, Sibpur, Calcutta.

[see letter 185. 1908 May 28th.]

June 14th

A. E. Evans Esq. 81

Curator, Bot. Gdns, Aburi.

Packet of Beans, Phaseolus lunatus

" " Fruits Canarium Schweinfurthii

June

A. B. Hemsley Esq. 82

Royal Gardens, Kew

Dioscorea tuber, showing rate of depletion during growth in his house from July 18th to Oct. 26; year not stated.

June 20

Prof. Bayley Balfour, Edinburgh 83

3 Portraits of Wm. McNab: sent to Herb, one Director one Museum.

H. Clinton Baker Esq; [illegible] 84

Bayfordbury, Hertford

26 Photographs of leaves, cones, & of Coniferae.

1908

June 23 Marguerite D. Ince 84a
13 Alfred Rd. Acton W.
Specimens from Trinidad & West Australia sec. Hrs. Herbarium. [illegible] Hammocks Artificial. Ladle, Lagenaria vulgaris: Fruits & Seeds, Santalum persicarium
Pods & Seeds of Leguminosae. Spikes & cones, Banksia attenuata, B. Menziesii. Articles [illegible] sp.
menu Fan of [illegible]

June 24 Kew Herb. 85
Fruits in Fluid. Jequie Rubber, Manihot dichotoma
J. A. Dary June 1907

June 24 A.E. Evans Esq. 86
Gold Coast
Leaves of Bauhinia reticulata "Otukobuku" infusion made by boiling the leaves, used to coagulate the latex of Funtumia elastica

---

June 26 Capt. H. Cordeaux 87
Berbera, Somaliland
Yeheb Pods

June 26 Dr. H. J. Trentler 88
8 Goldstone Villas
Hove Brighton
Ramie specimens. (See letter 221. 1908)

June 26 Mr J. Pratt. by purchase 5/- 89
2 Oakbrook Cottages, Orleans Rd.
Falmouth
Branch of Wellington Apple in which a flint stone had become embedded.

London Drug Market (? Hillier. 4. 6. 08) 89a
Sample Gum Arabic. N. C. Africa. Hale & Son. 10 Fenchurch Avenue

---

1908

June 26 Geo. Henderson Esq. 90

The Mill House, Otford Kent.

Fig from Smyrna, with Caprification Fig.

June 27 Dr. Burton Brown C.I.E 91

Roy. Soc. Medicine

20 Hanover Sq.

Fruits of Ulmus sp. nr. heterophylla, Foochow, China

(See letter 21.9.1908)

June 27 Board of Agriculture 92

16 Varieties of Soy Beans from agri. Exp. St. at Hamadate Village

Senhoku County, Akita Prefecture, N. Japan,

(See letter 22.7.1908, & list.)

July 2nd Miss E. Gibbs 93

Lanark House, Dorville Rd.

Ravenscourt Park, W.

Specimens of Phormium tenax. collected & prepared by the late Geo Andrews Esq. (see letter 22.7.1908)

July 2nd The Ramie Wool & Flock Mills Ltd. 94

(Kept with Curator) Colnbrook, Middlesex

No. 1. Ordinary Brown Ramie Ribbon as imported for which there is little or no demand

2. is No. 1 treated by own process & dried without any machinery or chemicals

3. Carded roughly in a flock Carder or Garnet ready for spinning

4. is No. 3 washed, bleached, & dressed ready for spinning

July 4 A. W. Hill Esq. 95

Asst. Director

Panama Hat from Guayaquil, Ecuador.

To [illegible] museum 2 - 3 - 41

July 11 Miss Talbot. 96

Margam Park,

Port Talbot.

Plank of Norway Spruce

July 11 R. M. Middleton Esq. F.L.S. 97

31 Defoe Avenue

Kew Gardens

Marmoset Cage made of Cane, Bahia, 1907 } [illegible] 21.12.[illegible]

Calf's Muzzle ("huilal") Juncus procerus } [illegible]

Temuco Chile

Bowl ("Rali") made of the wood of Laurelia aromatica Juss.

S. Chile

July 16 Kew Hort 98

Pods & Seeds of Parkia africana Sierra Leone collected by Mr Smythe, and transmitted by the Act. Col. Sec. ([illegible]) S. Leone to Director.

A. Hill Esq Asst. Director 99

July 21st Samples of Maize from vicinity of La Paz, Bolivia. 11-13000 ft.

Samples of Quinoa Chenopodium Quinoa, from shores of Lake Titicaca 12-13000 ft., Bolivia

Lecanora on Bagdad Railway

July 22 His Grace the Duke of Wellington 1[illegible]

Stratfieldsaye Mortimer Berks

Specimens as exhibited at Bath & W. & S. C. Show [illegible]

See list.

July 22nd Dr W. Bardswell 101
Med. Supt. King Edward VII Sanatorium
Midhurst
Wood of White Beam & Gorse

July 23 Lady F. Smyth 102
Ashton Court Estate
Series of Specimens shewing damage by Squirrels & Rabbits.

July 25 H. Clinton Baker Esq. 103
Bayfordbury, Herts
Branch & Cone of Pinus pumila.

July 31st Sir T. Dyke Acland Bart. 104
Killerton Broadclyst.
29 boards, as exhibited at the Bath & West. & S. Count. 1908 Show.
see list.

Aug 4th Dr Schweinfurth 105
Potsdamerstr 75a, Berlin
Plant of Anabasis articulata, Biskra
Specimens of Antirrhinum ramosissimum
Deverra scoparia. Silk Cocoons
of a Psychid on Zizyphus Lotus. Biskra

Aug 10th Messrs Walter Rogers Sons & Barnes 106
Watford Herts
Sledge Hammer Handle, English Ash
Pick handle (English Ash) 2 Hammer handles, Axe, 1 Fork handle [English Ash]
Rake handles, finished & unfinished, Scythe Sneaths Rough & Finished
made of Birch wood

Aug. 3rd Kew Herb. 107

Fruit of Palm left by Mr Dawe without label

Klainedoxa oblongifolia Stapf, Uganda, Bugoma Forest

Fruit of Ricinodendron africanum, Muell Arg. (Spec. Herb.)
Semliki Valley, Unyoro Forest, Uganda, Dawe, 637.

Fruit of Ficus sp. Dawe No. 772

Dup. Pods Piptadenia sp. S. Nigeria Unwin, March 1907

Dup. Pods & leaf Berlinia acuminata "Ekpogoi" (Benin)
No. 115; Uregi, Benin, Unwin 24.7.07

Strophanthus Pods near L. Kombo, N. [illegible] N.W. Rhodesia, Coll. G. Graham, Rec. thro' Bd. of Agri.

Aug. 17th Messrs Thos. Wright & Son 108
Waterside, Chesham

1 yoke & Pail set with Ribbons & Bells

2 Spades (finished) 2 Spades (Rough)

2 Scoops " 1 Scoop "

2 Hoops Straight, before bending

1 Polished Scoop & Bat

2 Rolling Pins

1 Butter Scoop

1 Potato Masher

1 Steak Beater

Aug 17th Dr. Schweinfurth 109
Potsdamer-Strasse 75a, Berlin

Cocoons on Zizyphus Lotus

Specimen of [illegible] [illegible]

Aug 19th The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bath 110
Longleat Nurseries, Warminster

Specimens of Timber damaged by [illegible]

Horse Chestnut (1) Wych Elm (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4)

Willow (1) Oak (2) Ivy (1) Ash (3) Holly encircled by Ivy. & 1 unnamed piece. (A selection kept - J. [illegible] 23.4.09)

Aug 19th. Francis Fox Esq. C.E. 111
Alyn Bank, Wimbledon
Beech Wood from foundations of Winchester Cathedral

Aug 20th St. John Mildmay Esq. 112
Myale Shamba, E. Africa
Seed Pods of Agave Wightii. See letter 220. 1908

Aug 29 J. R. Jackson Esq. 113
Claremont Lympstone, Devon.
Two Malformed Canadian Wonder Beans

Sept. 5 G. D. M·ice Esq. 114
56 Balcombe Street, Dorset Sq. N.W.
4 Samples of Mummy Cloth made from Flax sent for name. (Ack. by Director)

Sept 5 Felix H Hunicke Esq. 115
Continental Rubber Co 111 Broadway, New York
Rubber Specimens from Black River, Congo Free State
(Ack by Director)

115a

Sept. [illegible] Mr. H. H. Andrews (By Purchase £6.6.6) 116
185 Southampton St.
Reading
Collection of Models of English & Australian Apples

H. E. Evans Esq. 117
Gold Coast.
3 Samples of Palm ~~Fruits~~ nuts (Elaeis guineensis)
Destroyed May 1957. — 1 " " Fruit " "

1908

Aug 3rd Kew Herb. 107

Fruit of Palm left by Mr Dawe without label
Klainedoxa oblongifolia Stapf, Uganda, Budongo Forest
Fruit of Ricinodendron africanum, Muell Arg. (Kew Herb.)
Semliki Valley, Unyoro Forest, Uganda, Dawe, 637.
Fruit of Ficus sp. Dawe No. 772
Dup. Pods Piptadenia sp. S. Nigeria Unwin, March 1907
Dup. Pods & leaf Berlinia acuminata "Ekpogoi" (Benin)
No. 115; Urezi, Benin, Unwin 24.7.07
Strophanthus Pods near L. Kombo, N. [illegible] N. W. Rhodesia. Coll. G. Graham, Rec. thro' Bd. of Agric.

Aug. 17 Messrs Thos. Wright & Son 108
Waterside, Chesham
1 Yoke & Pail set with Ribbons & Bells
2 Spades (finished) 2 Spades (Rough)
2 Hoops " 1 Hoop "
2 Hoops Straight, before bending
1 Polished Trap & Bat
2 Rolling Pins

[redacted]

Cocoons on Zizyphus Lotus
Specimen of Boscia [illegible]

Aug 19 The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bath 110
Longleat Nurseries, Warminster
Specimens of Timber damaged by Honeysuckle
Horse Chestnut (1) Wych Elm (2) [illegible] (2), [illegible] (1)

Willow (1) Oak (2) Ivy (1) Ash (3) Holly encircled by Ivy. & 1 unnamed piece. (A selection kept J. M. H. 23.4.09)

Aug 19th Francis Fox Esq. C.E. 111

Alyn Bank, Wimbledon

Beech Wood from foundations of Winchester Cathedral

Aug 20th St. John Mildmay Esq 112

Myale Shamba, E. Africa

Seed Pods of Agave Wightii; See letter 220. 1908

Aug 27th J. R. Jackson ~~Esq~~. 113

Claremont Lympstone, Devon

Two Malformed Canadian Wonder Beans

Sept. 5th G. D. Mirce Esq. 114

56 Balcombe Street, Dorset Sq. N.W.

4 Samples of mummy cloth made from Flax sent for name, (Ack. by Director)

Sept 5th Felix H Hunicke Esq. 115

Continental Rubber Co 111 Broadway, New York

Rubber Specimens from Black River, Congo Free State (Ack by Director)

Sept. 10th L. Denton Sayers Esq, 116

7 Cumberland Rd. Kew

Model in Wax of Phallus impudicus

[illegible] E Evans Esq. 117

Gold Coast.

Destroyed May 1957. 3 Samples of Palm ~~Fruit~~ nuts (Elaeis guineensis)

— 1 " " " Fruit " "

[illegible]

Chas Barber Esq. 118
London Jute Association,
21 Mincing Lane, E.C.
Sample of Daisee Jute (more than 14 ft. long)

18th Sept Messrs John Haddon & Co. 119
Salisbury Sq. London E.C.
Two samples of Coffee viz Cherry Coffee & Parchment Coffee grown from Jamaica seed in N. W. Rhodesia

---

Sept 22 I. H. Burkill Esq 120
Indian Museum
1 Sudder St. Calcutta
1 Copy of Report & Programme of Collections for the Indian Museum Calcutta, & the Imp. Institute 1908

---

21 Sept. Miss M. Smith 121
12 Lichfield Rd. Kew
Tapa Cloth, Matting, Cannibal Fork, Kava Bowl and other articles collected in Fiji by Mr. Donald Rigby Smith during 1879 & 1880

---

21 Sept Sd. Maurer Esq. 122
Inter. Rubber Exhib. Olympia
Exhibit No 32 Plant of Guayule and samples of raw & manufactured Rubber.

Sept. Messrs Nathan & Co. (per Curator) 12
Bahia
Seeds of "Jequie" Manicoba Manihot dichotoma
Seeds of "Remanso" Manicoba Manihot piauhyensis.

Sept 23 H. Malone Esq. 124

Acting Curator Botanic Gd. Montserrat

Two bags of dried leaves of Pilocarpus racemosa

Sept 29 Kew Herb. 125

Fibre from Sida carpinifolia Linn. S. Nigeria

E. W. Foster No. 326, specimen in herb.

Oct 2nd Mr. J. G. van Hemert 126

Keizersgracht 757

Amsterdam

Portion of Stem (tapped) of Mimusops Balata

2 Samples of Crude & purified Balata

Sheet. from Inter. Rubber Exhib. Olympia, 1908.

Oct 7th A. Martin Leake Esq. 127

Ceylon Association in London

x 4 Stems of Hevea brasiliensis. Stem of Manihot Glaziovii. 17 Samples of Rubber; 2 Samples of Oil from Para Rubber Seed. Latex from Artocarpus integrifolia

(x: 1 Stem to Imp. Inst. 12.10.08) one stem of Hevea brasiliensis badly infected by beetles, and destroyed [illegible]

H. N. Ridley Esq. F.R.S. (per Mr. Derry) 128

Botanic Gdns. Singapore

x Herb. Specimens, Stem, Photograph and various Samples of Rubber of Hevea brasiliensis, from the Inter. Rubber Exhib. Olympia, 1908

x 1 Herb. Spec. to Imp. Inst. 12.10.05

Oct 5th Messrs Jos. Turner & Co 129

Cassiobury Mills, Watford

1 Elm Indian Club in 4 Stages of Manufacture

" " Dumb Bell " 3 " " "

1 [illegible] — — . 3 " —

1908

1 Ash Felloe in 2 Stages of Manufacture
1 Oak Spoke " 2 " "
1 Ash Lawn Tennis Racket frame in 2 Stages "
1 Oak " " " Press " "

Oct. 7th R. H. Beamish Esq. 130
Ashbourne, Glounthaune, Ireland
Photo of Cocos australis

Oct. 7th The Rt. Hon. the Earl Beauchamp 131
Madresfield, Malvern
Collection of Forestry Specimens & Photographs,
see list in Forestry Corr.
Stems of Cryptomeria [illegible] [illegible] by [illegible]. [illegible]

Oct. 9th Walter Stenning Esq. 132
322 Uxbridge Rd. W.
100 Jumping Beans.

Oct. 9th J. Stocks Esq. 133
Crewton, Derby
Seeds of Cassia Sora, & Cassia occidentalis;
used by the natives to make an infusion for sore eyes
and also roasted & used as a substitute for Coffee.
Ibo, Port. East Africa

Oct. 9th Kew Hort. 134
Trunk of Bhotan Pine, Pinus excelsa Himalaya
" " Araucaria imbricata
Butt " Turkey oak. [illegible]

Oct. 10th removed from collection 21.1.64 H. E. the Royal Hungarian Minister of Agri. 135
(per Mr. ? Fields) Hungarian Exhib. Earls Court.
a Collection of Timber specimens & other

1908

forest products from the Exhibition 1908 [see list]
Alpine horn transferred to the Horniman Museum, Feb. 1959.

Oct. 8th H. Ex. the Royal Hungarian Minister of Agriculture 136
(per Mr. A. Korlopp)
37 Specimens in fluid of Vine Diseases &c.
Exhibited by the Royal Hungarian Ampelological Institute at the Hungarian Exhib. Earls Court. 1908

Oct. 10th Hort. Kew 137
2 Castilloa Stems, received from Olympia Inter. Rubber Exhib. 1908 Orizaba Rubber Plantation Co.
1 stem destroyed, bark fallen away. 2.7.25 [illegible]

Oct. 12th G. A. Witt Esq. 138
36 Lime St. London E.C.
Sample of Ordinary block Rambong Rubber
(Smoked) " Laminated " " Ficus Elastica
from the Deli Moeda Estate, Sumatra Mr. H. L. A. Runge.

Oct. 14th The Director of Forestry 39
Manila, Philippine Is.
Collection of Philippine Island Woods. [illegible] specimens.
See list.

Oct. 14th J. Saunders & Co. 140
61 Cheapside & 30 Barbers Lane
Luton
Plasmodium of Badhamia utricularis, Luton 1908
(thrown away March 1927)

Oc A. M. Burn Murdoch Esq. 141
"Chengal" or "Penak" Conservator of Forests F. M. S. Kuala Lumpur.
Wood of Balanocarpus maximus, with Damar adhering
and two Photos of damar trees (B. maximus)

1908

Oct. 15th Dr. Walters 142
Crooksbury Sanatorium
Farnham, Surrey
Specimen of Carrot, showing well developed rootlets

Oct. 16th Messrs Clayton & Beadle & Stevens 143
Laboratories 15 Boro. London Bridge S.E.
Copies of analyses of the Kernel oil [illegible]
[illegible]

Oct. 21st R. Derry Esq. 144
Curator, Bot. Gdns. Singapore
7 Lawn Crescent Kew Gardens
Sample of "Gutta Jelutong" Dyera costulata.

Oct. 28 Mrs Brown 145
Kempstone, Westcliff
Bournemouth
Specimen of Canadian Citron, & sample of Citron peel made of the fruit. [fruit thrown away, peel put in case 25-iii-09]

Oct. 29th W. MacMillan 146.
14 Hastington Rd.
W. Ealing.
Photograph of Rubber Seeds

Oct. 31st J. B. Fortescue Esq. (Gardener Mr. Chas. Page) 147
Dropmore, Maidenhead
Bucks
Section of [illegible] of Dracaena

Oct. 31st Miss C. Hopley, Kew 148
Cake of Cavendish Tobacco, manufactured in 1860, Richmond Virginia U.S.A.

1908

Nov. 2nd The Secretary 148
The Mabira Forest (Uganda) Rubber Co Ltd.
46 Leadenhall St., E.C.
4 Samples of Crepe Rubber as exhibited at the recent International Rubber Exhibition at Olympia

---

Nov. 3rd [illegible] Roy. Hungarian Minister of Agri. 149
per Prof. Krolopp.
141 Cromwell Rd. S.W.
13 Photos, framed of Forests in Hungary, exhibited at the Hungarian Exhibition, Earl's Court 1908

Nov. 2nd Miss E. M. Jacob (3 [illegible]) 150
75 Devonshire Rd.
Forest Hill S.E.
7 Specimens of Indian Basket work 2 to [illegible]

Nov. 16. H. N. Ridley Esq. 151
Bot. Gardens, Singapore.
Sample of Rubber, affected with "Blood-Spot.
(See letter 405. 1908. [illegible])

Nov. 5th Jos. Burtt-Davy 152
Govt. Agrostologist & Botanist
Pretoria
Specimens of Plant & Rubber of Asclepias stellifera.
(See letter 403. 1908.)

Nov. 5th Herb. Kew 153
Portion of stem of Dioscorea [illegible] Bail.
[illegible] Valley, [illegible] Queensland 1050; F. M. Bailey [illegible] 1908

Nov. 6th Mrs Scoble, [illegible], Seaford, Sussex. 154
[illegible] Club, [illegible] made of Myall wood. Sent by the [illegible] C. J. Woodd.

1908

Nov 10th Kew Herb. 154a

Fruits of Palms

No. 1. "Efia Ekpo oyop"

2. "Mbana oyop"

3. "Osok oyop"

4. "Okposo oyop"

Old Calabar. H. N. Thompson

Nov. 7th The Commissioners (per M. C. Le Jeune) 155

Indo-China Court, Franco-Br. Exhib. 1908

Shepherds' Bush,

A selection of raw vegetable products from the Indo-China Court, Fr. Br. Exhib. (See list) [illegible] 31.12.19[illegible]

Nov. 7th The Commissioners, (per M. J. Simonot) 156

Tunis Court, Franco-Br. Exhib.

Samples of Cereals, Cork, Olives & Olive Oil, and other miscellaneous products from the Tunis Court. (See list)

Nov 13th J. S. Gamble Esq. F.R.S. 157

Highfield, East Liss

Hants

Specimen of Lichen Parmelia saxatilis, and sample of Wool dyed with same, from Ballinahinch, Connemara, Galway. (See letter 4/7-1908).

Nov. 14th M. Max Robert 158

Ministère des Colonies, Paris

A selection of miscellaneous vegetable Products, from the French West Africa Court, Fr. Br. Exhib. 1908 (See list) [illegible]

1908

Nov. 16th F. Evans Esq. ✓ 159
Actg. Supdt. Botanical Dept.
Trinidad
Two fruits of Brazil Nut, Bertholletia excelsa, from trees grown in the Garden.

Nov. 20th F. Beresford Wright Esq. 160
Wootton Court, Warwick
A piece of oak, said to be from the Roman bridge, over the Trent at East Bridgeford, built about A.D. 60 from the foundations of oak & cement. [illegible]

Nov 18th Dr. Albert Viger (Senateur) – 161
Rue des St. Pères, Paris
M. Raymond, Villa Raymond, Beaulieu
Maps with illustrations of the Truffle Industry, in France; Fr. Agric. Section, Fr. Br. Exhibit. 1908

Nov. 23 Maurice Lecoq Esq. 162
9 Idol Lane
Bot. Specimens in Portfolio. (Sent to Herb)
3 Boards, Mahogany, Makak & Colophane
[illegible] Swietenia Mahagoni [illegible] [illegible]
from Fr. Br. Exhibition 1908 (Mauritius)

Nov 23 Hugo Müller 163
Crosby Hill, Camberley,
Seeds of Avocado Pear "Palta" (Persea gratissima) Chile (Sent to Bot)

Secretary, Agric. Soc. of Trinidad 163a
Copy of Proceedings No. 4. April 1908, containing illustration of [illegible] Cocoa-nuts. [See C.H. Oct 1908]

Nov 25 A. H. Clarke Esq. 164

New South Wales Court

[illegible] Franco-Brit. Exhib. 1908

Plants of Xanthorroea spp.

Flower spike of Doryanthes excelsa

Rec^d 4.III.09 Plant of Spinifex (Triodia irritans)

Rec^d. 19.XII.08 Specimen of Casuarina distyla

" Plant of Hakea acicularis & Hakea gibbosa

[See letters 914, 1908 & 1410, 1908 ack. to Mr Maiden 10.11.09]

Dec 4 6 Kew Herb. 165

Bark of Triplochiton Johnsoni, C. H. Wright

Forestry Dept. Benin No. 188

Pieces of Branches ~~Stems~~ of Xylopia aethiopica, A. Rich.

Forestry Dept. Benin. No. 194

Dec. 4 Messrs Jos. Gardner & Sons 166

Bootle Liverpool.

Veneer of Circassian Walnut.

Dec. 9 Kew Hort (Curator) 167

Fibre of Phormium tenax, grown at Kew

Mr Hill (from the "Hardy form" sent here by W. Robinson Gravetye in 1908).

Dec 16 Kew Hort. 168

Fruits of Corypha macropoda, Andamans

" " Pinanga Manii, Andamans

" " Phoenix andamanensis?

from Capt. A. R. Heneage, R.N. H.M.S. "Hyacinth", E. Indies

Mr. Hills (Kew Curator 169

Fibre from leaves of Cordyline indivisa

Dec 18th. Messrs Schimmel & Co. ackd. by Director 170
Semi-Annual Report, April 1908, Nov. 1908

Kew Herb. 171
Plants of Festuca sp. near F. orthophylla, Pilger. (No 1)
Stipa sp. - S. Jarava, Beauv.
West Coast of S. America
sent for name, Messrs Ide & Christie (see letter 475, 1908)

Dec 30th A. Meebold Esq. 172
Roy. Bot. Gdns. Calcutta
Piece of Stem of Vitis repens W. & A.
Gowdeer, S. Canara
[See letters 464, & 472, 1908]

Board of Agriculture 173
A 18508
Dec. 9, 1908
Sample of hay poisonous to Cattle mixed with Equisetum arvense.

Dec 29th J. A. Neale Esq. 174
141 Rimrose Rd. Bootle, Liverpool
Wood of San Domingo Walnut
" " African Walnut.

Dec 29th A. Streatham Esq. 175

Hort Kew 175a
Two pieces Wood Robinia Pseudacacia.

Franco. British Exhib. 1908 175b.
Fiji Court, Aug. 17th 1908, J. H. Holland. Tonga Bark, Prunus taitensis

Dec. 31st. Kew Herb 176

Dec 31st. Kew Herb. 176a
"Ntowa" Thespesia sp. N. Nyasa, Dr. J. B. Old
[illegible] cf. Cissus aristolochiaefolius " "
"Nkisya" Cissampelos Pareira or mucronata " "
"Chikungwaya" Vitis rubiginosa Welw. or near " "
"Songoro" Clerodendron [illegible] " "
Piece of Red Wood Pterocarpus sp. ? " "

Nov 25 A. H. Clarke Esq. 164
New South Wales Court
[illegible] Franco-Brit. Exhib. 1908
Plants of Xanthorroea spp.
Flower spike of Doryanthes excelsa
[illegible] Plant of Spinifex (Triodia irritans)
Recd. 19.xii.08 Specimen of Casuarina distyla
" Plant of Hakea acicularis & Hakea gibbosa

[See letters 94, 1908 & 410, 1908 ack. to Mr Maiden 10.ii.09]

Dec 4 Kew Herb. 165
Bark of Triplochiton Johnsoni, C. H. Wright
Forestry Dept. Benin No. 188
Pieces of Branches ~~Stems~~ of Xylopia aethiopica, A. Rich.
Forestry Dept. Benin. No. 194

Dec. 4 Messrs Jos. Gardner & Sons 166
Bootle Liverpool.
Veneer of Circassian Walnut.

Dec. 9 Kew Herb (Curator) 167
Fibre of Phormium tenax, grown at Kew
Mr Hill (from the "Hardy form" seed sent to Kew by W. Robinson Gravetye in 1908).

Dec 16 168

Fibre from leaves of

Dec. 18th Messrs Schimmel & Co. ackd. by Director 170
Semi-Annual Report, April 1908, Nov. 1908

Kew Herb. 171
Plants of Festuca sp. near F. orthophylla, Pilger (No 1)
Stipa sp. " S. Jarava, Beauv.
West Coast of S. America
sent for name, Messrs Ide & Christie (see letter 475, 1908)

Dec. 30th A. Meebold Esq. 172
Roy. Bot. Gdns. Calcutta
Piece of Stem of Vitis repens W. & A.
Goondear, S. Canara
[See letters 464, & 472, 1908]

Board of Agriculture 173
A 18508 Dec. 9, 1908 Sample of Hay poisonous to Cattle, mixed with
Equisetum arvense.

Dec. 21st J. A. Neale Esq. 174
141 Rimrose Rd Bootle, Liverpool
Wood of San Domingo Walnut
" " African Walnut.

Dec. 22nd A. Smetham Esq. 175
14 Great Court A
16 Brunswick St, Liverpool
Cohune Nut, Attalea Cohune, Mexico, [sent for name]

Dec. 31st Kew Herb 176
44 Sheets of Herb. specimens, Mauritius, from
Franco-British Exhib. 1908; chiefly Conifers

1909

Jan 1st Bruce Jackson Esq. 1

B. J. Rose Esq. 1

India Office Whitehall

Lemon Grass Oil, from Govt. Drop. Plantation, Khasia Hills, Assam

Jan 4th Messrs Lewis & Peat 2

6 Mincing Lane E.C.

Report on Plantation Grown Rubber

Ceylon, Straits & Malay States for 1908

Rubber Chart, 1905-1908

E. M. Holmes Esq. 3

Sample (resin) of Canarium Schweinfurthii ?, africa

[illegible]

Jan 7th Kew Herb. 4

Fruits of Clitandra togolana, Hall. f.

No. 42 E. W. Foster, Lagos Rec. June 30. 1906

" " Polyadra umbellata Stapf.

No 5. Foster, Lagos " " " "

In Spec. in Herb.

Jan 12th B. J. Rose Esq. 5

Indian Court, Franco-Brit. Exhib.

Shepherds Bush

Collection of specimens of Cottons, Ground-nuts, Jute, Sisal, &c

from various parts of India. Ground Nut (Senegal) Small
" " (Japanese) " (2d) [illegible]
" " (Spanish) "

Jan 2[illegible] Messrs Howard [illegible] 6

Steam Works, Chesham, Bucks.

No. 1. Sample of Butter Print 1lb. size sycamore

No. 2 & 3 Samples of 1lb & 2oz. Butter Prints lime tree

Wooden Spoon in various stages of manufacture.

Jan 14 Mrs Eustace Smith Ack. by Director 7

[illegible] [illegible] Sevenoaks, Kent.

Water colour of Giant Tasmanian lily, Doryanthes excelsa, which flowered in a private garden in Algeria 6 or 7 years ago.

Jan 16 Sir Montagu Sharpe ~~Esq.~~ 7a

Brent Lodge, Hanwell

Ancient British Stake, extracted from the Thames at Brentford

[See The Great Ford across the Lower Thames by Montagu Sharpe Esq. Reprint from the Archaeological Jour. Vol. LXIII. No 249, pp 25-39 & pl iii].

Jan 16 F. B. Power Esq., Ph. D. 9

Director, Chem. Res. Lab., 6. King St.

Snow Hill, London E.C.

Fruits of Umbellularia californica California

Jan. 16 R. Irwin Lynch Esq., A.L.S. 10

Botanic Garden, Cambridge

Earthenware pot used in the collection of resin from Pinus Pinaster in the forests of the Gironde.

Jan 21 F. W. Jackson Esq (per Mr. Evans) 11

Dist Commissioner

Tamale N. Territories, G. Coast.

Hibiscus cannabinus, fibre etc. as exhibited at the Kumasi Agric. Show.

Jan 22 A. E. Burnage Esq. Ack by Asst. Director 12

3 Priory Rd. Kew

Tobacco pipe made of the fruit of Eucalyptus sp. Queensland

Jan 22 The Director 13

Two specimens [illegible] [illegible] growing on the slopes of El Misti near Arequipa [illegible] 3000 — 5000 ft. (March 1903)

1909

Jan 1st.
Bruce Jackson Esq.
Roy. Gard. Kew
Branches with cones of Cunninghamia sinensis
Bicton. 1

Jan 4th
Messrs Lewis & Peat
6 Mincing Lane E.C.
Report on Plantation Grown Rubber
Ceylon, Straits & Malay States for 1908
Rubber Chart, 1905-1908 2

E. M. Holmes Esq.
Sample (Resin) of Canarium Schweinfurthii ?, Africa 3

Jan 7th
Kew Herb.
Fruits of Clitandra togolana, Hall. f.
No. 42 E. H. Foster, Lagos Rec. June 30. 1906
" " Polyadoa umbellata Stapf
No 5. Foster, Lagos " " " "
See Spec. in Herb. 4

Jan 12th
B. J. Rose Esq.
Indian Court, Franco-Brit. Exhib.
Shepherds Bush
Collection of specimens of Cottons, Ground-nuts, Jute, Sisal, &c
from various parts of India. Ground Nut (Senegal) Small
" " (Japanese) "
" " (Spanish) "
(2) [illegible] 5

Jan [illegible]
Messrs Howard [illegible]
Steam Works, Chesham, Bucks.
No. 1. Sample of Butter Print 1 lb. size by [illegible]
No. 2 & 3 Samples of 1 lb & 2 oz. Butter Prints, also one
wooden Spoon in various stages of manufacture. 6

Jan 14 H. to Eustace Smith [illegible] 7

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ago.

7a

Ancient British Stake, extracted from ...

[See The great ford across the Lower Thames by Montagu Sharpe Esq. Reprint from the ... Journ. Vol. LXIII. No 249, pp 25–34 pl iii.].

Jan 16 F. B. Power Esq. Ph. D. 9

Director, Chem. Res. Lab., 6. King St.

Snow Hill, London E.C.

Fruits of Grindelia camporum, California

Jan 16 R. Irwin Lynch Esq., M.A. 10

Botanic Garden, Cambridge

Earthenware pot used in the collection of resin from Pinus Pinaster in the forests of the Landes.

Jan 21 F. H. Jackson Esq (per Mr. Sears) 11

Dist Commissioner

Tamale N. Territories, G. Coast.

Hibiscus cannabinus, fibre etc. as exhibited at the Kumasi Agric. Show.

Jan 22 A. E. Burnage Esq. [illegible] 12

3 Priory Rd. Kew

Tobacco Pipe made of the fruit of Eucalyptus sp. Queensland

Jan 22 [illegible] [illegible] 13

[illegible] [illegible] British [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Slopes of

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3,000 — 5,000 ft (March 1908)

1909

Jan 1st. Bruce Jackson Esq. 1

B. J. Rose Esq. 1

India Office Whitehall

Lemon Grass Oil, from Govt. Prop. Plantation, Khasia Hills, Assam

---

Jan 4th

Rubber Chart, 1905-1908

E. M. Holmes Esq. 3

Sample (cream) of Canarium Schweinfurthii E. Africa

for name

Jan 7th Kew Herb. 4

Fruits of Clitandra togolana, Hall. f.

No. 42 E. W. Foster, Lagos Rec. June 30. 1906

" " Polyadoa umbellata Stapf

No 5. Foster, Lagos " " " "

See Spec. in Herb.

Jan 12th B. J. Rose Esq. 5

Indian Court, Franco-Brit. Exhib.

Shepherds Bush

Collection of specimens of Cottons Ground-nuts, Jute, Sisal, etc

from various parts of India.

Ground Nut (Senegal) [illegible]

" " (Japanese) " (2) [illegible]

" " (Spanish) " [illegible]

Jan [illegible] Messrs [illegible] 6

Steam Works Chesham, Bucks.

[illegible] Sample of Butter Print 1 lb. size of Sycamore

[illegible] 2 x 3 [illegible] Outer Print, Lime Tree

[illegible] Spoon in various stages of manufacture.

Jan 14 Mrs Eustace Smith ack. by Director 7
High Coxlease, Lyndhurst, Hants.
Water colour of Giant Tasmanian Spear Lily, Doryanthes excelsa, which flowered in a private garden in Algeria 6 or 7 years ago.

[illegible] Esq. 8
Shoreditch Technical Institute
Pitfield Street, N.
Specimen of wood, "Golden Walnut" W. Africa Cat. for name

Jan. 16 F. B. Power Esq., Ph. D. 9
Director, Chem. Res. Lab. 6, King St.
Snow Hill, London E.C.
Fruits of Eriodictyon californicum, California

Jan. 16 R. Irwin Lynch Esq., M.A. 10
Botanic Garden Cambridge
Instruments used in the collection of resin from Pinus Pinaster in the forests of the Gironde.

Jan 21 F. H. Jackson Esq (per Mr. [illegible]) 11
Dist. Commissioner
Tamale N. Territories, G. Coast.
Hibiscus cannabinus, fibre etc. as exhibited at the Kumasi Agric. Show.

Jan 22 J. E. Bernays Esq. [illegible] 12
3 Priory Rd. Kew
Tobacco Pipe made of the fruit of Eucalyptus [illegible]

Jan 22 [illegible] 13
[illegible] growing on the slopes of the mists [illegible] 3000 — 5000 ft. (March 1909)

Jan. 22 Thos. Wilkinson Esq. 14
Walpole St. Saw Mill
Rochdale
Piece of Figured Pitch Pine.

Jan. 22 Kew Herb. 15
Elaeis guineensis, Spadices (3) Lagos, H. Dodd
No. 419, Nov. 5. 1908

Jan. 23 Kew Herb. 16
Specimens of Plagianthus Helmsii, F. Mull.
(Halothamnus Helmsii Stapf. ♀
N. Australia, Mt. Sir Samuel, June 1905; Coll. Dr. Luca

Imperial Institute 17
No. 26567 {Washed Ginger No. 1 Nyasaland
{ " " No. 2 "
sent for name Curcuma sp.

Feb. 1st General Manager 18
The Pioneer, Allahabad
3 Copies of Note 20, Indian Forester XXXIV
3 " " " 21 " " "
Kathia Manufacture in Gonda District

Feb. 1st A. E. Evans Esq. 19
Aburi (when on tour at Coomassie)
Gold Coast.
Samples of Lump Rubber, & Crepe Rubber
Funtumia prepared by a new process with
the juice of a vine known as "Dieka".
Coomassie.

1909

Kew Herb.

(from Colonial Secretary
Lagos, S. Nigeria) 20

Specimens of
No 1. "Iriorонmila", petiole & fibre Elaeis guineensis — sent to British Mus. 21.12.1960
No 2. "Ogiedi" " " " " "
No 3. Udin " " "
[See letter 27. 1909] from Oka Benin District

The Brush Elec. Engin. Co. Ltd., 21
Falcon Works, Loughborough.
Wood of American ash, & beetles attacking it, (Clytus arietis ?) sent for examination, [See letter 36. 1909].

Feb. 10th. B. J. Rose Esq. 22
India Court, Franco-Br. Exhibit. (1908)
9 small logs of Andaman Woods, [See list]

Feb. 14th Secretary Inc. Oil Seed Assoc. 23
Exchange Chambers,
St. Mary Axe, London E.C.
Samples of Illipe Nuts "Small Siak" and "Large Black Pontianak"

Feb 27th Mrs Duff 24
Furze Hill
North Walsham, Norfolk
Branch of Eucalyptus coccifera, from a tree 10 years old (6 rings)

Feb. [illegible] 25

Sent to N. H. Museum 2.XII.27.

Mr. Kinsey. Forest Dept. F.M.S. 25a
(left with Mr. Hillier at Mus. Feb. 909)
Photos of (1) Bamboos across River F.M.S. showing dam [illegible] used in dragging timber [illegible]
(2) Forest Guards marking large "Kumin" tree, F.M.S (3) Store of "Gum Dammar" (Dammar Penak)
(4) " " " " Mature (5) Penak tree (Balanocarpus maximus) and 3 [illegible]

1907

Jan 22 Thos Wilkinson Esq. 14
Walpole St Saw Mill
Rochdale
Piece of Figured Pitch Pine.

Jan 22 Kew Herb. 15
Elaeis guineensis, Spadices (3) Lagos, H. Dodd
No. 419, Nov. 5. 1908

Jan. 23 Kew Herb. 16
Specimens of Plagianthus Helmsii, F Mull.
(Halothamnus Helmsii Stapf. ♀
W. Australia, Mt. Sir Samuel, June 1905; Coll. Dr Lace

Imperial Institute 17
No. 26567 {Washed Ginger No. 1 Nyasaland
{ " " No. 2 "
sent for name Curcuma sp.

Feb. 1st General Manager 18
The Pioneer, Allahabad
3 Copies of Plate 20, Indian Forester XXXIV
3 " " " 21 " " "
Kattha Manufacture in Sonda Division

Feb. 1st A. E. Evans Esq. 19
Aburi (when on tour at Coomassie)
Gold Coast.
Samples of Lump Rubber & Crepe rubber
[illegible]

1909

~~Kew Herb.~~

(from Colonial Secretary
Lagos, S. Nigeria) .20

Specimens of
sent to British Mus. 21.12.1960
No 1. "Iriorronmila", petiole & fibre Elaeis guineenses
No 2. "Ogiedi" " " " " "
No 3. Udin " " "
[see letter 27. 1. 09] from Oka Benin District

The Brush Elec. Engin. Co. Ltd. 21
Falcon Works, Loughborough.

Wood of American ash, & beetles attacking it, (Clytus arietus ?) sent for examination, [see letter 36. 1909].

Feb. 10th. B. J Rose Esq. 22
India Court, Franco. Br. Exhibit. (1908)

9 small logs of Andaman Woods, [see list]

Feb. 14th. Secretary Inc. Oil Seed Assoc. 23
Exchange Chambers,
St. Mary Axe, London E.C.

Samples of Illipe Nuts; "Small Siak", and "Large Black Pontianak"

Feb 27th Mrs Duff 24
Furze Hill
North Walsham, Norfolk

Branch of Eucalyptus coccifera, from a tree 10 years old (6 rings)

Feb. [illegible] 2.–

- Piece of Stem Copper Beech
from Garden of Cambridge Cottage
Trunk of Chestnut [illegible]

1909

Mar 3rd

Hort. Kew — 26

Branch of Plum Tree infected with Eutypella prunastri

Asst. Director — 27

orange from Portugal (Citrus Aurantium var.)

sent by D. Kingsmill, The Holt, Harrow Weald. [See letter 25 '09]

Mar 6th

S. T. Dunn Esq. F.L.S. — 28
Bot. & Forestry Dept.
Hong Kong

1 pair clogs (geta); 1 pair sandals, piece of sheaths of Phyllostachys Quilioi, Japan.

Sheaths received from Herb. 10.iii.09

Mar 6th

W. S. Tudhope Esq. — 29
Director of Agriculture
Gold Coast

Fresh Fruits of Oil-Palm in Gold Coast

1. Abe-pa
2. Abe-tuntum
3. Abedam
4. Abobobe
5. Abedam Cross?: thought to be an undescribed variety very similar to Abedam.

[See letter 70, 1909] Some retained for Museum, remainder to Curator

---

r 8.

Messrs David Bridge & Co. — 30
Castleton, Manchester

Sample of Rubber prepared on the Da Costa System by infusing Steam & Smoke into the latex.

1909

Mar. 8 J. H. Hilliard Esq. 31

5 Perceval Place

Mattock Lane, Ealing, W.

Portion of Stem of tree, bitten out by Beavers, Minnedosa Manitoba.

Asst. Director 32

Palm Fruits "Abefifa" (Abefufu) from Gold Coast sent by Imp. Institute. [illegible]

[illegible]

March 11 Dr Treub 33

Buitenzorg, Java

10 Photos, Gutta-percha Plantations, Tjipetir, Java including Ficus elastica Palaquium oblongifolium, and P. borneense.

Mar. 13 Herb. Kew. 34

Photo-micrographs of Stipa Jarava, & Festuca orthophylla Comm. J. Christie Esq. 13 Jan. 1909 [See No. 171. 1908]

Mar. 15 Kew Hort 35

[illegible]

Mar. 17 W. Frank Esq. ([illegible]) 36

12 Red Lion Sq. Holborn

2 mounts of Insects destructive to plants

[illegible]

Mar. 18 R. J. Neal Esq. 37

[illegible]

India Office, Whitehall.

13 Models Illustrating Indian Agriculture, from Fr.-Br. Exhib. 1908 received from Hut Lodge, Lower Mall, Hammersmith.

[illegible]

ar 18th. The Director ✓ 38
Price's Patent Candle Co., Ltd.
Battersea

Samples of
Coco-Nut oil
Coco-Nut oil Candles
Coco-Nut Stearine
Coco-nut Oleine
Coco-nut Matting
Palm-oil
Palm Kernel oil
Palm oil Candles
Palm oil Stearine
Oleic acid (Pale)
" " (Brown)
Stearic acid
" Pitch

Mar 23 F. Evans Esq. ✓ 39
Actg. Supdt. Bot Dept. Trinidad
Fibre of Musa textilis, & Agave rigida var. elongata
grown at the Experiment Station, St. Clair, Trinidad

Mar 29 J Burtt Davy Esq. 40
Dept. of Agric. Pretoria, Transvaal
4 Samples of Rubber from Asclepias stellifera prepared
by Mr. Ferraz. [See letter 97. 1909]

Do Laboratory, Kew 41
Galls on leaves of Quercus Robur, caused by Neuroterus
ostreus, sent by Miss E. Healey, Cardiff.

Mar 31st Herb. Kew 42
Palms, Pandanae &c.
Stanley Gardiner Esq. Sealark Expedition
See list.

Mar 30 F. W. Yates Esq. 43
Garland Block
Santa Barbara, California
Photograph of the late Dr Lorenzo Gordin Yates

Mar 31st Kew Hort. (Mr Raffil) 44
Fruit of Sterculia sp. rhinopetala ?
S. Nigeria, Mr Hislop.

April 2nd S. T. Dunn Esq., F. L. S. 45
Supdt Bot. Dept. Hong Kong.
Two packages of Bamboo Ropes (10)

April 5th Kew Herb. (Mr Massee) 46
Canker on trunk of Funtumia elastica, Stapf.
caused by Nectria funtumiae, Mass. Comm. Dr Christie, 4/09

"Dry Rot," Merulius lacrymans Fries.

"Punked Wood" Polyporus sp. Portion of a Telegraph Post

Winged stem of Momordica charantia.
St. Vincent W. I.

1909

April 7th George Macartney Esq. (H. M. Consul Kashgar; 111 Crouch Hill) 47
String made of Fibre of Apocynum Hendersoni.

April Piece of wood of Herminiera Elaphroxylon, Guill. 48
from Edwards Brothers, Alexandra Buildings.
Ormond Street Liverpool

April 8th J. Norman Esq. ✓ 49.
23, Leadenhall St., London E.C.
Sample of Rubber.
Clitandra Henriquesiana

April 14th Dr B. Daydon Jackson ✓ 50
A collection of miscellaneous vegetable
products including samples of rubber, fruits
etc. from the collection of the late Mr W. S. Silver.
See List

April 16th Mr C. P. Raffill (by purchase) 51
Two prints of photograph of adventitious roots on
the trunk of an Elm occurring 30 feet from the ground.
Tree in Royal Gardens

April 22 B. J. Rose Esq., India Office, Whitehall ✓ 52
Collection of Illustrations of Various Economic Plants.

April 23 By purchase India Museum A/c
Mr H. F. Andrews, 185 Southampton St. Reading 53.
18 Models of Apples and Pears £2. 4. 0 see list.

April 28 W. H. Johnson Esq., Director of Agriculture, Beira. 54
Section of stem of Androstachys Johnsonii, Prain.

April 28th The Managing Director (W. Duffy) Acme Flooring and Paving Co. Ltd., Gainsborough Road, Victoria Park. 55
6 Sample Flooring Blocks of Jarrah, Oak, Teak, Pitch-pine, Deal & Maple.

April 30th From Temperate House, Royal Gardens Kew. 56
2 pieces of trunk of Cinnamomum Camphora.

April 30th Young plants of Thuya plicata killed by Botritis cinerea, (B. Douglasii) Mr. Bean. 57
Originally from Mr. Balfour,

May 5 Copy of Bulletin from The Director of the Koloniaal Museum Haarlem. 58

May 12th William Crosley Esq. 68 Addison Rd. W. 59
Miscellaneous collection of ~~[illegible]~~ products including wood of "Baobab", fruits of "Ivory Nut Palm", nests of "Weaver Bird", Photograph negatives of Palms and Tropical fruits. The "Baobab wood" was from the Umniati district of Matabeleland.
see [illegible]

May 20th W. S. D. Tudhope Esq. Director of Agriculture, 60
Aburi, Gold Coast.
Two samples of fruits of the "Oil Palm" Abe-thene and a New Variety

---

May 26th W. B. Halked Esq., Bryndewen, 61
Llandrost, Denbighshire.
1 Seeds of Acacia sp. from crop of sand grouse.
2 Pods & seeds of Moringa pterygosperma
Koordofan see letter book 162.

May 26th W. W. Frank, 12 Red Lion Square, Holborn, W.C. 62
Mounted specimens showing the life history of 8 kinds of insects, see list, and letter book No. 160. By purchase

---

May 28th H. T. Dunn Esq. Supt. Bot. Gard. Hong Kong. 63
Bamboo sheaths and [illegible]. See letterbook No. 166
Sent to British Mus. 21.12.1960

May 29th John Jackson & Co. Mitcham Road, West Croydon 64
24 Black Mint
24 White Mint Sent to Curator to establish before sending
to Mr Smith Christ [illegible]

June 5th The Director, Kolonicaal Museum, Haarlem, 65
One packet of seeds of Abrasin Aleurites sp.
A. Fordii.

June 7th H. M. Imbert-Terry Esq. Strete Raleigh, Whimple, Devon 66
Cones of Larix Griffithii.

June 9th Horace Montford Esq. 26 Larkhill Rise, Clapham S.W.
Bronze Bust of Charles Darwin presented by the Bentham Trustees. 67

H. N. Ridley, Director, (Economic) Botanic Garden Singapore. 68
June 14 8 fruits of Raphia Hookeri

June 15 I. H. Burkill Esq., M.A. F.L.S., India Museum, Sudder St. Calcutta 69

Specimens of Stele Palm "Phœnix Gibsonii". Sent to British Mus. 21.12.1960
Stem, matting from Economic Botanist through Director of Agriculture Bombay (Poona) (Herbarium)

Prof. Trail F.R.S. [illegible]
Series of specimens, prepared by Mr J. Davidson, to illustrate method of preserving colour of specimens, in fluid.

June 8 Mr. Evans, Curridge House, nr. Newbury 70
Fruits and one seed of Mucuna sp. from Assam but
probably cultivated. Received from Curator.
Garden entry No. 378-09

June 19 Specimens received from Imperial Institute for 71
determination. Herb. Kew.
1. Root of the Agbosi tree (Sarcocephalus esculentus)
S. Nigeria No. 3 Herb. Specimen.
2. Branch of "Osun pupa," tree yielding "Red Camwood"
from Fiditi. S. Nigeria. No. 1 Herb. Specimen
3. Dried Heartwood of Osun pupa as imported to
Fiditi for making Camwood. This kind is
called "Red Camwood."
4 Heart-wood of "Osun dudu" so called
Black Camwood as imported into
Fiditi, Oyo Co.
For full particulars see letter in
Leguminosae cover.

June 21 Dr. F. H. H. Guillemard 72
Old Mill House, Trumpington
Box made of Birch bark from Cent. Kamschatka

June 21 G. Massee Esq. 73
Caterpillar of Wood Leopard Moth in ~~Apple~~ Plum wood
and Flowers of Common Ash, deformed by Phytoptus fraxini ~~73~~

June 22 His Grace the Duke of Wellington, Stratfieldsaye 74
Mortimer, Bucks.
per. Geo. F. North Esq.
Twelve examples of Creosoted timber, Oak, Ash,
Black Italian Poplar, Common Elm, Scots Pine,
Larch, Spruce, Beech, Silver Birch, Spanish Chestnut
Cupressus Lawsoniana, Salix fragilis and specimen
of Ash affected with [illegible]

June 25 Cones of Coniferae received from the Hobart Town B.G. 75
Named by Mr. A. B. Jackson, at Herbarium.

2 Pinus excelsa
3 " "
10 " inops
11 Picea excelsa
16 Pinus Laricio
17 " Pinaster
24 " muricata
25 " Pinaster
32 " Jeffreyi
35, 49, 53, 54, Pinus Laricio
40 Picea excelsa
42 Abies nobilis
43 Pinus muricata
55 Picea excelsa
58 Pinus Montezumae
59 " patula

Many other specimens received at the Herbarium were useless.

June 28 Mr. Cecil Carus-Wilson. F.R.S.E. - F.G.S. - 76
6 Waldegrave Park, Strawberry Hill
Specimens of Oak enclosing flints. Wood worm-eaten
most of it destroyed Nov. 1932. [illegible]

July 6 Series of specimens of fruits in spirit from 77
Herbarium, collected by Dr. J. M. Dalziel; (recd. May. 1908)
Kategum District, Northern Nigeria. See List.

July 6 Dr. Guillemard, Old Mill House, Trumpington. 78
Extract from letter. "Herewith is the [illegible] (or rather the
Cenotaph as well as I remember) of Rumphius in
Amboina. What the "tempus calamitatum" was
I do not recall – probably an earthquake. He

[illegible] as the French say, leaves furiously to desire, but it stands fittingly enough amid a wealth of tropical greenery in the Vanilla gardens.
Letter to Mr Hill 14.6.09.
Photograph of tomb of Rumphius

July 7 Herbarium (Thompson XXX1. Gold Coast. see specimen in Herbarium) Bark of Bombax brevicuspe. Bark of Nyinakohi. 79

July 8 Herbarium Specimens of 80
Fomes calcitratus, Bark Java 1907.8. Coll. (F. von. Hohnel) and Gall formed by the fungus (Uromycladium Tepperianum) Mc. Alpine. Tjibodas, Java 1907.8 Coll. F. von. Höhnel.

July 9th Mr Elwes, Colesbourne Gloucestershire. 81
Piece of Beech wood stained see letter book page 206. 1909.

July 14th Mr A. E. Evans, Nearcroft Cottage, Elm Grove Road, Farnborough. 82
Latex of Funtumia elastica,
1 Bark of Para Rubber attacked by fungus.
4. Portion of Root and stem from base of tree attacked by fungus
2 Diseased bark from base of tree Para Rubber.
3 " leaves of Para Rubber.
Para Rubber roots & stems showing work of Great White Ants.
7 Grub and Beetle attacking roots of Para Rubber
15 " " " " roots and stems of Castilloa elastica
11 Spiders found on Cocoa pods
9 Fungus on roots of Para Rubber
12 " " Cocoa tree

13 Fungus on Cocoa (Tarkwa) 82
8 " " Para Rubber
14 " " Cocoa stem
10 Scale insects on Cocoa

July 15th Hort Kew 83
Stems of Cabbage Palm, Rhopalostylis Baueri Temp. House 1909
and Agave attenuata fld. in No 5. 1909

July 16 Received from Director 15.7.09 84
One seed of Mucuna Fawcettii. Urb.

July 19 G. Lipscomb Esq. Estate Office, Margam Park, Port Talbot. 85
18 pieces of creosoted wood with particulars of experiments with creosote carried out at Margam Park and copy of Report by Dr Voelcker.

July 19 Herbarium 86
6 packets of seeds of common Economic plants duplicates from Herbarium.
Cicer arietinum, not kept Corchorus olitorius, Pisum not kept quadratum, Pisum sativum, Salvia hispanica, Vitex caribaea.

July 26th The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Ducie, Tortworth Court. 87
Falfield, Glos.
Specimen of wood of Castanopsis chrysophylla

July 31st Messrs Jos. Gardner & Son 88
Bootle Liverpool
Samples of wood of White Mangrove, Tulipwood, Membrillo and Assegai

[illegible] Mangrove see [illegible] [illegible] Timbers of Trop. 1925

1909

Aug. 3rd Cecil Carus-Wilson Esq. F.R.S.E., F.G.S. 89
16 Waldegrave Park
Strawberry Hill
Middlesex
2 pieces of oak Root encircling Stones, from Faversham.

Aug 9th Messrs Gouffé, James & Co. 90
8 Union Court,
Old Broad St. E.C.
Bark of "bois balais" Suriana maritima from Coëtivy Island, Seychelles.

Aug. 11th Rev. S. W. Cope 91
6 Branstone Road
Kew
Veneer of Amboyna Wood.

Aug 11th The Secretary 92
Roy. Soc. Arts
John St. Adelphi, W.C.
Index to Journ. Soc. Arts Vols XLI.–L (1892–1902)

Aug 13th Director Colonial Mus. Haarlem 93
Bulletin No. 42 July 1909.

Aug 18th Hort Kew 94
Portion of trunk of Pinus Coulteri from near Water-lily House.

Aug 19 Prof. Dr. G. van Iterson jun Llewellyn House, Kew Green, Kew. 95
Copy of Over Rietwas en de Mogelijkheid zijner Technische Gewinning (A. [illegible])

Aug. 19th Mrs H. R. Haines, 5 Bessborough Street. S.W. 96
Specimens of S. African fruits, names required

Aug. 20 W. S. D. Tudhope Esq. Director of Agriculture, Aburi. 97
One box of fruits of Oil Palm called by the natives of the Gold Coast "A bube-be" or "Abe-buke".

Aug. 24th Mrs Eustace Smith, High Coxlease, 98
Lyndhurst, Hants.
Coloured drawing of Iris alata, (white flowered variety) found wild in Algiers.

Aug. 25th A. M. F. Caccia Esq. M.V.O., F.Z.S. 99
President, Imperial Forest Research Inst.
India.

19 Photographs as follows.
Dipterocarpus alatus, (Kanyin Tree)
Cupressus torulosa, (Himalayan Cypress)
Two-wheeled Timber cart
Teak stumps with undergrowth of Bambusa Tulda
Teak logs on a corduroy dragging-path.
Open Teak forest
" " "
Teak Tree (Tectona grandis) 152 ft. high.
(3 photographs) Dipterocarpus tuberculatus.
Dipterocarpus alatus No 2.
Timber dragging path
Teak Logs
Buffaloes dragging trunk of Xylia dolabriformis
Dipterocarpus alatus No 3.
Manufacturing Timber-carts
Four-wheeled Timber-cart

Aug. 30th + Sir C. T. Dyke-Acland Bart. 100
Killerton Park, Exeter.
Timber for Forestry Museum
7 planks and 5 transverse sections

Sept. 1st Bruce Jackson Esq. 101
Royal Gardens Kew.
Transverse section of trunk of Cornish Elm
from the garden of Mr. Fox Falmouth.

Sept. 6th Arboretum, Royal Gardens Kew. 102
Two sections of wood of Salix pentandra
from tree on Seven Sister's Lawn.

Sept. 11 Rev. W. Pearson, Whitstone Rectory, Exeter. 103
One specimen (transverse) of Pinus Pinaster.
Specimen very poor

Sept. 17 Capt. A. Gage, Royal Botanic Garden, 104
Sibpur, Calcutta, (per Herb. Kew)
Male cone of Cycas Rumphii, from the garden
of Mr. W. J. Simons, Lower Circular Road,
Calcutta, see Letter Book No. 25-1909.

Sept 27 I. H. Burkill, Esq., M.A., Officiating Reporter on 105
Economic Products to the Government of India.
Indian Museum, 1 Sudder St. Calcutta.
One copy of the Report and Programme of Collections
for the Indian Museum, Calcutta, and the
Imperial Institute, London, for 1909.

Sept. 29th Messrs Rawlence and Squarey 106
The Estate Office,
Iwerne Minster, Blandford.
from the Board of Agriculture & Fisheries
Specimen of diseased Pine attacked by Chermes sp.

107
Oct. 1. Alfred E. Wackrill, Esq.
13 Briardale Gardens, Hampstead. N.W.
four specimens of abnormally formed walnuts.
(came originally from France) Letter book No. 31

Oct. 2 Mr. Squires, Windsor Park & Forest 108
Ascot Gate, Ascot.
2 Cones of Cedrus Deodara

Oct. 6 Rev. C. J. M. Packe, Feering Vicarage, Kelvedon 109
Two cones of Pinus Coulteri both somewhat damaged
at the base. Cones not retained for museum

Oct. 7th Herb. Kew 110
Roots of Echinacea (Rudbeckia) angustifolia DC.
brought by the Director from Canada

Oct. 13th Hort. Kew 111
Several portions of trunks of small trees attacked
by various fungi including good examples
of Armillaria mellea and Polyporus squamosus

Oct. 20 Prof. A.H. Church F.R.S. Shelsley, Emerdale Rd. Kew Gardens 112
Four seeds of Afzelia quanzensis

Oct. 21	E. D. Merrill Esq. Bureau of Science, Manila. Seeds of Aleurites trisperma from Maragondong, Cavite Province, Luzon.	113
23	per Board of Agriculture Sample of Wonderberries (Solanum nigrum) ~~communicated by Mr Durham~~	114
11th.	Colonial Office Six cases of Timber specimens from Sierra Leone collected by Mr A. H. Unwin.	115.
23rd	Mr Roffill, Roy. Gard. Kew by Purchase Photograph of Armillaria mellea on Oak in A. B. —	116
25th	Herbarium Kew, from Coll. by C. J. Sharpe, under firs in woodside, Sevenoaks. Oct. 9. 1909. Sparassis crispa, Fr.	117
26th	Director, Koloniaal Museum, Haarlem. Copy of No. 43 of Bulletin van het, Koloniaal Museum te Haarlem.	118
30th	Mr E. J. Wallis, Photographer, Kew by purchase Print of Cedrus Libani in Cone.	119
Nov 2nd	Imperial Institute Fruits of "Cogleis" a creeper which grows on "Mulga" (Acacia aneura) bushes in stony country of the Upper Ashburton, W. Australia. Determined as Marsdenia Leichhardtiana	120

Nov 2nd Mr. Cotton, Herbarium, Kew. 121
Specimen of Polyporus betulinus Fr.
on living Birch, Chatsworth Park.

Nov. 5th Mr W. Frank (By Purchase 16/-) 122
12 Red Lion Court
Holborn
Mounts of Bostrychus stenographus
Hylobius piceus

Nov 11th E. Merck Esq. 123
16 Jury St. London E.C.
Annual Reports 1908

Nov. 15 W. S. D. Judhope, Director of Agriculture 124
Botanic Garden, Aburi.
Various specimens of Oil Palm, flowers and
leaves for details see List.

D.A. ~~Oct~~ 21st Cubitt & Sons (124)
Flint Wharf, Ipswich
Specimen of Mummy Wheat.

Nov. Secretary Board of Agriculture [illegible]
recieved about the first of the month 11 planks for Museum from White City

---

Nov. 16th D. Hill Esq. 127
'Herga', Watford
Specimens of Wood (Oak & Beech) obtained from the foundations for
additions to the Watford Gas Works
Tracing showing position received [illegible]

Nov. 17th Mr. Moss, 57 Windsor Rd. 128
Forest Gate, London, E.C.
20 small cases of woods used for making walking sticks

Nov. 18 E. H. Douty Esq
Clifford Manor Nr. Stratford-on-Avon
Fasciated branch of Daphne Laureola 129

Nov. 17 Louis J. M. Bouke, 130
Consul-Gen. for the Netherlands
North Western Buildings, 10 Victoria St.
Liverpool.
Sample of Resinous Extract from the Dutch West Indies. Sent for name. (indeterminable) see letter 374, 1909. (? Mimusops sp. J.H.H. 31.1.12)

Nov. 19 Messrs Sanbach Tinne & Co. 131
3 Cook St. Liverpool
Rubber from Sapium sp. probably S. Hemsleyanum, Huber.

Nov. 29th Colonial Office (Sent by Mr Baker) 132
20 Specimens of timber to accompany Mr Hutchins Report on the Uganda Forests. [See letter 404 1909 p 57] and list in Dupl. Specimen No. I. [illegible]
Transferred from dup. drawers in No. IX. to Collection for reference in Mr Dallimore's Office 2.11.26 J.H.H.

Nov. 30th. Messrs Schimmel & Co. 133
London
Semi Annual Report Oct 1909

Nov. 30th Mr Robertson, Edensor, Bakewell 134
Section of Birch with Polyporus betulinus, (per Mr Dallimore)

1909

Dec. 4 Hort Kew (Arboretum) 135

Section of trunk of Pyrus lobata from tree blown down on Dec. 5?

Two sections of a dead trunk of common Larch, one showing holes made by the Larch Weevil and the other showing mycelium of *Polyporus sulphureus? *This was subsequently destroyed

One section of dead Pine. (Scots or Weymouth) showing holes made by Woodpeckers.

Dec. 7. By purchase £1-15. Ind. Museum a/c. 136

Williams and Norgate, Henrietta St. Covent Garden.

Knys Botanical Diagrams Nos. 111 to 115 inclusive

~~Dec.~~ 7th G. A. Reynolds, Briardale, Sea Point, 137

W. Cape Town, S. Africa.

Dup. Fruit of Kigelia pinnata var. tomentella

Seeds sent to Curator { Pod of Sterculia Triphaca

" " Erythrina sp.

Seeds of Canavalia ensiformis

Dec. 9 Hort. Kew. 138

Section of trunk of Pinus Strobus

Dec. 11 Messrs J. Bibby & Sons, Liverpool 139

Packages of Shea & Njave nuts for Museum

Dec. 14 T. W. Kirk Esq 140

Director of Orchards &c. Dept. of Agric.

Wellington, New Zealand

Series of samples New Zealand Hemp & illustrations of the Industry. [See letter 403, 1909] · See list

Dec. 14th A. R. Lloyd, [illegible], The Mauritius Estates and Assets Co. Ltd., 141
25 Bucklersbury E.C.
Sample of Cotton.

Dec. 14th Hort Kew 142a
Cones of Picea morindoides sent by Sir E. Loder.

Dec. 15th Dr. Perez. Puerto Orotava, Teneriffe 142
wood specimens of Juniperus Cedrus I & II. 4 pieces in all
Convolvulus florida 7 pieces (20 years)
" scoparius 3 "

Dec. 2[illegible] A. P. Grenfell, Cossington, Bridgwater, Somerset. 143
Fruits of Almond bitter? grown at Cossington. Not kept for Museum.

Dec. 22nd Assist. Director, Dept. de l'Agriculture Buitenzorg. 144
Series of photographs of scenery in Java
[illegible]
Mangosteen [illegible] Apple [illegible]

Dec 28th Mr Emile Christ 145

Messrs Robts Evans & Co. 19 Old Hall St. Liverpool 146A
Sample of Black Bay Gum
[See letter 433, 1909]

Dec. 28th Jos. Gardner & Sons, Bootle, Liverpool 146
1 Gonioma Kamasi
2 Buxus Macowani
3 West African Boxwood, [illegible] (See letters [illegible], 466, [illegible]]

373

1909

Dec. 4 Hort Kew (Arboretum) 135

Section of trunk of Pyrus lobata from tree blown down on Dec. 5th

Two sections of a dead trunk of Common Larch, one showing holes made by the Larch Weevil and the other showing mycelium of *Polyporus sulphureus? *This was subsequently destroyed

One section of a dead Pine (Scots or Weymouth) showing holes made by woodpeckers.

Dec. 7. By purchase £1-15. Ind. Museum a/c. 136

Williams and Norgate, Henrietta St. Covent Garden.

Kny's Botanical Diagrams Nos. 111 to 115 inclusive

~~Dec.~~ 7th G. A. Reynolds, Briardale, Sea Point, 137

Nr. Cape Town, S. Africa.

Dup. Fruit of Kigelia pinnata var. tomentella

Seeds sent to Curator { Pod of Sterculia Triphaca

" " Erythrina sp.

Seeds of Canavalia ensiformis

Dec. 9 Hort. Kew. 138

Section of trunk of Pinus Strobus

Dec. 11 Messrs J. Bibby + Sons, Liverpool 139

Packe [redacted]

Museum

Dec. 14

Director of Orchards &c. Dept. of Agric.

Wellington, New Zealand

Series of samples New Zealand Hemp & illustrations of the Industry. [See letter 403, 1909]. See list

1909. 374.

Dec. 14th A. R. Lloyd, Esq., The Mauritius Estates and Assets Co. Ltd.,
25 Bucklersbury E.C.
Sample of Cotton. 141

Dec. 14th Ho. Kew
Cones of Picea morindoides sent by Sir E. Loder. 142a

Dec. 15th F. Perez - Puerto Orotava.
Teneriffe 142
wood specimens of
Juniperus Cedrus I & II. 4 pieces in all
Convolvulus florida 7 pieces (20 years)
" scoparius 3 "

Dec. 2?th A. P. Grenfell, Cossington,
Bridgwater, Somerset. 143
Fruits of Almond (bitter?) grown at Cossington. Not kept for [illegible]

Dec. 22nd Assist. Director, Dept. de l'Agriculture.
Buitenzorg. 144
Series of photographs of scenery in Java
Nice collection [illegible]
Mangosteen [illegible] Apple [illegible]

Dec 28th [illegible] Smith Clifton 145
[illegible]
Sample of Faham Tea (Angraecum fragrans) [illegible] products of proposed [illegible]. [See letter [illegible] 1909]

Dec. 28th Jos. Gardner & Sons, Bootle, Liverpool 146
1 Gonioma Kamasi
2 Buxus Macowani
3 West African Boxwood, [illegible] [See letters
121, 466, 1909]

1910

Jan 3rd The Right Hon. the Earl of Wharncliffe, 1
Wortley Hall, Sheffield

4 specimens of young Sycamore trunks from strong ground at an altitude of about 600 feet. Self sown seeds.

4 specimens of young Oak trunks for pit props and to show rate of growth. From Wharncliffe Wood 4 to 5 miles across, been under Oak 300 years, rocky ground 500 to 850 ft. altitude.

4 specimens of Corsican Pine from wood formed in 1887. Strong clayey ground, altitude 600 feet, trees very vigorous.

1 example of Common Birch with 6 specimens of Polyporus betulinus growing on the wood.

Jan 4th Hort Kew. Arboretum 2

Section of trunk of Betula alba from near King Wm. Temple.

Section of trunk of Araucaria imbricata from near Palm House.

Branch of Betula alba infested with Phytoptus rudis.

Jan 4th W. H. Johnson Esq. Strand Palace Hotel, 3
Strand, London W.C.

12 Cocoa pods

8 " " diseased to Mr. Massee 4.1.10.

4 Packets of Cocoa nibs Nos. 1 to 4

St. Thome

14 specimens of woods from ~~[illegible]~~

9 specimens transferred to Museum II. 9.XII.17

Jan. 5th H. Morris, The Avenue
Trimley St. Mary, W. Ipswich
Section of wood (Teak) from the Royal Yacht, Osborne. See letters 461 and 467. 1910 4

Jan 6th H. French, Forthampton Court Gardens
Tewkesbury
Specimen of Mistletoe growing on Apple-tree branches. 5

Jan. 8th S. T. Dunn Esq. Gumley Cottage,
Kew Green.
Chair of Chinese "Blackwood". 6

Jan 6th Messrs Oppenheimer Son & Co., Ltd.
179 Queen Victoria St.
London.
Fruit of Picralima Klaineana, Pierre. (Gold Coast) Used by the natives as a substitute for Quinine. (See letter 29/1/910) named in Herb. 7

Jan. 12th Messrs Sutton & Sons, Reading.
Collection of models of various vegetables to replace those already in Museum see list. 8

Jan. 11th Herb. Kew.
Roots of African Plants as follows
Chlorocodon Whytei, [illegible]
Periploca linearifolia, Dill. & Rich.
(See Letter Book No. 467 [illegible]) 9

Jan. 12th Hort. Kew
Section of branch of Platanus acerifolia. 10

Jan. 14th	G. H. P. Livesay, Woodleigh, Worthing Specimen of Pine showing peculiarity of growth Specimen returned to Mr Livesay [illegible]	11
" 20th	River Bank, Kew. Small section of Salix fragilis	12
" 21st	Messrs J. Bibby & Sons, [illegible] Liverpool. Two samples of Soy Beans See letter 43.1910	13.
27th	Jas. Kelly, The Gardens, Claremont (for Duchess of Albany) Fruits of Pterocarya caucasica.	14
Feb. 1st	Kew Herb Specimen of Cymbopogon commutatus Stapf recd. from H. M. O'Byrne Esq. Chief of Customs, Berbera British Somaliland Protectorate [See letter 60, 1910]	15
Feb. 3rd	Mrs N. Dobell (By purchase £ Whittington Court, Andoversford, R.S.O Collection of Woods collected by her brother Mr Swynnerton in Melsetter Dist. Rhodesia. (Herbarium Specimens to correspond at Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.) [See list & letters 313, 1908; 49.1910; 57.1910; 66.1910]	16
Feb. 7th	Earl of Darnley, Cobham Hall, Kent 5 planks and transverse sections of timber as follows plank and transverse section of Fraxinus excelsior plank and transperse section of Cedrus Deodara plank and transverse section of Carpinus Betulus " " " " Pinus Pinaster	17

	plank of Quercus pedunculata " " Ulmus campestris " " Liriodendron Tulipifera " " Castanea sativa.	
Feb. 8. 1910	A. E. Evans, Aburi, Gold Coast Colony. Two photographs of the African Oil Palm see letter 73/1910 in letter book.	18
Feb. 10th. 1910	W. H. Johnson, 162 Dora Rd Wimbledon Park. S.W. Bag made of the seeds of Leucaena glauca, by the natives of Mozambique. See letter 75/1910 in letter book.	19
Feb. 11th. 1910	J. H. [illegible] Museum Kew Photograph of the Cowthorp Oak. taken from the Naturalist for 1905	20
Feb. 14. 1910	A. E. Evans, Aburi, Gold Coast Colony Sample bottle of camphor, prepared from trees at the Agricultural Station as mentioned above.	21
Feb. 24th.	Herbarium Kew Cerato-dictyon spongiosum, Zanard (Marchesettia spongioides, Hauck) Dunk Island, Trop. Queensland, Oct. 1909, Comm. E. Manson Bailey. A remarkable example of an animal and vegetable living together in symbiosis (See letter with specimen for other information	22

Feb. Messrs Sander & Sons 23
Bruges, Belgium
Two fruits Bergamot Orange
[See letter 84, 1910]

March 3rd Director 24
Raffles Museum & Library
Singapore
Plaster of Paris Cast of the fruit of Entada spiralis

March 3rd C. H. Scriven, Thong, Gravesend 25
Trunk of Lime with Mistletoe on.

March 3rd H.M. the King, Sandringham 26
Specimen of Beech bark infested with
Beech Coccus, and Cones of Picea excelsa

March 7th J. Ireale & Co., 112 Rimrose Rd. Bootle 27
on behalf of H. J. Elwes Esq. Colesborne, Glos.
Specimen of the trunk of Cladrastis tinctoria
(C. lutea)

Mar. 8. 1910 R. Tower C.V.O. 28
Mexico
Package of seeds of Guayule (a few seeds received
from Curator 8.iii.10. see letter 119. 1910).

March 10th Professor Percival (by [illegible]) 29
University College Reading
Collection of 200 seeds of weeds found in
samples of commercial grasses and
clover

March. 12th. Mr. A. D. Proudlock, The Gardens, Hall Garth Carnforth. 31
Specimens of Beech Disease & Pear canker.

March 11th. Mr. Wythes, Copped Hall, Epping, Essex ✓ 30
Two sections of Cricket bat Willow

March 15th. Herb. Kew. per. Mr. Hemsley 32
Specimen of Dactylanthus Taylori. Rhizomes

March 18th. Herb. Kew 33
Venetian Whisk made from Sorghum vulgare var. technicum.
Mexican Whisk made from roots of Epicampes macroura! [illegible]

March 19th. Director Imp. Inst. per. Herb. Kew. 34
Stem, root, capsules & leaves of Ingravalu plant from Kafue, N.W. Rhodesia
Named Mundulea sp. by Mr. N. E. Brown.

March 15th A. King, Baths Promenade, The White Rock, Hastings. 35
Hat-pins with heads formed of the fruits of Trapa natans and the seeds of Afzelia quanzensis.

March 24th. G. H. Breadmore 350 Kew Road, Kew 36
Section of trunk of Robinia Pseud acacia

March 28th. Mr. John Christie (from Herb.) Messrs. Dear & Christie 37
72 Mark Lane, London E.C.
1. Photo. micro. of Transverse section of Venetian Whisk × 67
2 Portion of the same [illegible] × 328.
~~3 Trans. Sec. of Mexican Whisk~~ × [illegible]
4 Transverse section of Kittool fibre × 80
5. " " " × 328

April 2nd A. E. Evans, Esq., Act. Director, Agri. Station, Aburi, Gold Coast. 38.

1. Para rubber biscuits, coagulated by adding a little acetic acid, obtained from trees about 9 years old growing in Bot. Gard. Aburi.
2. Para rubber biscuits coagulated same as No 1. from trees 5½ years old, growing at the Agri. Station Tarquah.
3. Para scrap, washed and pressed through a small hand machine.
4. Funtumia elastica biscuit, prepared by the double pot process, the latex is put into a plate, and the plate is then put into a vessel containing water, and heated over a fire, until the latex coagulates. The water does not get into the plate containing the latex.
5. Funtumia rubber prepared in the same way, afterwards being pressed through a small machine.
6. Part of root and stem of a Cocoa tree showing canker.
7. Cocoa seedlings in formalin, showing attack of fungus.
8. Soya Beans grown at Aburi
9. All-spice " " "
10. Areca Nut " "
11. Divi divi " "
12. Wild Clove, Pimenta acris, grown at Aburi
13. "Silk Cotton" Funtumia elastica

April 5th L. King, Inverness, Haddon Rd. Chorley Wood, Herts. 39
Charm & Necklet made of Mahogany seeds etc. (See. 35 previous page)

April 8th. Messrs J. Bibby & Sons 40
Formby St. Liverpool.
Collection of Weed Seeds (27) in [illegible]
Transferred to Herbarium
[illegible]

April 13th. Stamford Smith Esq. 41
Director of Agriculture
Port Moresby, Papua
Specimens of Bark and Wood of 'Kwila'
See letter 190-1910 Afzelia bijuga A. Gray.

April 14th John Christie Esq. 42
72 Mark Lane, E.C.
Micro-Photographs of Zanthorrhoea australis (3) [illegible]
" " Cymodocea antarctica (2)

April 20th. R. Tower Esq. 43
H.B.M. Consul, Mexico
1 Package Lignum nephriticum wood
[See letter 123-1910]

April Messrs W. F. Stanley & Co. Ltd. [illegible] 44
Great Turnstile Holborn London W.C.
1 Apomecometer

April 21st. Herbarium, Kew 45
1 Ara Diamper (Fruit) with [illegible] coloured sheet

[illegible] A. E. Evans Esq. 46
[illegible]
1. [illegible] (from [illegible]) 2 Drying Cocoa; 3. Eriodendron anfractuosum
4. [illegible]etum, [illegible]; 5 Artocarpus [illegible]; 6 [illegible]; 7. Funtumia
elastica ([illegible]) 8. [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible])

Ap. 27 P. Clutterbuck Esq. Goldingtons, Rickmansworth 47
Section of cankered trunk of Cherry.

W. H. Morphett Esq. 48
Pagoda House, Kew Road
Specimen of wood, Yellow Cedar, or Yellow Cypress
B. Columbia. Brought to museum for name, 30. iii. 10

Ap. 28th W. Goldring Esq. 49
St. Cyr, Kew Gardens Rd., Kew.
Fasciated branch of Common Holly.

Ap. 29th J. Lewkowitsch, Ph.D. M.A. F.I.C. 50
7. Priory Road. N.W.
Specimens of branches of Ocotilla. Wax Plant
determined at Herbarium as Mozinnia hypoleuca D.C.
Letter No 202 in Letter Book.

May 6th J. Anderson Esq. (Gold Coast) 51
Bot. Gardens,
Laleham House
Staines
Photograph of Para Rubber (Hevea brasiliensis)
about 20 years old, Bot. Gdn. Aburi.

May 7 Chas. Pfrimmer, 11, Rue Dumanoir, 52
Oran, Algeria.
Specimen of Anabasis aretioides

May 11th The Supdt. Sajjan Niwas Gardens ✓ 53
Udaipur, Rajputana, India
Seeds of Mahogany, collected in the Niwas Gardens

1910

May 13th H. H. Andrews, 185 Southampton St. Reading. 54
22 ~~[illegible]~~ Models of of Apples & Pears, by purchase.
£ 2.10.–

May 13th G. A. Moore, Company of African Merchants,
Fenwick Court, Brunswick St. Liverpool. 55
Referring to letter of March 2nd (see Letter Book. No 102, & No 256 pp. 108–152.) These samples of Palm Nut from districts mentioned in above letters. Sample from which oil has not been removed has come from the Opobo district, a district which yields soft oil.

May 14th [illegible] to Kew. from
A. D. E. Elmer, Philippine Island. Plants. 56
Cones from Musa textilis Hort.

May 24th Hort. Kew 57
Fruits (5)
Seeds of the Giant Croton, from Nandi Forest, B. E. Africa
Sent by Mr J. Ainsworth C.M.G. [illegible], Cheadle Hulme nr. Stockport. Croton Elliotianus?

May 25th W. Klemme Esq., Bureau of Forestry, Manila 58
Section of "Mancona" Wood to report on as to value as substitute for Lignum-vitae. Letter 260 1910
Xanthostemon Verdugonianus, Naves [illegible]

May 25th Douglas Dering Esq., Vice Consul, Manaos 59
18 fruits of Piassaba, "Leopoldinia Piassaba"
6 retained for Museum, 12 to Pits [illegible]

May 25th Cecil Gosling Esq., 96 Sloane St. 60
1 Seeds ~~& bark~~ of "O. coro" Bolivia [illegible]
2 " of Ipomoea sp.
3. Pod of Enterolobium sp.
4. Wood used for curing dysentery & Plum[illegible]
5 Bark from a Quinine [illegible] [illegible]
[See letter 262, 1910] Bolivia

1910

May 25th Messrs Schimmel & Co. 27 Mincing Lane, London. 61
Copy of Semi-annual Report, April 1910.

May 27 W. de H. Scott, 61 Threadneedle St. London 62
Sample of "Perriweed", Posidonia australis.

May 31st W. S. D. Tudhope. Director of Agri. Aburi. 63
Sample of seed of Oil Palm under name of "Abedu-Adibo".
and second sample of variety called "Adibo", see
letter in cover & No. 270. 1910 in letter book.

May 31st Herb. Kew; Comm. Imperial Institute 64
"Kayu Sepang", "Redwood" Caesalpinia Sappan
from Sarawak, used as a dye

June 8th Mr. Willmott, Brooklands, Upper Edmonton 65
Abnormal female catkin of Willow
2 more inflorescences of the same kind received 14.VI.10

June 7th Herb. Kew from Botanic Station, Seychelles. 66
Two fruits of Pandanus utilis. (Particulars in [illegible])

Apl. 16th Mr. G. Caine, Nimora via Mombasa 67
Specimens of Landolphia sp.
[illegible]

June 14th Francis Watts Esq. Imp. Dept. of Agri. Barbados. 68
Photographs of Tabebuia pentaphylla.
[See letter 205; [illegible] V.p.169]

[illegible] J. F. Rose Esq.
India Office, Whitehall
16 Pamphlets (various) on Indian Plants.
[See letter 292, 1910]

June 18 H.R.H. The Duchess of Albany, Claremont, Esher. 70
Section of trunk of Abies Pinsapo & section of fungus-infected branch of Cork Oak. Ack. to W. [illegible], Head Gardener. —

June 20th Sydney Keith Esq. F.R.P.S.
Fairlight Whitton Middlesex 71
3 Photographs Aristolochia gigas var. Sturtevantii —
2 copies to Herb. 25.i.11 J.H.H.

June 24 H. Drinkwater Esq., F.L.S. 72
Grosvenor Lodge, Wrexham
Specimen of Equisetum Telmateia, shewing spiral torsion, sent to Director to see if rare enough to be exhibited at the Linnean [See letter 323, 1910] —

July 7th John Christie Esq., 72 Mark Lane, London, E.C. 73
Two photo-micros. of fibre of Posidonia australis and one of a transverse section of the leaf of P. Caulinii —

July 7th The Secretary, Bull Wharf Ltd., Queenhithe, 74
London E.C.
Book of views of the Rubber industry. —

July 7th Sir Edmund Loder Bart, Leonardslee, 75
Horsham, Sussex.
Trunk of diseased Larch. —

July 12th John Christie Esq. 76
72 Mark Lane E.C. —
3 Photo-micrographs of Infusorial Earth

July 11th I. H. Burkill Esq. c/o Director Kew 76 A
Seeds of Cheiranthus Cheiri, India sent by from Agric. Asst. Reporter Econ. Prod. India

1910

May 25th Messrs Schimmel & Co. 27 Mincing Lane, London. 61
Copy of Semi-annual Report, April 1910.

May 27 W. de H. Scott, 61 Threadneedle St. London 62
Sample of "Perriweed", Posidonia australis.

May 31st W. S. D. Sudhope, Director of Agri. Aburi. 63
Sample of seed of Oil Palm under name of "Abedu-Adibe".
and second sample of variety called "Adibe", see
letter in cover & No. 270.. 10 in letter book.

May 31st Herb. Kew; Comm. Imperial Institute 64
"Kayu Spang", Redwood Caesalpinia Sappan
from Sarawak, used as a dye

June 8th Mr Willmott, Brooklands, Upper Edmonton 65
Abnormal female catkin of Willow
2 more inflorescences of the same kind received 14.VI.10

June 7th Herb. Kew from Botanic Station, Seychelles. 66
Two fruits of Pandanus utilis. (Particulars on Specimens)

Apl. 16th Mr G. Caine, Nimora via Mombasa 67
Specimens of Landolphia sp.
[illegible]

June 14th Francis Watts Esq. Imp. Dept. of Agri. Barbados. 68
Photographs of Tabebuia pentaphylla.
[See letter 305 of [illegible]]

June [illegible] S. J. Rose Esq.
India Office Whitehall
[illegible]

June 18	H.R.H. The Duchess of Albany, Claremont, Esher. Section of trunk of Abies Pinsapo & section of fungus-infested branch of Cork Oak. Ack to W. [illegible] Head Gardener.	70
June 23rd	Sydney Keith Esq. F.R.P.S. Fairlight Whitton, Middlesex 3 Photographs Aristolochia gigas var. Sturtevantii 2 copies to Herb. 25.i.11	71
June 24	H. Drinkwater Esq., F.L.S. Grosvenor Lodge, Wrexham Specimen of Equisetum Telmateia, shewing spiral torsion, sent to Director to see if rare enough to be exhibited at the Linnean [See letter 323, 1910]	72
July 7th	John Christie Esq. 72 Mark Lane, London, E.C. 10 photo-micros. of fibre of Posidonia australis and one of a transverse section of the leaf of P. Caulinii	73
July 7th	The Secretary, Bull Wharf Ltd, Queenhithe, London E.C. Book of views of the Rubber industry.	74
July 7th	Sir Edmund Loder Bart, Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex. Trunk of diseased Larch.	75
July 12	John Christie Esq. 72 Mark Lane, E.C. Photomicrographs of Infusorial Earth & sample of the Earth from Algeria	76

July 12th. Wm. J. Bewick, Forester, Raby Estates, Staindrop, Darlington. 77
Caterpillars and pupae of Hyponomeuta evonymellus

July 13th. Earl Derby, Knowsley, Prescot 78
Planks of Alder, Willow, Poplar, Sycamore,
Section of Rhododendron ponticum
Two sections of a burr of a Turkey Oak. 14.XII.10.

July 14th. Walter Harding Esq., The Stanley Underwood Company 79
Lynchmere Farm, Haslemere
Section of Sweet Chestnut fencing
Two Chestnut posts
One section of rough Chestnut timber
~~[illegible]~~

July 14th. The Director 80
The Wellcome Chemical Research
Laboratories 6 King St Snow Hill, E.C.
Pamphlets Nos. 101-107 & List of Exhibits at
the Japan-British Exhibition, London, 1910

July 22nd. Earl Beauchamp, Madresfield Court, Malvern. 81
10 Planks as follows, Cedrus Libani, Pyrus Sorbus ?,
Salix alba, Populus alba, Platanus acerifolia,
Acer campestre, Sequoia gigantea, Taxus baccata,
Cupressus Lawsoniana, Tilia vulgaris
Abnormal growths of Larch, Scots Pine, Hazel, Blackthorn
Oak, Lime, Maple.

July 22nd. Mrs Miller (By purchase 1/6) 82
115 Brighton Road, Surbiton
Old print of the Royal Gardens, Kew.

Capt Dorrien Smith 83
Tresco, Cornwall (56 Lowndes Sq. S.W.)
Leaf of Phormium tenax var. Guilfoylei, grown at Tresco
[Sent for name, see letter 330, 1910] not kept. 30. IX. 10 J.H.H.

July 22 G. Acheson 84
Custom House, Chung King
Stem specimens & fibre of Cannabis sativa, & fibre of Boehmeria nivea ? [sent for name see letter 377, 1910]

July 29th Sir J. H. Elliott 85
4 Whitehall Place, S.W.
box of models, implements used in Japanese agriculture

July 30 Herb Kew 86
Two specimens of Commiphora sp.
"Didhin" or "Didin", & "Dassimo"
from Bulhar B. Somaliland, Coll. Drake-Brockman
[see letter 411, 1910]

Aug. 4th E. Muirhead Little Esq. 87
Collett Hall, Ware, Herts
Section of Stem of Ivy cut down from an Elm tree July 17th, cut just above the roots. [See letter 402, 1910]

Aug. 4th E. J. Chapman Esq. 88
1 Cherrywood Pipe 10 London Road, Kingston-on-Thames
2 Pipes Uganda (Entebbe). 2 Meerschaum Pipes. 6 Photos
Sailors preparing their plug tobacco.

Aug 6. Mr W. E. Sherlock by purchase £12. 8. 0 Indian Museum 89
3 Old Market Place
Grimsby
45 – 12" × 10" Permanent Platinotype Photographs of Forestry at Brocklesby Park. @ 5/6. Postage 6d.

Aug 10 C. A. Wickham-Jones Esq.
Secretary, The Proprietors of Bull Wharf Ltd 90
Queenhithe, London E.C.

Photographs
1. Sundry Rubber open for inspection
2. Mattogrosso (Brazil) Rubber open for inspection
3. Sampling Plantation Rubber
4. Nailing up Cases of Rubber after inspection
5. Mattogrosso (Brazil) Rubber cut for inspection
6. Sampling Plantation Rubber
7. Sampling Gutta Percha

Aug 13 C. W. Stuart Esq. 91
Dairen, via Siberia
Seeds of Perilla ocymoides! Sent for name, as Perilla nankinensis. [See letter 423, 1910]

Aug 13 G. Smetham Esq., F.I.C., &c. 92
14 Cereal Court, &
16 Brunswick St. Liverpool
Analysis of Euphorbia pulvinata, from J Burtt-Davy, Transvaal Dept. Agric.

Aug 16 Kew Herb 93
2 caps in bottle. Mischocarpus fuscescens Bl. Philippine Islands
Coll. A. Loher
Specimens of Dactylanthus Taylori, from Mr Cheeseman

Aug. 10th Mr. Herbert Hunt, Hayfield, Mayford Rd.
Wandsworth.
Drawing of abnormal growth of Elm see letter 436. 1910. 94

Aug. 8th Anthony Waterer Esq., Knaphill Nursery,
Woking, Surrey.
Two sections of the trunk of Fagus betuloides 95

Aug. 24th F. A. Stockdale Esq., F.L.S. &c., Asst. Director,
Dept. of Science & Agric., British Guiana.
Two photographs of Lodoicea sechellarum 96

Aug. Thos. L. Chester Esq
Laboratory, Custom House
Leaves of Spinach (Spinacia oleracea): sent for name
[see letter 431, 1910] not Kept. J.H.H. 97

Aug. 25th Rev. F. A. Jefford, Chaplain, Para, Brazil
(48. Princes Square W.)
Fruit & seeds of "Sapucaya", Lecythis Zabucaya"
Ball of Hard Para Rubber 98

Aug. 30th Earl Yarborough, Brocklesby Park,
Lincolnshire
79 kinds of English grown timber ~~unpolished~~.
see list 99

Aug. 31st Dr. Stapf. Herbarium.
Roots of Aconitum Napellus from the Gemmi
(Schwarenbach). Roots of A. variegatum
from the Niesen. Specimen of each retained for
Cult. in Herb. Dept. 100

Aug. 31st	Mr. J. Comber. Nymans Gardens, Handcross, Sussex Fruits of Eucalyptus ficifolia ✓	101
Aug. 10th	Bolt Bros. 18, Billiter St. London E.C Rubber-knife & Pricker	102
Aug. 31st	Chemist & Druggist Roots of Ranunculus ficaria	103.
Aug. 31st	Messrs Stafford Allen & Sons Ltd, Stafford Works, Long Melford, Suffolk. Specimens of leaves of Digitalis purpurea, Atropa Belladonna, Hyoscyamus major, Stramonium, and flowers of Anthemidis and Lavandula.	104
Sept. 2nd	Herb. Kew Specimen of Carpodinus gracilis, Stapf. Rubber Plant, Comm. Native Dept., N.W. Rhodesia.	105
Sept. 5th	Mr. R. B. Hough, Lowville, New York. American Woods, part XI by purchase $5. 0–0	106
Sept. 5th	Reporter on Economic Products to the Govt. of India 1 Sudder St. Calcutta. Copy of Report and Programme of the Indian Museum Calcutta and the Imperial Institute, London.	107
Sept. 5th	Provincial Forest Officer, Oloke Meji (from Herbarium) 2 Roots of Alstonia congensis (Ahun or Awun) 3 Roots of Trema africana (Affo-o-afe)	108

x2 Fruits of Citrullus vulgaris (Egusi-Bara)

[illegible] [illegible]flora

xx 1 " ~~Lagenaria~~ sp. Egusi-Ito.

x One fruit to Curator for seeds. xx Fruit deteriorated – to Curator for seeds. J.H.H. 16.9.10

Sept. 8th. William Hunt & Sons, The Brades Ltd., 109

Brades Steel Works, Nr Birmingham

Collection of Tools connected with forestry operations. For particulars, see list in Forestry cover. See letter 370-1910.

Sept. 10th. W. S. D. Tudhope, Director of Agriculture, Aburi, Gold Coast. 110

7 Photographic views as advised in letter No 1777. 73. 1910.

1 View of part of Tarquah Agricultural Station

2 Views of Para rubber plantation do.

1 " " " " Aburi Agri. Station

1 " " Funtumia rubber " " "

2 " " Cocos Manchi or King Coconut

Sept. 13 Director Royal Gardens Kew 111

Sake Cup.

Sept. 13 A. W. Hill Esq. Royal Gardens, Kew 112

3 large photographs

Convolvulus supinus (Beni Ounif de Figuig)

Zilla myagroides, Forsk " " " "

Cedrus atlantica, Cedar Forest above Blida Algeria, alt. 6000 ft.

7 smaller photographs of Algerian scenery

Sept. 5th Messrs Ide & Christie 113

72 Mark Lane, E.C.

Sample of fibre Posidonia australis, from Spencer's Gulf. S. Australia

Sept. 15. Reginald Tower Esq. C.V.O. 114

British Legation, Mexico 1

Two packages [4 Kilogrammes] of Lignum Nephriticum

Sept. 20th. M. T. Dawe, Supt. of Forests, Entebbe, Uganda 115

Two pieces of wood of Balanites Wilsoniana collected by the donor in the Bodongo Forest

~~115~~

Sept. 20th. Reginald Tower, British Legation, Mexico. 116

Pods of Cascalote. Appear to be identical with Divi Divi pods of commerce (Caesalpinia coriaria)

Sept. 20th. Kew Herb. 117

Fruits of "Bitter Kola", (Garcinia Conrauana Engl.) from Eastern Province of Southern Nigeria. Recd. from Imperial Inst. for name 7.9.10.

Sept. 23rd. Messrs Stafford Allen & Sons, Ltd., Stafford Works, 118

Long Melford Suffolk.

13 Photographs illustrating the culture of medicinal plants in England.

Sept. 26th. Messrs John Yates & Co, Ltd., Edge Tool Works 119

Aston Manor, Birmingham.

Set of axes and other tools for the Forestry Museum

Removed from Museum 1971. To Services.

Sept. Dr. Stapf 120

Sample of rubber from Funtumia africana.

comm. under that name by Mr Chandler 22.9.10

Sept. Imp. Institute 121

"Senat" Fruit from the Sudan sent for name.

Cucurbit. ? [See letter 502, 1910, 20th Sept.]

Determined at Herb. as Cucumis Melo. var. Agrestis 1/10

1910

Sept. 28 Dr. Walter E. Fry. Aberdeen House, Hammersmith, W. 122
Section of trunk of grafted Elm showing union between stock & scion.

Sept. Messrs C. Leary & Co 123
4 Lombard Court, Gracechurch St. E.C.
Specimen of American Tupelo Whitewood or Bay Poplar,
Nyssa aquatica. [Sent for name. See letters. 476, 494. 1910]

[illegible] Messrs Rudhall & Co. 124
16 Mark Lane, E.C.
Samples of White & Green Gum. Euphorbia sp.?
[Sent for report. See letter 527, 1910] S.E. Africa

" 10th. Kew Herb. 125
Herbarium specimen of Carpodinus gracilis, Stapf.
N. W. Rhodesia, received from Imperial Institute 15.8.10

12th E. Merck, 16 Jewry St. London. E.C. 126
Copy of Merck's Annual Report.

13th. T. J. M. More Esq., Linley Estate, Shropshire 127
3. planks, one transverse section of burred Oak.
one section of old oak beam and one large section of
Larch. See Forestry Cover for detailed list.

Oct. 13th Mrs Porterfield 128
7 Stilehall Mansions,
Chiswick
Model of an Indian Temple made of Shola Pith

27th Sept. Kew Herb. (Dr Stapf) 128a
"Flores Cacti" (Cactaceae). Sent by Dr. Gilg.

1910.

Oct. 1st Messrs Joseph Gardner & Sons, West India Docks, 129
Sept. London E.C.
21st Wood of Dalbergia Melanoxylon, cut for [illegible]

July 8th 1910 Messrs Flatters & Garnett Ld., 32 Dover St., 130.
Manchester. (By purchase).
Transparencies of 12 different wood structures for
Forestry Museum. See Forestry Cases for [illegible]
[illegible]

July 18 Lord Arthur Browne, Westport House, Westport, 131
Ireland.
Cones of Saxegothea conspicua

Oct. 20th Herb. Kew 132
Plant of Euphorbia sp. found on flat ground at
Ratal Kraal, near Ookiep, locally common. Little
Namaqualand. Collected by R.A. Good No 5047 in
Herb. Percy Sladen Memorial Expedition.

Oct. 28 Herr Gray, in Firma Borgeaud à Oran per Dr. Schroeder 133
Collection of Halfa-products. See list.
Shoe of esparto to Pitt Rivers museum. 27.1.1961

Oct. 21 Sydney Keith Esq., Fairlight, Whitton, Middlesex 134
Negatives of Yucca filamentosa and
Aristolochia gigas var. Sturtevantii.

Oct. 21 H. M. Imbert-Terry, Strete Ralegh, Exeter. 135
Branches with cones of Larix Griffithii and
Saxegothea conspicua.

Oct. 26th Earl of Ducie, Tortworth Court, Gloucestershire 136
Photograph showing Quercus Aegilops and Nothofagus
obliqua. Ackd by Director

Oct. 26th. Mr. G. M. Chard, 14 St. Mary Axe, London E. C. 137
Samples of Rubber from Manihot Piauhyensis & M. dichotoma. Brazil. Sent to & ackd by Curator

---

Oct. 26th. J. H. Maiden, Director, Botanic Garden, Sydney. 138
Sample of Brown Mallet Bark, Eucalyptus occidentalis Endl., var. astringens, Maiden. Broom Hill, W. A.

Oct. 28th Prof. Wokle 139

Specimen of Ramie fibre, prepared by Prof. Wokle, brought by Mr. Fuller who saw the process at 19 Richmond St. Old St. Finsbury. Oct 24th 910

Nov. 7th H. H. Andrews, Southampton Villa 140
185 Southampton St. Reading.
30 models of fruits, Peaches, Nectarines and [illegible].
By purchase. See list in cover. £5. 5

Assistant Director 141
Nov. 9th Bromelia sp. from Mexico, near B. Pinguin
Dr. Voelcker, R. H. S. Comm.

Nov. Mr J. Sage by purchase 2d. 142
2 Rush Pipes To Horniman Museum. Feb. 1911

A. Chandler Esq. 143
"Heathfield", Kew.
Stem and piece of rubber, of Landolphia owariensis rubber obtained by a washing process from the bark-stripped & ground; from the Ivory Coast Rubber Estate, River Dist. Cavally. left at Museum, Oct 1910.

Nov. 1st — T. Matsumoto, Japan, Exhibitor's Association Building No 13, Japan British Exhibition. — 144
Soy [illegible]

Nov. 1st — Mr. Yamawaki, Building No 35, White City Shepherd's Bush — 145
A Collection of miscellaneous vegetable products from the Japan Agricultural Section, of the Japan British Exhibition. Including ~~duplicates~~, the remainder of the exhibits sent by the Board of [illegible]

[illegible] 20.3.13

Nov. 1st — Mr. Yamawaki, Building No 35, White City, Shepherd's Bush. — 146
A collection of miscellaneous vegetable products from the Corean Section of the Japan-British Exhibition.

[illegible]

Nov. 1st — Mr. Yamawaki, Building No 35, White City, Shepherd's Bush. — 147
A collection of miscellaneous vegetable products from the Manchurian Section of the Japan British Exhibition

---

Nov. 2nd — Mrs. Nihonshubiyo Kabushiki Kaisha. — 148
(Japan plant and seed Co) Japan-British Exhibition
Collection of seeds of various forest trees.

Nov. 3rd — Mr. Sungiro Isukushi, Forestry Section Japan British Exhibition. — 149
Haze Tree — samples of wax produced from the fruits.

Nov. 2nd Mr. Yoshikawa, Japan-British Exhibition 150
Forestry Section.
Samples of Turpentine, Wood Tar, Colophony,
& Antiseptic material for preserving wood.

Nov. 2nd M. Numato, Representative of the 151
South Manchurian Railway Co.
Three large Oil Vessels
Photograph showing loading of Soy Beans

Nov. 2nd Mr. H. Yamawaki (Manchurian Section) 152
Representative of Kwantung Govt.,
Samples of Beans, Peas, Maize, Millet &c.
[illegible]

Nov. 2nd Mr. H. Yamawaki, on behalf of the Japanese 153
Govt., Set of specimens of Bamboo Stems
" " " of Lacquer.
Two samples of Shitaki deteriorated withdrawn 12.VI.1919 J.W.St. " " Shiitake and Jew's ear
Fungi with illustrations
of culture.
" " " Gall nuts
" " " Bird-lime.

Nov. 2nd Mr. Mano, Educational Section, Japan-British Exhib. 154
Two cases of Plant Diseases from Prof. Miyabe,
University of Tohokii, Sapporo, Japan.

Nov. 2nd Mr. B. Mano, Educational Section, Jap.-Brit. Exhibition 155
Morioka Higher School of Agriculture and Forestry.
Four cases of Injurious Insects.
Four boxes of abnormal Growths
Thirty sections of wood &c.

Nov. 1st M. B. Mano, Educational Section, Japan-Brit. Exhib. 156
Osaka Agricultural School.
Four books of Photographs
One book of impressions of type leaves of Morus alba varieties. (Transferred to [illegible])

Nov. 2nd M. H. Yamawaki. Japan-British Exhibition. 157
Fibre and various articles manufactured from the fibre of the sapwood of Cupressus obtusa and Acanthopanax sciadophylloides. [illegible] 14.1.61 [illegible]

Nov. 2nd M. Kawada, Formosan section, Jap. Brit. Ex. 158
Collection of miscellaneous products including fibres and various articles made of fibre, rice paper, [illegible] &c.
Pandanus Leaf for Formosan Panama Hats to [illegible] 20.3.61
[illegible] to British Museum. 21.12.1960
[illegible] removed from collection 28.11.68

Nov. 15 Director 159
Royal Botanic Gardens, Ceylon
Fruits of Cocoa
1. "Forastero" type A.
3. "Nicaraguan" types A. B. & C.
1. "Amelonado"
1. Theobroma pentagona.
6
Transferred to Herb. 21. xi. 10
(See letter 542, 1910: xi. p. 51) and list Miscell.

Nov. 15 W. H. Johnson Esq. 160
Director of Agric. Ibadan, S. Nigeria
Roots of 'Awon' or 'Awun' (*Alstonia congensis*)
" " 'Afe' (*Trema africana*)
Sample of 'Egura' peas (Vigna Catiang)
" " 'Akpakapakeru' Beans (Phaseolus lunatus)

Nov. 9 Kew Herb. (O. Stapf) 160 A
Arundinaria Falconeri from Smith & Son, Caledonia Nursery, Guernsey
not kept.

Nov. 16. Dr. Gall 161
Royal Scottish Museum Edinburgh
Specimen Packet of Charm Powder, made up Native fashion. B. E. Africa. See Letter [illegible]

Nov. 14th. Mr. Burdon, Agricultural School, Cambridge. 162
Two boxes of Japanese woods from Japan-British Exhibition

Nov. 14th. Indian Timbers by Herbert Mill. Birdwood. From Herbarium 163
Vol. XIII (Journal of Indian Art & Industry)
Nos. 109-110-111-112-

Nov. 19th. Chas. Lund Esq., 16 Ladbroke Square, 164
London, W.
Tobacco Pipe and pouch, made from a tree fungus, (with [illegible]) [illegible] holder [illegible]
Bird Whistle made of Bamboo., China

Nov. [illegible] Messrs Schimmel & Co., Miltitz 165
bei Leipzig.
Semi-Annual Report Oct. 1910.

Nov. 22 Mr. W. G. Sherlock By purchase £3-15-0 at 7/6 each. 166
3 Old Market Place, Grimsby
10 Permanent Platinotype Prints from originals lent by Mr W. Harlock, Brocklesby Park.

Nov. 22nd Arboretum, Kew. 167
Section of Beech with specimen of fungus attached.
Section of trunk 6 ft. long of Sweet Chestnut from near the pond. Sweet Chestnut cut up and destroyed 1924.

Nov. 24 A. E. Evans Esq. 168
(Gold Coast)
Channel View, Marine Avenue, Hove
Sample of Wood oil, extracted from Nua (Dagomba) or Osanya (Twi), Coomassie Agric. Show, Northern Territories Exhibition

---

Nov. 28 T. Kawada Esq. 169
Formosa Section Office
Japan British Exhibition,
Shepherd's Bush.
Panel of veneered woods: Collection of Photographs of Agricultural subjects: 10 bottles of Sugar Cane specimens in fluid. Samples of Formosa Tea
See letter 621 (1910) for list of grades of Tea.

Nov. 29 Prof. Dreil, per Director 170

Specimens preserved by special process
[illegible] list

Nov. 30 G. Koenig Esq. 171
Director of Forests & Gardens, Mauritius
14 Cacao Pods grown in Mauritius
[transferred to Herbarium. 2 xii. 10]
(Letter 620, 1910: xi. p. 60) and see lists Miscellaneous

Nov. 172

Japan British Exhibition
Tokio Section,
Model of the Taitokuin Shrine
on loan from H. M. the King
[See Kew Bull. [illegible]]

Dec. 3rd. Joseph Jones Esq 173
Curator Bot. St. Dominica
3 pods of Theobroma pentagona (Alligator Cocoa)
3 " " " bicolor (Tiger ")
5 " " " Cacao var. "Criollo"
8 " " " " " "Forastero"
2 " " " " " "Calabacillo" (1 pod in Mus.) Pods to Herb. 5. xii. 10 cured seeds in Museum
1 Jar of cured "Tiger" Cocoa (T. bicolor)
1 " " " "Alligator" " (T. pentagona).
(see letter 176, 1910: vi. p. 62)

Dec. 12th. T. Matsumoto, 5-2 Stanlake Road, 174
Shepherd's Bush.
Two kinds of Soy Products and two Jars for holding Tea. ✓

Dec. 12th. H. C. Slingsby Esq., Truck Manufacturer, 175
142. 144. 146 Old St. London E.C.
Four models of Timber trucks and trolleys
Nos. 2022, 2023, 2025, 2028 in his list No 135.

Dec. 16th Kew Herb. 176
Portion of stem of Bauhinia anguina
Burma Mr Lace.

Dec. 23rd. Messrs Roberts Evans & Woodhead 177
African Chambers, Old Hall St.
Liverpool
see letter 669-1910
Wood from West Indies for name. Sickingia sp.?

Dec. C. E. Fairlie Esq. (Inspector of Police, Natal) 177a
69 Queensboro Terrace, Bayswater
Pod of Black Mauritius Bean, Mucuna aterrima
[illegible]

403.

1911.

Jan. 12th. M^r R. Gill, Botanic Gardens, Old Calabar, Southern Nigeria. 1

Collection of Carved Cocoanuts. See Letter 21/1911
[illegible]

Jan. 21st W. H. Glanville Esq., Springfield, Wolsey Road, East Molesey. 2

Seeds of Francoma Rubber Tree (Manihot sp.) a few kept for Museum, remainder sent to Curator.

Jan. 25th S. A. Fischer Esq.
90 Hare St. Bethnall Green, E. 3

Sample of inlaid "King Wood" sent for name, [see letter 37. 1911]
Not kept [illegible]

Jan. 26th Messrs Merryweather & Sons Ltd:
Greenwich Rd. S. E. 4

8 Photographs of trees attacked by "beech-coccus" method of spraying. [illegible]

Jan. 27th Kew Herb 5

Packets of	Stizolobium aterrimum	No. 25262
"	sp.	No. 26185
"	"	No. 25757
"	hasjoo	No. 25254 ✓
"	utile	No. 25120
"	aterrimum	No. 25755
"	niveum	No. 19979
"	sp.	No. 27978
"	Deeringianum	No. 25715
"	sp.	No. 25756
"	capitatum	No. 25120 A
"	cinereum	No. 22463

Received from Prof. C. V. Piper U. S. Dept. Agric. Jan. 1911
[See letter 40, 1911]

1 Also ~~packets~~ specimens of pods. Stizolobium niveum No. 24936
" pachylobium No. 21094
" hasjoo No. 25254

Jan. 30 H. J. Elwes Esq. 6
Colesborne, Cheltenham
Specimens of Formosan Woods, received thro. Messrs Howard Bros. & Co
40 Trinity Sq. London E.C. See letter 30-1911.

1.
2. Taiwania cryptomerioides, Hayata.
3.
4. Acacia Richi, A. Gray.
5. Quercus gilva, Blume or Q. glauca, Thunb.
6. Melia Azedarach, L.
7. Ficus retusa, L.
8. Machilus Thunbergii, S. & Z.
9. Zelkova acuminata, Planch.
10. Keteleria Davidiana
11. Terminalia catappa
12. Nephelium Longana
13. Tsuga formosana, Hayata.
14. Bischoffia javanica, Blume.
15. Libocedrus macrolepis, Benth.
16. Cupressus formosana.
17.
Exhibited in the Formosan Court, Japan British Exhibition 1910

Jan 30th Editor, The Garden, 20 Tavistock St. Covent 7
Garden, London. W.C.
Oak branch attacked by Chlorosplenium (Peziza) aeruginosum. (Communicated by W. Vivash Sunte Brook, Lindfield, Sussex.)

1911

Jan 26th. Obtained from Owen Goune in Hampden woods, Great Hampden, by W. Dallimore 8
Chair legs in various stages of manufacture.

Feb. 4th. Mr. H. R. B. Rogers, Hexworthy, Launceston, Cornwall. 9
Triangular section 6 ft. long of the trunk of a Lucombe Oak.
✓

Captain H. Rogers. R. N., Hartley, Plymouth. 10
Four sections of the wood of Pinus insignis. ✓

Feb. 6 ✓ 11
Director
Transvaal Museum
P.O. Box 413 Pretoria
Copy of Annals of the Transvaal Museum No. 3. Vol. ii.
Handed to Director for Herb. Ack. on Official Form

Feb. 9th. Messrs Evans, Sons, Lescher & Webb, Ltd., 12
60 Bartholomew Close, London, E.C.
Copy of Analytical Notes, No. 5. 1910

Feb 11th. 13
Miss Hipkins
100 Warwick Gardens, Kensington, W.
Collection of Miscellaneous Articles (see list)
[illegible]

Feb. 15. 14
R. D. Mason Esq.
(R. Silcock & Sons).
Stanley Hall. Union St. Liverpool
Seeds of Vateria sp. near V. indica.
Sent for name, [see letter 76, 1911]

1911

Feb. 16th W. K. Stacy Esq. 15
98 New Gate St. London
3 Rubber Tapping Tools

Feb 23rd L. Mc. Hale Managing Director 16
Mc. Hale & Co., Ltd, Asia House, 82. Princess St.
Manchester
Specimen of Cocoa Pruner Portuguese 'Podoa'
used in S. Thome.

Mar 2nd H. H. Johnson Esq. F.L.S. 17
Director of Agriculture
Ibadan, S. Nigeria
Herbarium specimens of "Ewa" Black-eyed pea (Vigna Catiang)
Akpakapakera beans (Phaseolus lunatus)
Sent to Herbarium 2. iii.

Prof. P. Carmody 18
Director, Dept. of Agric. Trinidad
One pound of Coffea stenophylla for opinion as to commercial value. [see letter 94, 1911]

Mar. 4. Mrs Dalrymple Maclagan 18a
12 Queens Gate Place, S.W.
(3 Model of Fruit
Fruit of Stephanotis floribunda grown in the Stove at the Palace
Bishopthorpe, in 1897 preserved by Archbishop Maclagan.

Mar 8th R. Fyffe, Acting Superintendent, Botanical, 19
Forestry & Scientific Dept., Entebbe, Uganda.
Two samples of latex of Chrysophyllum Kayei
and two samples of C. sp. No. *790 of Dawe.
Determined at Herbarium as not identical with specimens
of this number

1911

Kew Herb. | 20
Section of Stem of matured Rubber Vine, Landolphia ugandensis
Nandi elevation about 6000 ft. No: 15
Branches with fruit, Landolphia ugandensis, Nandi, elevation
about 6000 ft. No. 16. [(Fruit in separate package]
3 Samples of Rubber, L. ugandensis, No. 12
Sample of Wild Coffee, Nandi Elevation about 6000 ft.
[Leaves No. 2. at Herb]
H. Powell. B. E. Africa.

March 10 | Messrs R. Webb & Sons, Brush Manufacturers, 21
22 to 42 Townsend Road, Chesham.
Twenty-two kinds of brushes in various stages
of manufacture for the Forestry Museum.
[illegible]
[illegible]

March 10 | The Editor of the Garden to W Dallimore (privately) 22
for name
Gall on stem of Salix Caprea caused by
Cecidomyia saliciperda.

March 15 | Messrs Stafford Allen & Sons, 23
7. Cowper St. Finsbury.
Roots of Atropa Belladonna
" " Valeriana officinalis
" " Taraxacum officinale

March 16 | Kew Herb. 24
Pods & seeds of Bengal Bean, Stizolobium aterrimum ? S.T.
Recd. from Dept of Agric. W. Indies, per Sir F. Watts 7th Mar. 11

408

1911

Reginald Tower Esq., C.V.O. 25
8 Baker St., Portman Sq. W.
Specimens of "Jumete": "Candelillo", "Canelillo", Pedilanthus pavonis, Boiss
from Culiacán, Sinaloa, México
"Candelilla" (Euphorbia antisyphilitica Zucc.) from Durango
"Cordoban" (Pedilanthus tomentellus Rob. et Gr.) improperly
called "Candelilla". Tehuacan, Puebla, Mexico.
"Candelilla" (Euphorbia antisyphilitica) from Coahuila.
Sent by Dr. C. S. Dolley, The Tezonapa Botanical Station
2a. Calle Chapultepec No. 20, Tacubaya, México, D.F.
(See letter 146, 1911. VI. p.120)

March 16 Board of Agriculture and Fisheries. 26.
Set of coloured diagrams with descriptions of diseases of Fruit Trees and a similar set of diseases of Forest Trees.

March 23rd Sir W. S. Church, Bart., 27
130 Harley St. W.
Two sections of the trunk of an Oak showing a distinct second trunk in the centre.

March 28 Earl of Essex (per Mr. Hill) Cassiobury Park, Watford. 28
Three sections of the trunk of Gymnocladus canadensis.

Mar. 28 A. George Mullar[illegible] 29
H. I. German Mc. Consul-General
Frankfurt, Main
11 specimens of various plant, used in Japan, for a smelling game
[See list in letter 147, 1911, VI. p. 120]

April 1st. Herb Kew. 30
Seed of Dioclea reflexa taken from a Herbarium specimen from Andamans. (Dr. Prain's Collection April 1899 Recd. at Herb. from Captain Gage, Royal Bot Gard. Calcutta. 28-3.11.

April 1st. The Earl of Darnley, Cobham Hall, Nr. Gravesend. 31
1. Trunk section of Hornbeam
2. " " " Ash
1. — — . Elm
1. — — . Sweet Chestnut
1. " — . Pinus Pinaster
1. - . . Cedrus Deodara
1. - - . Tulip Tree.

April 1st. Miss M. L. W. Cleghorn, Ballygunge Circular Road, Ballygunge, Calcutta, India. 32
Photograph of a branching Date Palm. The tree has nine or ten branches.

April 3rd Herb. Kew 33
2 Specimens (large & small) of Colpomenia sinuosa, a Mediterranean Seaweed, first observed on British Shores in 1905

April 8th Sir John Stirling-Maxwell Bart, 34
Pollok House, Pollokshaws, N.B.
Specimens of young Sitka Spruce and Pinus montana uncinata showing the advantages of planting on raised turves on boggy ground with plants of the same ages and kinds grown on unprepared ground for comparison. Grown at Fersit, Tulloch, Inverness-shire, 800 ft elevation

---

April 10th Agent General Western Australia, 15 Victoria St., S. W. 35
Log of Jarrah shipped from W. Australia 6.2.11.

April 10th R. B. Rogers, Hexworthy, Launceston, Cornwall 36

Two specimens of Cupressus Lawsoniana injured by squirrels.

Two photographs of C. Lawsoniana showing injury by squirrels

One section of Scots Pine showing abnormal habit of growth.

One injured specimen of Thuya plicata entered at an earlier date.

April 13th The Rev. Canon Ellacombe 37

Bitton Vicarage, Bristol

1 Plate illustrating Japanese Persimmons

1 " " " Oranges

2 Burrs of Cedrus Deodara

April 13 Prof. Bayley Balfour 38

Royal Botanic Gdns. Edinburgh

Rope made of the fibre of Apocynum Hendersonii white var.

" " " " " " brown "

April 15th J. W. Anderson Esq. 39

Asst. Curator, Botanic Gardens,

Singapore

One case of Museum specimens, containing

1. A fasciated stem of Martinezia caryotaefolia
2. Horned Coco-nuts
3. A branching stem of Chrysalidocarpus lutescens.
4. A section of Hevea stem shewing the healing up of wounds caused by tapping etc.
5. Wood of Callicarpa Reevesii, Cult. H.B.S.
6. Portion of stem Thunbergia laurifolia
7. " " branch Eugenia grandis, attacked by Loranthus pentandrus.

April 18 E. M. Holmes Esq. 40

Specimen of Tsunomata, Chondrus furcatus
Japan.

April 21 E. M. Holmes Esq., 17, Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C. 41

Chondrus ~~ocel~~ elatus + C. ~~ocellatus~~ ocellatus
+ ~~Chondrus~~ Gloeopeltis tenax

Ap. 26 H. N. Ridley Esq. ack. by Director 42

Bot. Gardens, Singapore

Photograph of an abnormal Pine-Apple, Singapore

Ap. 26 Kew Herb. 43

Wood of Ulmus mexicana,
from Cachi, Costa Rica, C. H. Lankester

Ap. 28 The Director 44

Colonial Museum, Haarlem

Bull. Kol. Mus. Haarlem, No. 46, Mar. 1911

May 4 Mrs Helen Pearson, By purchase £2.2.0, Ind. Mus. &c. 45

Lynton, Lonsdale Rd. Barnes

A collection of drawings of Indian and other Plants &c.

Coloured View of Pagoda and a print entitled Violettes du 20 Mars 1815 retained for Museum, remainder transferred to Herbarium May 5th 1911.

May 8 J. Richardson Esq. 46

Hardwood Timber Arbitrator & Expert
Arenig, Oakleigh Park, London, N.

Three pieces of wood from Ivory Coast F. W. Africa.
Sent for name & not Returned
excepting a piece of Piptadenia africana 22.1.12

May 8. E. D. Merrill Esq. ack. by Mr Hill 47
Botanist, Bureau of Science, Manila
Specimens of Strychnos Ignatii (Samar name "Igasud")
(One whole fruit & portion of fruit)
[See letter 236, 1911] Seed received from Mr Hill 29. VII. 11

May 9th. Adolf Bleichert & Co., 48
99-100, Palmerston House, Bishopsgate St. Within,
London E. C.
Two mounted sets of photographs showing the transport of timber by means of aerial ropeways in East Africa and one set of pictures illustrating a ropeway built for the Prometna Bank, Belgrade
See letters 79 & 239. 1911.

May 12. Schimmel & Co 49
27. Mincing Lane, London
Semi Annual Rep. April 1911.

May 15. P. v. Masson Esq. 50
Edgeworth, Belvedere
Photograph of Balsam Poplar. showing aerial roots.

May 16. Miss Webb 51
48 Calton Rd. Stroud Rd. Gloucester
Skeleton Poplar Leaves.

May 16. A. W. Hill Esq. (Asst. Dir.). 52
Plant of Azorella sp.
Bolivia 15,000 ft.

May 18. Dr. Johnson, F.L.S. 53
Royal Coll. of Science Dublin
Illustration of Archaeopteris Hibernica, transferred to Lab. 22. V. 11

1911

May 27 Wm. R. E. Coles, 1. Adelaide Buildings, 54
London Bridge.

Section of Platanus acerifolia from a tree which was blown down in the Churchyard of St. Michael, Crooked Lane.

25th. By Purchase. India Museum a/c. 55.
Mr. W. Frank
12 Red Lion Square, Holborn W.C.
Fourteen mounts of Injurious Insects.

June 1st Messrs Paul Walser & Co. Ltd. 56
2 Cripplegate Buildings
Wood St. E.C.

Collection of materials used for hat-making
[illegible] straw plaits [illegible] Luton [illegible]

June 1st Mrs Helen Pearson (By purchase, £2. 2. Ind. Mus. A/c) 57
"Lynton", Lonsdale Rd. Barnes

A collection of coloured drawings of flowers and two* engravings, viz: 1.
2. "

*: retained for Museum, remainder transferred to Herb.

June 2nd Sir J. Stirling Maxwell note by Director 58
Pollok House, Pollokshaws

Photographs of:-

1. Turf planting at Corrour, Inverness. ground prepared in summer 1909 and planted Spring 1910. Photo. June 1910

2. Turf planting at Corrour Inverness, preparing the ground 1910.

1911

Mr John Lowman 59
Cork Manufacturer
8 & 12 Wagner St. Old Kent Road S.E.
Specimen of Light Wood. Alstonia sp.? said to come probably from Natal and known there as the "Cork Tree".
[See letter 246, 1911, book vi. p. 153]

June 12 Messrs Trewhella Bros., Engineers 60
6 Alma St., Soho, Smethwick, Birmingham
Australian Monkey Jack to lift 5 tons.

June 13 E. Percy Rogers, Stanage Park Estate Office, 61
Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire.
Tops of Douglas Fir injured by caterpillars which had migrated from Oak.

June 13 Carl Nic. Richter, Atelier für matematische 62
Präzisions-Instrumente, Munzsortier- und Wäge-Apparate sowie metrische Mess-Instrumente. Wien IV/2 Starhemberggasse 34.
One example of Pressler's Tree Borer. By Purchase
K. 25 including carriage

June 13 Earl of Plymouth St. Fagan's Castle. Cardiff. 63.
Diseased branches of Ash; Larch trunk covered with Larch Aphis; Larch trunk injured by Honeysuckle & afterwards by Larch Canker (From Bath & West Show Cardiff)

June 13 Earl of Stanhope 64.
Section of board of Corylus Avellana (Bath & West, Show Cardiff)

June 13 Miss Talbot, Margam, Port Talbot 65
Larch injured by fire showing recovery
Bath & West Show Cardiff

415.

1911

June 15th M. P. Price, Tibberton Court, Gloucester. 66
(Haloxylon Ammodendron)
Piece of Stem of "Saxaul" (Hyloxylon) from
deserts round Lake Balkash, Russian Turkestan
Grows in rainless, waterless, sandy dessert. Is utilized
by Tartars fuel and by the Russians to prevent sand
drifting on the Central Asian Railway

June 17 E. Ratcliffe Cousins Esq. ✓ 67
The Limes, Linslade, Bucks.
fasciated Stem of Asparagus, from an ordinary Asparagus bed

July 6th William Main, Travelling Officer, 68
Queensland Government. Scottish National
Exhibition.
Two samples of Caravonica Cotton.
✓

July 5th W. G. Craib Esq. 69
Photographs of Balanophora dioica, Sikkim,
Mungong. circ 5000 ft.

July 8th A. W. Hill Esq. By purchase 70
Photographs of (1) & (2) Cork at Oran Algeria
(3) Anabasis aretioides, near Ain
Sefra, Algeria - Morocco boundary

July 12 Director 71
Koloniaal Museum, Haarlem.
Bull. No. 47. June 1911

July 17 Lord Albemarle, Quidenham, Attleborough 72
Board of Black walnut

July 17th. Messrs George Black & Sons, 73
Tweedmouth Boiler Works,
Berwick-on-Tweed
Model of Creosote Plant.
Sent to Science Museum, South Kensington, 10th Aug. 1960.

July. Alister M. Grant Esq. 74
Durrants' Hotel, Manchester Sq. W.
Samples of fibre (fuzz) from cotton seeds, in various stages for paper-making
[see letter 396, 1911, VI. p. 195]

July 15th. Dr. Tromp de Haas, Netherlands Section, Inter. Rubber Exhibition 75
1. Block of Gutta Percha made from fresh leaves.
2. Ficus Rubber in so-called Pamanockan Balls.

July 15th. The Secretary, United Malaysian Rubber Co. Ltd., 76
Pinners Hall, Austin Friars, London E.C.
(Inter. Rubber Exhib.) Large trunk of "Getah Jelutong) Dyera costulata with rubber prepared from it, also roots and leaves and photographs of the tree. Signed labels sent July 29th 1911, ack under this number 9. VIII. 11
[See letters 328, & 401, 1911] = Dyera laxiflora

July 15 Director, Museu Goeldi, Para 77
(Inter. Rubber Exhib.) Fruits of Maximiliana regia and Attalea excelsa.

July 15th The Commissioner, Malay Development Agency, 111, Queen Victoria St., London. (Inter. Rubber. Exhib.) 78.
Smoked Sheet Rubber. Catalogue 72
" " " " 75
" " " " 85
Gutta Percha partially cleaned " 98
" " Cleaned by hand " 100
" " extracted from leaves " 103.

July 15 Mr. R. Fyffe, Uganda Section, Inter. Rubber Exhib. 81
1. Tapped Ceara Stem
2. Sheet and Biscuit rubber of Ceara (Manihot Glaziovii)
3. Sheets, Biscuits and Ball rubber of Clitandra orientalis
4. Sheet and Biscuit rubber of Landolphia Dawei.
5. Crepe rubber from Hevea brasiliensis.
6. Scrap " - - -
7. Biscuit - . - - -
8. Rubber from tree 5 years old.
9. Stem of Funtumia elastica
10. Photograph of Chrysophyllum Kayei
11. - - Hevea brasiliensis, Bot. Gard. Entebbe.
12. " " " Chrysophyllum albidum
13. " " " sp.
14. - . Funtumia elastica, showing stem disease
15. " . " " in the forest.

July 15th. Mr. H. Powell, East African Protectorate Section. Inter. Rubber Exhib. 79
1. Balls of Mascarenhasia elastica, Shimba Hills.
2. Ceara Rubber uncleaned & cleaned by Werners Pfleiderer, & Perkins Universal Washer.
3. Photograph of Sisal Hemp Plantation, Govt. Farm, Mazeras.

July 15th Mr. A. E. Aspinall, Secretary, W. India Committee, 15, Seething Lane, London, E.C. (Inter. Rubber. Exhib.) 80
1. Biscuit Rubber from Castilloa elastica.
2. " - - Funtumia elastica.
3. - - - Ficus elastica
4. - - Hevea brasiliensis
5. Latex from Castilloa elastica, Bot. Gard. Dominica
6. - " Hevea brasiliensis - - -

7. Seeds of Funtumia elastica (bulk handed to Curator 10.2.12 J.M.D.A.)
8. Awns of " "
Stem nine years old, showing method of tapping. [illegible] full of beetles and [illegible] 1.7.1926

July 15th. F. A. Stockdale, B.A., F.L.S., British Guiana Section, (Inter. Rubber. Exhib.) 81. see [illegible] 82
1. Biscuit rubber from Sapium Jenmani.
2. " " " Hevea confusa
3. Scrap " " " brasiliensis

July 15th. W. S. D. Tudhope, Gold Coast Section, (Inter. Rubber Exhib.). 83.
1. Stem of Funtumia elastica showing native method of tapping.
2. Biscuits of F. elastica coagulated with formol.
3. Sheet " " " prepared by the natives boiling the latex
4. Washed Funtumia elastica, Agri. Station, Tarquah.
5. Ball-scrap of Funtumia elastica.
6. Smoked Balls of ~~Funtumia elastica~~ Landolphia owariensis
7. Biscuits of Landolphia owariensis coagulated with lime juice.
8. Tapping knife used by natives of Ashanti.
9. Climbing Ropes used by natives. [illegible]
10. Flowers of Manihot dichotoma.
11. " " " Glaziovii.
12. Fruits & Silk Floss of Funtumia elastica.
13. Native Basket for carrying Rubber.
14. Funtumia elastica latex coagulated by an infusion of leaves. This sample coagulated by boiling
15. Gold Coast or Accra Niggers prepared under native supervision.
16. Ceara seeds.
17. Rubber from Ficus Vogelii
18. Para Biscuits made without a coagulant.
19. Seeds of Hevea brasiliensis
20. Palm Kernels (Elaeis guineensis

414 1911

July 20 Arthur MacRae Esq 84
6 Tokenhouse Yard, London, E.C.
Sample booklet of various papers made at Orange Grove Paper Mills, Trinidad; made of Bamboo & Megass.
[See letter 6.10.1911]

July Messrs A. E. Coe & Son 85
32 London Street, Norwich
20 photographs of Holkham sand-dunes, exhibited by Lord Leicester at the Norwich Show 1911

July 24 Board of Agriculture, per Herbarium 86
Cankered branches of Apple tree

July 27 W. A. Sturdy, Paxhill Park, Lindfield, Sussex. 87
Sections of trunks of Sequoia gigantea and Picea excelsa

July 28 B. W. Adkin Esq. 88
82 Victoria St. Westminster, S.W.
Fruits of Benthamia fragifera (Identified as Callitris sp. Not kept J.M.H. 9.2.20) received from Curator 29.VII.11

Aug 16th J. M. Savage English, Georgetown, 89
Grand Cayman B. W. I.
Pipe made from pseudobulb of Schomburgkia Thomsoniana

Aug. 16 Herb. Kew
J. C. Sciortino Esq., 2nd. Resident, Lokoja, 90
N. Nigeria
Seeds, ~~seedling~~ & Fibre of Polygala butyracea
Local name ~~Kapi or~~ "Cheji"

Aug 17. James Whitton Esq., Park Department, City Chambers, 91
249. George St. Glasgow
Section of Elm burr from tree grown at Barrowik?

Aug. 16 J. W. H. Hutchison, Clog Manufacturer, 92
71. English St. Dumfries N. B.
Series of examples of clogs and clog soles illustrating various stages of manufacture.
Alder & Birch.
[illegible] 30.12.68.

Aug. 17th. Lord Strathcona, 28 Grosvenor Square, W. 93
Eight photographs of the following subjects.
1 & 2. of Regeneration of Larch. Scotland
3 & 4 Regeneration of Scots pine "
5. Old Scots Pine, Torr Dhonnacha "
6. Oak age 150 years, height 59 ft. girth 11 ft. 10 in. Scotland
7. Beech age 150, height 71 ft., girth 10 ft. 5½ in. "
8. Larch on a peat embankment height 18 ft. 4 ins. girth 12½ ins, height growth 1908, 29 ins., 1909, 29 ins., 1910. 26 ins.

Aug 22 The Earl of Plymouth, St. Fagans Castle, 94
St. Fagans.
Twenty four photographs of subjects connected with Forestry in Wales and of various specimen trees.

Aug 29th. J. W. Anderson Esq. 95
Asst. Curator
Bot. Gardens, Singapore.
4 Coco nuts, "Klapa Puyuh" variety
2 sent to pits 3. viii. 11

---

23 R. G. Bushe Esq. Trinidad 95A.
Two [illegible] of resin: Hymenaea Courbaril for Report.
see Letter book Aug. 7. No. 470 p. 9.

1911

Aug. 31st The Director 96
Koloniaal Museum, Haarlem
Bull. No. 48, 1911

Sept. 1st Kew Herb. 97
Specimen of Arundo conspicua? extra strong growing
from J. Cheal & Sons, Lowfield Nurseries, Crawley

Sept. 11th Reporter on Econ. Prods. to Govt. of India 98
India Museum, Calcutta
Report & Programme, 1911.

Sept. 15 Board of Agriculture 99
Stem of Larix leptolepis injured by Larch Canker.

Sept. 20th Mr. Massee 100
Specimen of Polyporus sulphureus from butt in Herb. Dept
Hort. Kew.

Sept. 22nd Alex. Hamilton, 87. Great Portland St., Oxford Circus, 101
London.
One ornamental plant tub.

Sept. 23rd Herb. Kew. 102
Immature fruit of "Boco" (Dumoria Heckeli) No. 40125
from Gold Coast, per Imp. Inst.
Two seeds received later from Herb.

Sept. 27th Mrs Waterhouse, Yattendon Court, Newbury, 103
Berks.
Cones of Picea pungens + P. p. glauca.

Oct. 3rd G. B. Simpson, Landscape Gardener, Corfe, Horsham 104
Section of stem of Ivy, Hedera Helix

Oct. 4th Herb. Kew. 105.

"Hameid" fruits (Cucumis Melo, var. agrestis) from Berber Province, Sudan (sent for name by Director Imperial Institute; see letter 556, 1911.

Oct. 7th Director (Major Gage) 106

Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta

17 Photographic Enlargements of Views of the Plantation and Factory, Mungpoo, see list.

Oct. 9th Herb. Kew 107

Section of wood of Fokienia Hodginsii presented by Capt. A. E. Hodgins. 9.10.11.

Oct. 10th Hort Kew. 108

Section of wood of Abies brachyphylla.

Oct. 13th J. Comber, Nymans Gardens Handcross 109

Section of trunk of Azara microphylla

Oct. [illegible] Hort Kew. 110

Section of branch of Lime with Mistletoe on, from tree next to Bell Tree

---

Oct. Imperial Institute 111

Specimen of Ginger (Zingiber officinale), imported from ~~Sch~~ Szechuen into Hong Kong.

Fruits of Amomum medium (Alpinia alba), from the West River, Kwangtung and Kwangsi Provinces local name, "Tso Kwa". (sent for name, see letter 572, 1911).

Oct. 26th Algernon E. Aspinall, Secretary West Indian Committee, 15 Seething Lane, London, E. C. 112

One jar Estate Cocoa
" Liberian Coffee
" Muscavado Sugar
" Honey
" Nutmegs
" Green Limes
" Raw Lime juice
" Tamarinds
" Guava jelly

Sour Sop jelly
Mammee Apple jam
Coconut jam
Guava jam
Crystallized Shaddocks
Musk Seed
Cassava Meal
" Starch
Pods of Cassia fistula

by From the Coronation Exhibition, Shepherd's Bush

Oct. 26th Chas Coltman-Rogers, Stanage Park, Brampton Bryan. One plank each of Alder, Birch? and Hawthorn 113

Section of (willow) Oak pipe taken from a pump.

Herb. Kew 114

Seeds of Carapa procera from Epe Dist. S. Nigeria native name "Ibegogo".

Immature fruits of Lophira procera? from Ondo Dist. S. Nigeria; native name "EKKi".

Received from Dr. Unwin at Herbarium Sept. 1911

Oct. 27 Imp. Institute 115

Sample of "Castor-oil" beans, from the Trans-Tana Division, Fort Hall District, East Africa Protectorate. No. 49927, [See letter, 599, 1911]

N. 9th W. Stewart Fotheringham Esq. D.L., J.P. 116

Murthly Castle Murthly Perthshire

Two Model Water Gates, Stock and Rabbit Proof

1911

Nov. 6. H. Fox Esq. (from Director's Office) 117
Sample of Rubber prepared from "Caoutchouc Negro"
Castilloa elastica, Abisinia, Putamayo
" " Rubber - Hevea occidentale, Micrandra minor
Poison Pot. used in preparation of poisoning blow-pipe
darts; poison made of Strychnos sp. Peru, between
Caqueta - Putamayo: branches of the Amazon.

Nov. 13th. Marquis of Graham, Strathbane, Brodick, N.B. 118
Section of Larch trunk.

Nov. 13th. George Leven, Bowmont Forest, Roxburgh N.B. 119.
Photographs to copy. Photographs returned [illegible]

Nov. 13th. Messrs Souness & Spiers 120
Warriston Saw Mills, Edinburgh.
Plank of Sycamore
" " Scots Pine from Lochiel Forest.
Mouldings made of Scots Pine from Lochiel forest.

Nov. 13th. Sir Hugh S. Stewart 121
Ardgowan, Greenock.
Section of trunk of Abies pectinata

Nov. 13th. Alex. Jack & Sons, Ltd. Maybole 122
Six felloes, six spokes and two naves for wheels.

Nov. 14th. Marquess of Ailsa, Culzean Castle, Ayr 123
Two sections of Ash.

Nov. 13th W. Hill, 5 Photographs taken by Prof. von Tubeuf Munich. 124

Old Cork Oak in forest near Tlemcen? (33)
Trucks & stacks of Alfa. Stipa tenacissima on railway Oran to Colomb-Bechar, Algeria (23)
Date Palms in desert on edge of oasis, Colomb-Bechar Algeria. (5).
Cork Oak in forest near Tlemcen with chief forester below (37)
Cork Oak in forest near Tlemcen, Algeria (35)

Nov. 14th R. A. Murray Allan Esq. Glenfeochan, Oban. 125
Transverse section of Larch from the Glasgow Exhibition.

Nov. 14th Thomas Strachan, Esq., Keir Estate, Dunblane. 126
Model of field gate made of Yew.

Nov. 15th Chas. Coltman Rogers, Stanage Park, Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire. 127
Cones of Picea rubra.

Nov. 15th Sir C. T. Dyke-Acland, Killerton, Exeter 128
Plank and transverse section of Cryptomeria japonica.

Nov. 16th Board of Trade, Basinghall St., London, E.C. 129
Sample of Sisal fibre (Agave rigida sisalana) from Lorenzo Marques

---

Nov. 17 Dr Francis Watts 130
Barbados

2 Photos. of Common Orange, shewing gradations towards a condition similar to that in a Navel Orange. [See letter 648, 1911, VII. p. 66.]

Nov. 21st J. D. Maitland Esq. 131
Curator, Economic Gardens, Old Calabar
Sample of Native prepared cotton dyed with extract from Indigofera arrecta. [see letter 668, 1911].

Nov. 22 Annibal Ferreira da Gama 132
of Messrs Lima & Gama, St. Thomé
Specimen pods & leaves of Cacao grown in St. Thomé
3 fruits Cacao Venezuela
3 " " rugoso
2 " " roxo
3 " " Caracas (or Laranja)
2 " " Criollo (from a tree 3 years old).
1 each for Museum, remainder to Herb.
Sent to Kew through Messrs McHale & Co Ltd. Manchester [see letter [illegible], 1911]

Nov. 23 Francis d'A. de St. Croix C.E. 133
5, Hastings Terrace, Jersey.
Fruits of Pomegranate ripened on a tree 16 or 17 years old growing in Jersey.

Nov. 23 Miss Florence Woolward, Belton, Grantham 134
Adventitious roots on stem of Ribes.

Nov. Joseph Jones Esq. 135
Curator, Bot. Gardens, Dominica
Two fruits of Monkey Cacao (Theobroma angustifolia), from a tree fruited for the first time in Dominica. One fruit to Herbarium 30.X.11
(letter 685, 1911. vii p. 26) and [illegible]

Geo. Moody Stuart Esq. 136
Specimens of Stems of Intisy; [illegible]
Scorce d'Hihaka faux caoutchouc
Kompisy
[illegible]
from Raymonde Estate, near Fort Dauphin, Madgascar. [see letter 687, vii]

4251 1911

Dec. 4th Canon Ellacombe, Bitton Vicarage
Bristol 137
Fruit of Pomegranate ripened in the open air.

Dec. 9th S. Fraser, Estate Office, Gallovie, Kingussie, N.B.
Cones of Pinus Cembra.

Dec. 13th Messrs. Turnbull & Co., Chemical 139
Manufacturers, 38 Bath St., Glasgow.
Nineteen samples illustrative of the products of the destructive distillation of wood.

Dec. 19th Messrs Ide & Christie 140
72 Mark Lane, London
Sample of fibre Asclepias physocarpa, from Natal, for report.

Dec. 19th L. Kny By purchase 141
£1.15.0.
[Received from Herbarium] Berlin India Mus. Acct.
Botanische Wandtafeln, Tafel CXVI – CXX.
Ectotrophe Mycorrhiza Tafel CXVI
Endotrophe Micorrhiza " CXVII
Aussenskulptur von Sporen " CXVIII
Scheitelwachstum der Wurzel. CXIX – CXX.
[illegible] with text XIII. Abteilung. 11

Dec. 30th Lochiel, 142
Achnacarry, Inverness-shire
Six small transverse sections of common Larch
One " " of Oak.

Jan. 1st Messrs Dring & Fage, Scientific Instrument Makers, L.
56, Stamford St., London, S.E.
Loan exhibit of
24" Hull Callipers
24" Spar Callipers
2 ft. Timber Rule
3 ft. Timber Cubing Rule
12" Calliper Plank Rule
18" Pole or Plank Hook Stick, Iron Hook triangular section.
18" Plank Rule, brass hook
36" " " "
5 ft. Girting Rod.
3 ft. Board Rule or Tally Stick.
¼ Girth Strap
½ " " under bark measure
2 ft. Taper Log Rule.
¼ Girth tape 9 ft. 18 ½ Girth
½ " " 12 " 31 ½ "
Rag Stone
10 ft. Timber Rod 1 piece
10 " " " jointed
66 ft. Tape
Scribing knives Nos. 1024, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029.
Timber Gouge in leather Sheath.
Hook for use with quarter girth & other tapes.
Copy of Timber Measuring.
Feb. 20th Measuring Rod 30 ft. long, in 5 ft. lengths, quick ft. Pocket Scribing Knife

Removed from Museum 1971.
To workshop, Gardens.

Jan. 1st James Whitton, Superintendent of Parks, L.
Glasgow
Trunk sections of Abies concolor, A. Nordmanniana, A. nobilis, Picea sitchensis & Betula alba.
Transverse section of Elm & one of Abies grandis from Marquis of Ailsa

1912

Jan. 1 Herb. Kew (By purchase 1/6) 3
The Rubber Industry, Inter. Rubber Exhib. London, 1911

Jan. 2nd W. W. Courtenay, Clevedon, Sheen Rd. 4
Richmond.
Section of stem of "Victoria" Plum tree covered with Stereum purpureum

---

Jan. 4th Herb. Kew 5
Indigofera Anil, ("Fisa Koula") Tonga Islands
Leaves Maba elliptica, ("Ta-maté-tevolo") " "
Fruit Diospyros sp. ("Fue") " "
Comm. H. Payn 16. XI. 11

Jan. 4th Herb. Kew 6
Tubers of "Gbaguda - Olowoku-nbo
Manihot utilissima, Pohl
var. hypsitiphylla, Prain
S. Nigeria Comm. Dep. Land. 1911

Stem of Diospyros sp. Specimen in Herb. No. 6563
" " Phytocrene Blancoi, Merr. " " " No. 5747
" " Ficus megacarpa, Merr. " " " No. 6943
" " Gnetum sp. " " " No. 7131
" " Anamirta? " " " No. 5552
Loher-Collection 1906, Philippine Islands.

Jan. 5th Foreign Office 7
Two specimens of Venezuelan Boxwood. "Amarilla yema de huevo", sent by H. M. Minister at ~~H~~ Caracas. [see letter 7. 1912, vii. p. 90]. Tabebuia sp.

Jan. 6 Romeyn B. Hough Esq. (By purchase $5. lots museum specimens) 8
Lowville, N. York
Vol. xii. Hough's American Woods

1912

Jan 11th The Gum Tragasol Co. Ltd. 9
Hooton, Chester, Cheshire
Sample of "Carob" beans & seed from Algeria
" " " " " " . Mersyne, Syria
" " " " " " . Caifa Syria.
sent for verification. see letter [illegible]

Jan. 11th W. S. D. Tudhope Esq. 10
Director of Agric. Aburi Gold Coast
Sample of Cocoa, grown from trees (seedlings) sent out from Kew in 1901. called in the Bot. Gdn. at Aburi, "Cundeamor".

Jan 16th J. Medley Wood Esq. 11
Berea, Durban, Natal
Specimen of fibre Sansevieria sp: Durban, Natal.
[See letter 19, 1912, VII. p. 93.] [illegible]

Jan 16th G. Massee Esq., Laboratory Kew. 12
Oak wood from a house. Decayed and destroyed by the fungus Poria vaporaria.

Jan. 23. M. T. Dawe. Esq., 13

Sliced tubers of wild Yam, Dioscorea sp. Mozambique

Jan 24th J. H. Holland, Esq., 14
Photograph of Pollen Cloud from Pinus sylvestris by S. L. Bastin.

Feb. 7th Herb. Kew 15
Frankincense as sold in Freetown Market" Daniellia thurifera, Benn.
Sierra Leone, Comm. C. E. Lane Poole.
[see letter 48, 1912. VII. p. 102.]

Feb. 11th V. J. Leese, Esq., Whitemead Park, Parkend, 1
W. Lydney, Glos.
Sections of Common Oak and Larch.

Feb. 12th Messrs Wigglesworth & Co. 17
82 Fenchurch St. London E.C.
Sample of Sisal. B. E. Africa [See letter 27, 1912]

Feb. 16th S. L. Roussel, Directeur de l'exploitation caoutchoutiere de "Raymonde", par Port Dauphin, Madagascar. Seeds of Euphorbia Intisy. Two retained for Museum, remainder handed to Curator. 18

Feb. 20 James Richardson Esq. 19
"Arenig", Oakleigh Park, London N.
Specimen of Wood of Lovoa Klaineana or a closely allied species French Ivory Coast [see letter 70, 1912; vii. p. 108]

Feb. 22nd H. R. A. Mallock Esq. F.R.S. [illegible] 20
6 Cresswell Gardens, S.W.
Photograph of Date Palm, Phoenix canariensis? with side shoots, Teneriffe Jan. 1912. 2. Photos. P. dactylifera? [illegible]
[[illegible] iv. 1. xiii. 27]

A. N. Hill Esq. Asst. Director. 21
(Trinidad with letter 124, 1912 vii p. 125).
Feb. 23 5 pods Cocoa, from ~~Tobago~~ exhibited at Trinidad Agric. Show 1912, from trees known to have been grown in Tobago for 200 years. Fruit & Seeds of Manicaria saccifera.
Sugar Cane "White Transparent," Barbados.

Feb. 28th. F. A. Stockdale Esq. [illegible] 22
Bot. Gardens, Demerara
Photo of Lodoicea sechellarum, fruit grown in Bot. Gdns Demerara
See letter 89, 1912 another photo received 11. iii. 12.

Feb. 28th. Kew Herb. 23

Soudan Beans. No. 3 "Lubia Koshari" Phaseolus Mungo
" 4 " Hanatio Vigna sinensis, var. spontanea.
" 5 " Helu or
Masran el Balad. Vigna sinensis
" 7 Fasoulia Baida, Phaseolus vulgaris
" 9 Lubia Afin, Dolichos Lablab.

Sent for name. Imp. Inst. No. 39921, 19th Sept. 1911.

March 1st. R. C. Notcutt, The Nursery, Woodbridge 24

Section of trunk and plank of Corsican Pine Pinus Laricio grown on sand. see letter 57. 1912.

Mar. 5 Stuart R. Cope Esq. 25

6 Old Queen St. Westminster S.W.

Seeds of Manihot heptaphylla. (see letter 101, 1912, VII. p. 116)

Mar. 6 A. E. Evans, Esq. 26

Dept. of Agric., Aburi, Gold Coast.

Fruits of Black Pepper, and Bird Pepper.

Mar. Messrs Mildred Goyeneche & Co. 27

8 St. Helen's Place

London, E.C.

Sample of Cotton stained with Dysdercus and [illegible] from Antigua, with specimens of the insects. (See letter 110, 1912, VII. p. 118)

March 11th. Messrs. English Bros. Ltd. 28

Creosoting Dept. Wisbech

Models in creosoted wood of Field Gate, Bullock Fence, Park Fence, & Clone Fence.

431.

1912

March 13 Lady Hooker, The Camp, Sunningdale 29

Basket or cap made by Fraser River Indians, Brit Columbia. The black ornamentation of maidenhair fern.
Ack. by Director. Sent to British Museum 21.12.[illegible]

---

14 Herb. Kew 30

Seeds of Trichoscypha sp. near T. Braunii, Engl
Oban, S. Nigeria.

---

16 Toogood & Sons 31
Royal Seed Establishment, Southampton

Seeds of Acanthaceae, probably Hemigraphis sp.

---

16 Clayton Beadle & Stevens 32
15 Boro' London Bridge S.E.

Fibre of Hedychium coronarium, and samples of paper made from same. (see letter 116, [illegible])

March 21 Messrs. A. Cockarill Bros., Kew Saw Mills, 33
63, Sandycombe Road, Richmond

Dart Board made of Elm.

March Rev. W. Brant Esq. 34
8 Hillcroft Crescent, Ealing. Gold Coast

Collection of Herb. specimens, various fruits, seeds & products including woods, &c. see list.

[illegible]

March 25 General Robb Ack. by Director 35
46 Rutland Gate, S.W.

Portfolio of Chinese botanical water colours (28 coniferous trees, 1 Palm 1 Bamboo) see list. copy to Director 2. IV 12.
bequeathed by Mrs Robb to the Museum Kew.

April 2. Leonard Cockayne Esq. Ackd. by Director 36
181 Linwood Avenue
Christchurch, N. Zealand
Tuft of plant of Helichrysum coralloides, Benth. & Hook. f.
Marlborough District, New Zealand.

April 8th Major Cyprian Bridge, Hillside, Crescent Road 37
Kingston (per Mr. S. T. Dunn).
Malformed branch of Douglas Fir from East Kootenay British Columbia

---

April 10th J. Arthur Campbell, Arduaine, Lochgilphead, N.B. 38
Section of Cricket Bat Willow trunk, one foot long from a tree, 8 years old from cuttings, grown on the west coast of Scotland, average rainfall 59.09 inches.

April 13. The Venble H. A. Douglas Hamilton 39
All Saints Vicarage, Newmarket
Fruit of Citrullus Colocynthis, from a tomb at Thebes
seeds to Pits. [see letter 152, 1912 VII. p. 133]

April 1[illegible] M. D. Reece Esq. (Gold Coast) 40
39 Coldershaw Rd., W. Ealing, W.
fasciated branch of Hevea brasiliensis.

April 19. Mr A. Lee By purchase £2.3.6. 41
1 Paved court, Richmond
Portraits of Rev. Stephen Hales } to Herb. 19. IV. 12
" John Ray }
Linnaeus. (in Lapland dress) } Museum.
Erasmus Darwin }

Ap. 27. Mr. H. Lock 42
Town St. Upwell, Norfolk
Specimens of Tobacco, grown in Norfolk. [see letter 157, & 172, 1912].

435

1912

May 7th Prof. E. B. Poulton 43
Wykeham House, Oxford
Seed of Mucuna sp. near urens, presented by Bugle-Major C. J. Jacobs "Mandalay" St. Helens, I. of Wight. [see letter 117, 1912, VII. p. 130]

May 7th J. D. Watson Esq., M.I.C.E. 44
Engineer to the Birmingham Tame & Rea Drainage Board
Tyburn, Birmingham
2 Photographs of Bacteria beds at Minworth
[see letter 186, 1912]

Stuart R. Cope Esq. 45
33 Great Tower St. E.C.
Follicles of Strophanthus gratus. Kamerun. W. Africa [see letter 173, 1912, VII. p. 139]

May 8th Sir H. Trueman Wood 46
Sec. Roy. Soc. of Arts, John St. Adelphi
Leaves of "Quaka" (Catha edulis), from Queenstown, Cape Colony sent for name. (see letter 198, 1912, VII. p. 146).

May 9 Messrs John Palmer Junior & Co. 47
Finsbury Court, Finsbury Pavement. E.C.
Plant. (Form of) Swertia chinensis, known as "Hau-Lien", from Yunnan, reported to be of commercial interest.

May 9 C. G. Rogers Esq. 48
Office of Conservator of Forests,
Pegu Circle, Secretariat Buildings
Rangoon.
Culm of Dinochloa Tjankorreh. var. Andamanica

1912

May 9th. Dr. Bernard Dyer 49.
17 Great Tower Street, London. E.C.
Stems of Cyperus Papyrus, Sudan (Sent for name

22nd. A W Still Esqre. 50.
Copy of Storrs Bulletin No. 69 June 1911 on
New England Trees in Winter

May 24 Alfred H. Bastin, 7 Upper Redlands Rd., Reading. 51
Mount of Large Larch Sawfly (Nematus Erichsonii)
purchased. 17/6

May 27 J Medley Wood Esq. 52
Berea, Durban, Natal
Specimen of Wood of Chrysophyllum viridifolium.
[See letters 617, 1911, and 199, 1912, III]

May 28 H. A. Tempany Esq. B.Sc. F.I.C. &c. 53
Govt. Laboratory for the Leeward Islands
Antigua
Specimens of Cotton Stainers with sample of seed cotton

May 30 Herb. Kew 54
"Ogea Resin" Paradaniellia Oliveri, Rolfe
Comm W. H. Johnson, Director of Agriculture S. Nigeria see letter 239, 1912.

The Borneo Co. Ltd. 55
Bangkok
Collection of Sriracha Timbers, see list, Letter 202, 1912, VII. p. 149]
Received April 18th.

June 5 J. R. Drummond Esq., F.L.S. 56
11 Ennerdale Rd. Kew Gardens.
Specimens (mounted) of wood & bark of Boswellia serrata Roxb.

1912

June 6 E. Ratcliffe Cousins, Esq. 57
The Limes, Linslade, Bucks
Two fasciated Stems of Asparagus

H. Cowley Esq. 58
South Side, Kew Green
Matrix of Ithyphallus impudicus.
for name May 1912.

June 7. R. B. Rogers, Hexworthy, Launceston, Cornwall 59
Two photographs of Cupressus Lawsoniana
injured by squirrels.

June 8th. W. A. H. Bastin, 7, Upper Redlands Rd., Reading. 60
Preparation illustrating the life history of the
Large Larch Sawfly (Nematus erichsonii).
By purchase 17/6.

June 10th A. Dimmock Esq. 61
Manager for The Yokohama Nursery Co. Ltd
Craven House, Kingsway, London.
Graphic of Statistics showing Japanese Horticultural Produce

June 13th. W. H. Johnson Esq. 62
Director of Agric. Ibadan, S. Nigeria
Fruits of Thaumatococcus Danielli
[See letter 65, 1912; vii. p. 106]

June 10th. Bath & West Show, Bath 63
Burrs from the Coll. of Earl Stanhope
Fungoid diseases from the Coll of Lady Smythe
" " " " " Miss Talbot

1912

June. 11 Marquess of Bute, Cardiff Castle, Cardiff. 64
Fourteen photographs illustrative of forestry on the Marquess of Bute's Glamorganshire Estate.

14th Messrs Thos. Wright & Son 65
~~Steam~~ Mills, Chesham, Bucks.
Collection of Articles manufactured at their works from English & Foreign Woods. (see Invoice list

---

13th Herb. Kew 66
Fruit of Canarium moluccanum, Bl.
Hochreutiner Plantae Bogorienses Exsiccatae

June 12 Miss I. Massee ([illegible]) 67
A first batch of ten figs. of diseases of timber trees for Forestry Museum.

20th Mr. Patterson 68
Works Dept. R. G. Kew
Sample of Wood of "Yang" Dipterocarpus sp.
Bangkok

23rd. A. J. Barker Esq. 69
Moretonhampstead S. Devon
Pod of Afzelia quanzensis. Lagos [illegible]
[Sent for name, see letter 286, 1912, VII. p. 174]

29th R. B. Rogers Esq. 70
Hexworthy, Launceston, Cornwall
2 Photos, Cupressus injured by rabbits.

28th Messrs Praschkauer & Co. Ltd., 130 Fenchurch St. 70a
Samples of Rape Seed. [see letter 293, 1912, VII. p. [illegible]]

July 8 Messrs Gale & Polden, 2, Amen Corner 71
Paternoster Row, London E.C.
Collection of photographs taken in the Royal Gardens, Kew.

July 12th Mr. J. M. Whistler, Upper Blackwood, 72
Australia (13, Brunswick Square)
Photographs of Grassgum Trees.

July 15th Messrs. A & G. Paterson, Ltd., 73
Silverbank Saw Mills, Banchory
Planks of Douglas Fir, Larch and Abies nobilis.
Transverse section of Douglas Fir.
Section of trunk and board showing injury by squirrels.

July 15th Managing Director, Eastern Asiatic Co. Ltd., 74.
158 Fenchurch St., London, E.C.
Section of wood and herbarium specimens of Kiam wood. Specimens of leaves & fruits to Herbarium with letters 15.VII.12. (Cotylelobium sp. n.)

July 15th F. DuCane Godman, 45, Pont St., S.W. 75
Small section of wood of old tree of Dracaena Draco from ~~the~~ Teneriffe. From tree supposed to be 4000 years old.

July 30th Rev. Canon Ellacombe, Bitton Vicarage, Bristol. 76
Collection of photographs of trees &c.

July 31st Earl Yarborough, Brocklesby Park, Lincolnshire. 77
Fifteen sections of Burrs as follows:–
Robinia Pseudacacia, Prunus Avium, Betula alba, Fagus sylvatica, Crataegus Oxyacantha, Picea excelsa, Larix europaea, Aesculus Hippocastanum, Ulmus campestris, U. montana,

Prunus spinosa, Cupressus Lawsoniana, Quercus pedunculata, Fraxinus excelsior, Corylus Avellana.

Aug 5th. Lieut. Col. J. J. Wood 78
"Nithsdale", Kings Road
Richmond

Painting of Poinciana regia, painted by H. Cooke Tea planter, late of Palandu near Ranchi.

Aug. 7th. Kew Herb. 79

Specimen of Plant. Hedychium coronarium Brazil: Curityba, Coll. H. H. Gomm. Comm. C. H. Miller 18 July 1912

Aug. 9 From Director's Office 80

Two photographs of a hollow Beech tree in process of being bricked up and painted

---

Aug. 17th. Miss S. A. Ward ack. by Director 81
23 Chesterton Rd. Cambridge.

Portrait of Prof. Marshall Ward

Aug. 27th H. J. Elwes Esq. F.R.S. 82
Colesborne. Gloucestershire

Section of Tree Fern Stem.
" " Stem of Diospyros melanoxylon
Basket made by aborigines from fibre of Alpinia nutans [illegible]
Formosa (left at Curator's Office)
= also three Tree-fern Stems Two retained & one returned to Mr Elwes 17. 12. 12

August 30th. Miss J. Massee (By purchase) 83

Ten diagrams of diseases of trees.

1912

September 2nd. Lt. Col. Ratton ✓ 84
4 Cresswell Park Blackheath S.E.
A collection of drawings of fruits & fruit-trees of the Malay States. The finished drawings are by a Chinese Artist the remainder having been made by the father of the donor the late Surgeon Major Ratton. A few selected for Museum. Remainder to Herbarium [illegible]

" 10th Miss Wright ✓ 85
Kayhough Kew Gardens
Wood and herbarium specimen of Ailanthus glandulosa grown in the garden at "Kayhough".

" 12th Stuart R. Cope (Ackd. from Herb.) 86
33 Great Tower Street, London E.C.
1. Copy of "The Rubber Planter's Note Book" by Frank Braham
2. " " "The Cultivation of Hevea" by Dr. P. J. S. Cramer
3. " " "The Whole Art of Rubber Growing" by W. Wickerley
4. " " Leaflet on Coffea robusta issued by S. R. Cope

" 16th Mr. J. Evans 87
Agricultural Dept. Calabar, S. Nigeria
Seeds of Abroma augusta (bulk to Curator

" 21st Messrs W. T. Ellmore & Son Ltd., 16 City Road, E.C. 88
Nest of 3 oval Pastry or Confectionery Baskets
" " 3 oblong ditto
1. Fine rounded Infant Weighing Basket
2. ~~ditto~~ ditto
1 Oblong Linen Basket

" 19th Herb. Kew, from Mr. Farquhar, 89
wood of Farquharia elliptica

Sept. 27th. Mr. W. R. Brown, Park Cottage, Heckfield, Winchfield 90
Hants.
Cones of Abies firma?

Sept. 27th. Mr. A. H. Bastin 7, Upper Redlands Road, 91
Reading
Six mounts of Insects injurious to trees
By purchase (Ind. Mus. off.) 17/6 each. £5 - 5 - 0.
Pine Long-horn Beetle (Rhagium bifasciatum)
Banded pine Weevil (Pissodes notatus)
Vapourer Moth (Orgyia antiqua)
Oak leaf Roller Moth (Tortrix viridana)
Mussel Scale (Mytilapis pomorum)
Pine-shoot Tortrix Moth (Retinia Buoliana)

Sept. 30th. Mr. Chas. Coltman-Rogers, Stanage Park, 92
Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire. [illegible]
Cones of Abies pectinata & A. numidica

Sept. 30th. Mr. Bates, Sion House Brentford 93
Cones of Taxodium distichum.

Oct. 1st. Dr. W. R. Gillespie (of the Caribbean Development Co. 94
42 Broadway
New York)
56 Upper Mall
Hammersmith, W.
"Corozo" Nuts from Spanish Honduras.

Oct. 4th. Hort. Kew 95
Section of trunk of Pyrus baccata.

14th. Mr. A. Merrall (By purchase) 96
£.2.0.0
16 St. James' Cottages, Richmond
Model in Cork of the Pagoda

443. 1912

Oct. 16th A. Bruce Jackson, Esq., Imperial Institute, 97
S. Kensington.
Cones of Abies magnifica.

Oct. 17th Earl Stanhope, Chevening House, Sevenoaks, Kent 98.
Section of stem of Common Ivy (Hedera Helix).

Oct. 18 Kew Herb. 99
Camphor Chips from Kagoshima.

Sent by Mr H.R. Price, Formosa

Oct. 24th Earl of Moray, Darnaway Castle, Forres. 100
Six photographs (mounted with descriptions) of
forest scenery in Darnaway Forest.

Oct. 24th Clayton Beadle Esq. (Clayton Beadle & Stevens). 101
Laboratories, 15 Boro. London Bridge S.E.
Fibre of Hedychium coronarium
" " Manila Hemp. [See letter 494, 1912]

Oct. 24 Duke of Northumberland, Syon House, 102
Brentford.
Section of trunk of Black Walnut (Juglans nigra)

Oct. 24th Herb. Kew 103
Sample of "Gum Benzoin ("Kum Yan" Siam) Styrax benzoides Craib.
Comm. Dr Kerr Chiengmai [See letter 492, 1912]
a few fruits received 19.XI.12 [illegible]

Oct. 31st Messrs E.A. da Costa 104
G. 10 & 11 Exchange Buildings
Samples of Rubber, 1. Bolivian Fine, 2. Bolivian [illegible]

3. Bolivian Negroheads.
Sent under instructions from Messrs Suarez Hermanos & Co. Ltd. 158 Fenchurch St. E.C.

Nov. 6th Messrs Jos. Gardner & Sons. 105
Bootle, Liverpool
Sample of Wood, [illegible] from Madagascar
? Pterocarpus sp.

Nov. 6th Clayton Beadle Esq. (per Mr. Hill) 106
Paper made from fibre of Hedychium Coronarium

Nov. 6th Bd. of Agriculture 107
Seeds of Caesalpinia digyna.
(Sent for name, see letter 580, 1912, Nov. 6th.)
sample sent later (22.XI.12) from the Board

Nov. 9th Captain W. Godsal, Haines Hill, Twyford, Berks. 108
Sample of Best Centrifugal Grocery Sugar,
(Colleton + Hothersall T.C. Brand) from Barbados.

Nov. 9th C. K. Bancroft Esq. 109
Dept. of Agric. Kuala Lumpur, Fed. M. States
(1) Two sections of a tree of Para Rubber illustrating the production of burrs or nodules. (2) collection in small bottle.

Nov. 19th Clayton Beadle Esq. (Clayton Beadle & Stevens) 110
Laboratories, 15 Boro, London Bridge.
Two Samples of Marram Grass Pulp, bleached and unbleached. [See letter 597, 1912]

Nov. 21 John Christie Esq. 72 Mark Lane E.C. 111
6 Photomicrographs of fibre of Hedychium coronarium

1912

Nov. 30 | J. S. Gamble Esqr. per Herb. Kew | 112
Highfield, East Liss, Hants.
Two specimens of Loranthus pentandrus? on Citrus sp.
Stems of Indigofera pulchella with galls
S. Shan States

Decr 10th | Kew Herb | 113
Plant of Schoenodendron Bücheri, Engl.
Kamerun Hinterland : Cross River. Comm. Dr Hans Schinz

Dec. 11 | Kew Herb. | 114
Roots of Aconitum Chasmanthum Stapf
" " " concatenatum Stapf.
Comm. Imp. Inst. 10. xii. 12

Dec. 11 | Director, Imp. Institute | 115
Barks Nos. 34939 and 44564 Zanthoxylum brachyacanthum
No. 4073 indeterminable
[Sent for name, see letter 609, 1912] N. S. Wales

Dec. 12 | G. D. Patterson Esq. | 116
Office of Works Royal Gardens, Kew
Fossil specimen Lepidostrobus

" 12th | Dr A. Galt | 117
The Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh
Specimens of Root swellings on Alder named by Mr G. Massee / Schinzia alni, Wor.

17th | Lord Wimborne, Canford Manor, Dorset | 118
Section of trunk of Cedrus atlantica
Plank of Populus nigra

Dec. | Curator [illegible] | 118a
Specimen of Arrack or Muswak: used as a tooth-cleaner. [illegible]
[illegible]

1912

Dec. 14 Mr Clayton Beadle 118.A.
15, Boro, London Bridge.
1. Paper made of Alpinia nutans.
2. " " " Amomum hemisphaericum.
Ack. by Director.

Dec. 14 Herb. Kew. 119
Tuber of Courbonia virgata
from near Gebel Lufore Mongalla, Prov. Sudan
coll. Capt. H. Darley, Comm. Dr Scott Keltie, Letter 645-1912.

Dec. 19th W. Thomson Esq., F.I.C. 120
Royal Institution Laboratory
79a Princess St. Manchester
Soap-Berries Sapindus ~~emarginatus~~ Saponaria from Brazil.

Dec. 24 Sydney Moore Esq. 121
Mytholme, Harden, Bingley
Specimens of Bark Cloth, Ficus sp. (see letter 598, 1912, viii. p. 11)

Dec. 24 W. H. Johnson Esq. (per F. Evans Esq. Acting Director) 122
Director of Agric. Ibadan, S. Nigeria
Specimens of Oil Palm: Elaeis guineensis, 1 Fruiting spadix. 2 Male spadices, 1 packet of Fruits. (see letter 659, 1912, viii. p. 30).

Dec. 24 J. H. Maiden Esq. 123
Director Bot. Gdn. Sydney
Wood of "Western Whitewood" (Atalaya hemiglauca) (see letter 660, 1912)

Dec. 27 Dr Perez 124
Puerto Orotava, Teneriffe
3 tins of Dragon Tree (Dracaena Draco) (see letter 662, 1912)

1913

Jan. 2. Kew Herb. 1

Photograph of Wood specimen of Khaya nyasica Stapf Mozambique, comm. M. T. Dawe, Director of Agric. Mozambique.

Jan. 15th Messrs Crosbie & Co. 2

Island Mills, Crayford near London

Quill. Bark as imported and 2 samples of powdered bark

Jan. 9th. London Drug Market 3

Sliced root of "Kava Kava" (Piper methysticum).

Jan. 17 J. H. Lamb Esq. 4

Director of Agric. S. Nigeria

Seeds of Voandzeia subterranea (2 forms)

" " Kerstingiella geocarpa [see letter 27.1913, viii. p. 39]

Jan. 17. Capt. W. H. Kerr, V.C. 5

67 Bouverie Rd. Folkestone

2 samples of Paper made from Bamboo (Bambusa polymorpha)

Jan. 17 Kew Herb. 6

Cones of Pinus pumila, Regel from Southern Yakut, 300 miles east of Lake Baikal Comm. E. G. Lodes.

Jan. 20 Dr. W. P. Wilson 7

Director of Museums, Philadelphia

Copy of Manufacturing in Philadelphia 1683–1912

Jan. 22nd T. F. Chipp. Esq. F.L.S. 8

Wood of African Mahogany (Khaya sp. probably K. ivorensis), bored by Xylotria sp.)

" " Mangrove (Rhiz., Rhizophoraceae), bored by Teredo sp. with specimens of the borers: Ancobra River, Gold Coast.

1913

Jan. 23rd The British Dyewood Co. Ltd. 9
53 Bothwell St. Glasgow

Samples of 1. Hematine Crystals oxidised
2 " " unoxidised
3 Logwood Extract " liquid
4 Hematine Paste oxidised "
5 Fustic Extract liquid
6. Sumac " "
7. Myrabolam " "
8. Quebracho " "
9. " " solid
10. Mangrove " "
11. Persian Berry Extract, liquid.

Jan. 23rd Mr. R. B. Rogers, Hesworthy, Launceston, Cornwall. 10
Two photographs of young trees of Cupressus Lawsoniana injured by squirrels.

Jan. 28th John Pullman Esq. 11
1 Aberdeen Chambers,
Great Marlborough St. London, W.

Sample of Zapupe Fibre [see letter 20, 1913. VIII. p. 37]

Jan. 28 J. W. Anderson Esq. 12
Botanic Gardens, Singapore

Larvae of Red Coco-nut Beetle
" " Black " "
Male White Ant, and Queen White Ant.

Feb. 4th J. Edmund Clark, Angarth, Riddlesdown Rd. Purley, Surrey. 13.
Roots from an Oak at Purley showing effect of growing amongst angular flints. Also three photographs of trees growing at Purley.

1913

Feb. 14 Director 14

Photograph of Teff (Eragrostis abyssinica), and drawing of same sent by Mr Jos Burtt Davy for Kew Bulletin (Photograph copied by Mr Lay)
Original Phot. & drawing returned to Mr Burtt Davy See letter No. 73 1913

Feb. 14th Messrs. W. Tyzack, Sons, & Turner, Ltd., Little London Works, Sheffield 15

3. Cross-cut Saws
3. Pruning Saws
1. Hand Saw
1. Circular Saw.

Removed from Museum 1971
Part to Gardens _ part to Workshop etc.

Feb. 24th E. M. Holmes, Esq., 17 Bloomsbury Square, London. 16

Bark of ~~Pistacia~~ Schinus Terebinthifolius

Feb. 26th J. Inamura Esq., Bot. Gard. Koshun, Formosa 17

Seeds of the following:-
Quercus variabilis.
Cupressus (Chamaecyparis) formosensis, Mats. (Beni-hi)
Quercus Vibrayana, Fr. & Sav. Produced in Japan (Shirakashi)
Cupressus (Chamaecyparis) obtusa, S & Z; forma formosana Hay. (Arisan-Hinoki)
Pinus densiflora, S & Z. Japan. (Aka-matsu)
Taiwania cryptomerioides, Hay. (Taiwan-Sugi)

Feb. 27 Secretary, Royal Soc. Arts 18

John St. Adelphi, London

Copy of Vol. ii. & Vol. iii. of the Journal of the Soc.
" " " XLVIII. & " L. " Transactions " "

Mar 3rd J. Death Esq. (Zorn & Leigh-Hunt) 19

3 & 4 Gt. Winchester St. London E.C.

A Manual of Rubber Planting Companies, Feb. 1913

1913

March 3rd Editor, Chemist & Druggist 20.
42 Cannon Street, London
Resin of Sarcocaulon sp.! imported into London from the East Coast of Africa

---

March 20th Stuart R. Coke Esq. 21
33 Great Tower St. London, E.C.
Sample of Hand picked Soya Beans
Sample of Beans stated to be "Soya" from Govt of Roumania (sent for name)
Vigna catiang
[See letter 148, 1913]

March 29th Baron de Worms, Milton Park, Egham. 22.
Section of trunk of Pseudotsuga Douglasii

March 31st F. Evans. 23
Acting Director of Agric. Ibadan. S. Nigeria
Seeds of Balsamocitrus paniculata (Aegle Barteri).
[See letter 166, 1913, viii. p. 7] received from Director's Office April 1st 1913

April 1st Kew Herb. 24
Fruit of Rollinia Sieberi, A.DC.
Le Réduit Gardens, Mauritius
corresponding specimen in Herbarium.
Cone of Dioon edule, Hort. Kew.

" 3rd Board of Trade 25
Basinghall Street, London E.C.
Small sample of 'Bayahonde' Gum used for medicinal purposes, Hayti.

Messrs Wm. Barron, Elvaston Nurseries, Borrowash 26
Nr Derby
Model of Tree-lifting machine

April 8 Cones of various kinds of Conifers from Arb. Herb. contributions from Herbarium of Messrs. Elwes and Henry. 27

April 9th Messrs. James Miller Son & Co. 28

79 West Nile St.

Glasgow

Samples of fibre of "Solidonia", "Lanella", "Fibronia". [illegible]

April 6 Chas. G. Broadwood Esq. 29

Box 433, Nelson, B.C.

Roots. sent for name. [See letter 178, 1913; viii. p. 80]

April 12th Edward J. Dobbins Esq. 30

Proprietor, Maximum Light Window Glass Co.

28 Victoria St. Westminster

London S.W.

Specimen of Glass, design taken from bark of Cinchona Ledgeriana ~~Succirubra~~ in Museum Kew.

April 12th Messrs. Boving & Co. Ltd., 9½ Union Court, Old Broad St., London, E.C. 31

Model of Samson Stump Extractor on Loan.

April 12th Messrs Clayton Beadle & Stevens 32

15 Boro. London Bridge, S.E.

Sample of yarn produced from the common nettle (Urtica dioica) and sample of paper produced from the fibrous waste. 4 small pieces

---

April 17th P. R. Dupont Esq. 33

Curator, Bot. St. Seychelles

Herb. of the so-called Male Coco-de-Mer. [illegible]

April 16 Herb. Kew 34

57 Specimens of wood (trees) at 16/-	£45. 12. 0
33 " . . (shrubs) @ 12/- .	£19. 16. 0
	65. 8. 0

By purchase from Messrs Fr. Vester & Co.
The American Colony Store, Jerusalem
See list. Palestine

4/26 J. Macdonald Aung 35
The Experimental Rubber Cultivation
Tawyakzaung Villa
Mopalin P.O.

12 Seeds of Ipomoea sp. near I. muricata said to be used as a cure for snake bite in Burma; sent to Pits. [See [illegible] 219, 1913]

April 25th Major P. J. Waldron, East Haugh, Pitlochry, Scotland. 36

Specimen of Gymnosporangium clavariaeforme on branch of Juniperus communis.

April 30th Herb. Kew 37

Leaves and Cones of Pinus Lawsonii, Roezl.
Collected in Mexico by Mr. G. S. Shaw.

May 3rd Messrs Grimsdale & Sons Ltd 38
54 Great Tower St., London, E.C.

Sample of "Calcutta Mutter" Seed Lathyrus sativus [illegible]
" " Bombay "

May 5th Herb. Kew 39

Cotton and Seed from Gold Coast Gossypium arboreum.
Sent by Imperial Inst., see corresponding specimen in herbarium.

May 6th Herb. Kew 40

Sample of "Bassa Cotton" Gossypium [illegible], [illegible], N. Nigeria, comm. P. H. Lamb.
[illegible] 16-17

May 9th Kew Herb. 41

Fruits of Balanites Maughamii, Sprague, and Wood of same

Madanda Forest, Port. E. Afr., No. 428, Comm. M. T. Dawe.

Fruits submitted to Herb. 9th Dec. 1911, (Rose, Downs & Thompson Ltd see letter 703, 1911) returned same time as B. Maughamii

---

May 13 Reginald H. Rogers, Carwinion, Falmouth 42

Log of wood of Thuya plicata

May 13 J. H. Maiden, Bot Gard Sydney 43

Three pods of Serianthes calycina.

May 15th Director 44

Botanic Gardens, Adelaide
S. Australia

Book of views in Bot. Gardens, Adelaide.

May 16th Messrs F. W. Heilgers & Co. 45

22 Great St. Helens
London E.C.

Specimen of Paper made from Bamboo
" " Bamboo Pulp, bleached
" " " " unbleached

May 16th Kew Herb. 46

Spadix of Raphia vinifera, P. Beauv
Gold Coast, Coomassie, Comm. T. F. Chipp.
[illegible] May [illegible]

May Wm. Rattray Gardiner Esq. 47

Mount Edgecombe
Redhill Surrey

Sample of wood Known in Mexico as "Quebracho"

Leguminosae (Pithecolobium, or Inga)
Cassia sp?. 10.V.16

1913

May 27th. Curator's Office or Herbarium. 48

Seeds of Coffea sp. "Nandi Coffee" Herbarium specimens at Kew under No. 569. See also Report and analysis at Director's Office - from Forest Dept., Nairobi, British East Africa.

May 28th. Mr. Gerard Craig Sellar Ardtornish, Morvern, Argyllshire. 49.

Five sections of timber

Tilia petiolaris, Thuya plicata, Prunus Avium, Taxus baccata, Acer platanoides.

June 3 Mr. J. Norris, 18 Talbot St., Southport 50

Small specimens of wood of Fig and Cherry grown in ~~this country~~ Southport.

June 6. R. N. Rogers. Esq. 51

Carwinion, Falmouth

Specimen of wood, stained with the mycelium of Chlorosplenium aeruginosum. [See letter 291, 1913. VIII. 112]

June R. B. Rogers Esq. 52

Hexworthy, Launceston.

Cornwall

2 specimens of Cupressus Lawsoniana, 1 photograph, shewing injury by rabbits: 1 specimen Thuya plicata, barked by rabbits; 1 board oak.

June. J. C. Harvey Esq. 53

Planting and Consulting Dept. Agric. Sanborn, V.C.

Mexico

Sample of Para Rubber: believed to be the first produced in Mexico

Collection of Photographs received from Mr. Hale 2.viii. 3 [See letter 309, 1913. VIII. p. 118]

June 16 Dr. Francis Watts, C.M.G. 54

Barbados.

Sample of "Tous-les-mois" Starch. St. Kitts.

[see letter 305, 1913, viii. p. 116]

June 28 J. S. Christie, Grove Lane, Camberwell. 55

Specimens of contorted branches from Pollarded Planes at Camberwell.

Director Imperial Institute 56

S. Kensington, S.W.

Beans. (1) "Towe", Phaseolus lunatus, Sierra Leone } see letter 333, 1913
(2) "Kroo" Vigna Catiang " "
(3) "Girigiri" Vigna sp. " N. Nigeria, see letter 349, 1913.

July 7 Kew Herb. 57

Beans of "Girigiri". Vigna ornata

No. 626, Dr. Dalziel 1912, Munchi, N. Nigeria. tuber rooted bean

---

July 8 Cyril Warren Esq. 58

The Nursery, Dabadie, Trinidad

Sample of Kus Kus Root. Andropogon muricatus.

July 14 The Earl of Moray 59

Doune Lodge Estate, Doune

Perthshire

Trunks of Abies cephalonica, A. Nordmanniana, Picea Sitchensis, Araucaria imbricata, Tsuga Albertiana, Juglans regia Crataegus Oxyacantha & Bog oak.

See letter 350, 1913: viii. p. 128, Mr. J. Scrimgeour.

1913

17 July — Kew Herb. — 60

Specimens of the twigs and leaves of the yagé plants of the Caquetá District, Colombia. Leaves belong to two species of Malpighiaceae (possibly Tetrapteris) and the twigs to one of them. (See letter 369, 1913: viii. p. 134)
Sent to Kew by Mr. Percy C. Wyndham, H.M. Minister, Bogota

July 18 — Algernon E. Aspinall Esq. — 61

15 Seething Lane, London, E.C.

4 bottles Concentrated Lime Juice
6 " Raw Lime Juice
5 " Essential Oil of Limes
1 " Otto of Limes
1 " Citrate of Lime

from the Dominica Court, Royal Agric. Soc. (England) Show, Bristol, 1913.

July 17. — Hort. Kew — 62

Portion of Trunk of Cork oak (Quercus Suber)
& section of Betula lutea.

July 21st. — J. Connah Esq. — 63

The Laboratory, Custom House, E.C.

Fruits of Apricot (Prunus armeniaca), imported from Bombay sent for name (See letter 374, 1913: viii. p. 135).

July 22nd. — J. N. Goldsmith Esq. — 64

67 Chancery Lane, London

Sample of Pulp made from a [illegible] growing at the mouth of the Danube (See letter 376, 1913).

July 26 — The Resident Commissioner (Charles M. Woodford Esq.) — 65

Tulagi, British Solomon Islands

Sample of "Gum copal" obtained from Agathis macrophylla in the Island of Vanikoro, B. Solomon Islands. (See letter 368, 1913)

July 30th Mr. A. H. Bastin, 7, Upper Redlands Road, Reading 66
Five mounts of injurious insects, by purchase, Indian Mus. acc. 1912. vote. £ 4 - 14 - 6.
Oak-leaf Miner Beetle (Orchestes quercus)
Ash-bark Beetle (Hylesinus fraxini)
Fruit-tree Beetle (Scolytus rugulosus)
Poplar & willow-leaf Beetle (Melasoma populi)
Lappet Moth (Lasiocampa quercifolia)

July Messrs Ide & Christie 67
72 Mark Lane, London, E.C.
Specimen of bark & fibre of Broussonetia papyrifera, China
(See letter 375, 1913)

Aug 6th R. Fox, Esq., Grove Hill, Falmouth. 68
Section of trunk of ~~E~~ Sophora tetraptera (Edwardsia).

Aug. 8th Lady Smyth, Ashton Court Estate, Long Ashton, Bristol. 69
Thirteen photographs of Forest Scenery on the Ashton Court Estate. (See descriptive list in Forestry Cover.)

Aug. 14th. E. J. Dobbins Esq. 70
28 Victoria St. Westminster, London,
Sample of Tinted Figured Rolled Moxine Glass.
the design taken from Bark of Cinchona Ledgeriana
in Museum No. 5

Aug. 16th. Kew Herb. 71
Specimens of the "Araroba tree" (Andira araroba)
Twigs, leaves, and flower buds
Sent by H. M. Consul, Bahia. (Mr. F. D. Ross), see letter 406, 1913

Imperial Institute 72

Aug 2nd Sample of Turmeric, from Sierra Leone, sent for name
Curcuma sp. see letter 390, 1913

Aug. 22 Campbell P. Ogilvie Esq. 73
29 Salisbury House
Finsbury Circus, E.C.

Sleeper of Wood of Quebracho - Colorado, as used on the Argentine Railways
Post " " " " " " for fencing " "
3 Samples of the Wood " "
2 Samples Tannin Extract " "
One Book. Argentina

Aug. 27 Geo Ellis Esq. 74
47 Dalkeith Road, Ilford E.

Sample of Bullet Wood (commercial)

Aug 22nd Sir C. T. Dyke Acland, Holnicote Allerford, Somerset 75
Photograph of Mountain Ash which had grown over
Ivy originally covering the bark.

Sept 9th David Fairchild, Agricultural Explorer in Charge, United 76
States, Dept., of Agric, Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington,
D.C. See letter 446-1913.
Seedless fruits of Diospyros Lotus
Two samples of fruits of Zizyphus vulgaris Nos. 35601
+ 35602.
Two samples of preserved fruits of Zizyphus vulgaris
One sample of dry fruit paste of Z. vulgaris spinosissima

July 26 R. N. Lyne, Dept. of Agric, Peradeniya, Ceylon. 77
Stems of Hedychium flavescens.
Bulk sent to Mr. Clayton Beadle, 12. ix. 13.

459. 1913.

Sept. 18th Lieut. Col. Fisher, Superintendent, Royal Gunpowder & Small Arms Factories, Enfield Lock, Middlesex.
Sections of wood of Salix fragilis, Alnus glutinosa & Rhamnus Frangula with charcoal made from the same. 78

Oct. 3rd Messrs Ide & Christie
72 Mark Lane E.C. 79
Sheet of Paper Pulp made from Bamboo in Tonkin

Oct. G. H. Chesley Esq. 80
Messrs Hale & Son
10 Fenchurch Avenue E.C.
Bundle of Strophanthus Pods

Oct. 13th Kew Herb. 81
Parts of plants of Dendrobium ischnopetalum Schlechter.
New Guinea, sent by C. B. Klos to Mr Ridley

Oct. 18 Stuart R. Cope Esq. 82
33 G. Tower St. E.C.
Sample of "Soya Beans", Hawaii Exp. St.

Oct. 24 F. D. Drewitt 83
14 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington W.
Lobster Pot. — Bottom made of Tamarisk. from Cornwall.

Kew Herb. 84

		Imp. Instit. No.
Specimen Plants of "Munga"	Tribulus terrestris, L.:	47622
"Elka Dowa"	Jatropha glandulosa, Vahl:	47622
"Bastiroh"	Dicoma somalensis, S. Moore:	47544
"Ged Amba"	Euphorbia longetuberculosa, Hochst.?	47622
"Lueli Ali"	"Convolvulus Hystrix, Vahl	47544

Somaliland, sent by Imp. Inst. received from Herb. 12/2/13

Nov. 10. H. St. George Gray 85
Asst. Sec. Curator & Librarian
Somerset Arch. & Nat. Hist. Soc.
Taunton Castle, Somerset
Specimen of Alder Wood from Roman Site, Barrington, Somerset
[See letter 557, 1913]

Nov. 10. Kew Herb. 86

(1) Seeds of Balanites aegyptiaca
Mimusops Schimperiana
Cordia myxa, forma
found at Faras near the second cataract of the Nile in connection with Meroitic remains of the early centuries A.D. (See letter 485, 1912, F. Ll. Griffith, 11 Norham Gardens, Oxford.)

(2) Sample of Wheat of the same kind as usually found on Roman Sites given [illegible] to Dr. Stapf by Mr. D. Morgan Lewis, Ireod, Caradog Road, Aberystwyth.

---

14 Nov. Stuart R. Cope Esq. 87
33 Gt. Tower St. London
Fibre Specimens of Malvaviscus sp. Mexico [named Malvaviscus Drummondii (var.) [illegible] from seeds rec^d Feb 1914, from Mr Cope [illegible]]
Buettneria carthagenensis
Malvaceae [named from seeds rec^d Feb. 1914 from Mr Cope possibly Sida]
Part of Plant [illegible] brasiliensis
received from Herb. see letter 569, 1913. Copies of labels with specimens

---

24 Nov. Stuart R. Cope Esq. 88
Seeds of Coffea canephora var. sankuruensis, De Wild. Congo. see letter 574, 1913.

Messrs French & Hackett 89
7 Mincing Lane, London, E.C.
Sample of China Galls for report see letter 499, 1913

1913

Nov. 26 Messrs Dalton & Young 190

38 Fenchurch St. E.C.

Sample of Valonia, Smyrna [illegible]

Dec. 1st E. D. Merrill Esq. 91

Botanist, Bureau of Science, Manila

Specimen of Fruit of Strychnos Ignatii, from Samar

[See letter 607, 1913].

Dec. 2nd E. Arthur Lee, Esq., 92

Fowley, Liphook, Hants.

Transverse section of Cedrus Libani.

Dec. 2nd J. Carter, Esq. 93.

"Eliots", Mamhead, W. Exeter.

Well marked section of wood of Quercus Ilex.

Dec. 8th C. Wakely, Hort. Dept., East Anglian Inst. of Agric. Chelmsford. 94

Section of wood of Koelreuteria paniculata.

Dec. 10th M. Q. ~~R.~~ J. Evans. S. Nigeria 95

Two fruits of Cocos nucifera collected in Panama

1 var. Choco (round nut) 2. var Burrigui (long and [illegible])

Dec. 13th Messrs Bickersteth, Baker & Co., 17 Water St., Liverpool. 96

Fruits of Swartzia madagascariensis, sent for name as an African product. See letter 122-1915

Dec. 27 Prof. Dr. G. v. Iterson jun. 97

Delft.

7 fruits of Pseudophoenix vinifera Becc.

Dec. Messrs Taylor & Co. 98

7 Tithebarn St. Liverpool

12. XII. 13

Sample of Bitter-Root from Cape Mount, Liberia (Multiflora ?)

Said to be extensively used by both whites & natives on the Coast

Sent for name. [See letter 624, 1913] Herb. specimens asked —

Dec. 5 Wm. Porter & Co 99

7 Rumford St. Liverpool

Sample of Seeds from Sinoe, W.C. Africa.

Sent for name [See letter 613, 1913, ~~viii~~ IX. p. 3] indeterminable

---

1914

Jan. 2nd

L. Myddelton Nash Esq. F.I.C. &c.
Grove Works, Battersea, London. S.W.

"Enkabang" seeds & Fat (Shorea Ghysbertiana)
"Katio" " . . (Bassia sp.)
Teglam " " " (Isoptera borneensis).
from Sarawak. [see Lett. 645. 1913] 1

Jan. 5th

J. W. Adams Esq.
Greendale, New Zealand

Cones of Pinus tuberculata
[See Letter book 35.1914 p.26.] 2

Jan 13

Romeyn B. Hough
Lowville N.Y. U.S. America

Part XIII. American Woods, by purchase $5.00, ([illegible] specimens) 3

Jan. 14

Prof. C. S. Sargent, F.L.S. ([illegible]) 4
Director, Arnold Arboretum, U.S.A.

Fruits of Zizyphus vulgaris China, Nos. 35601 to 35609 (35607, not rec'd.)
Dried fruits, preserved fruits, dried smoked fruits. Z. vulgaris, Nos. 10b to 13b
Dry fruit paste Z. vulgaris var. spinosissima. No. 14b.

Jan 15

John Christie Esq. ~~[illegible]~~. 5
72 Mark Lane, London E.C.

9 Photomicrographs, structure of Stem of Bambusa vulgaris
1 " " " fibre - [illegible]

Mr. Ernest N. Kent, River Gade Factories, 6
Hemel Hempstead, Herts.

Showing six specimens of woods used for brush backs as follows. Rosewood (Nicaragua), Cedar (Bermuda) Satinwood (Porto Rico), Ebony (Gaboon), Satinwood (St. Domingo) Unnamed

Jan. Major Sir E. Grogan, Bart.
Santiago Chile
Plants of "Yareta" (Chilian & Bolivian name) Azorella sp.
Mt Incosta, Andes
[See letter 21, 1914] 7

Herb. Kew. Communicated by M. Prudhomme, 8
Jardin Colon. Nogent sur Marne.
Specimens of Cymbopogon plicatus, Stapf.
Madagascar.

G. Massee, Herb. Kew. 9
Specimen of Crown Gall on roots of Rose from Guiana.

Feb. 9th Hon. Arthur F. ~~G.~~ Leveson-Gower Esq. 10
The White House, Limpsfield, Surrey
Two old Keys, found ~~at~~ an old shop: marked Royal Gardens.

" 4th Stuart R. Cope Esqre 11
33 Great Tower Street E.C
Herbarium specimen + fruits of an Ipomoea from Mexico comm. by Dr. Thomatis. Seeds embedded in a cotton-like substance. Dried specimen retained at Herb. Fruits at Museum + some seeds handed to Curator 12.2.14.
Named at Herb. Ipomoea bombycina, Bth. & Hook. f.
[See letter 83, 1914: ix p. 3[illegible]]

Feb. 10th Messrs Fromow by purchase 6d. 12
Richmond
Butchers Broom, dyed red & green

Removed from collection
14.11.68. KA.

1914

Feb. 16th A. G. Campbell Esq. 13
Asgard, The Green, Richmond
Photograph of "Gebang Palm" (Corypha Gebanga), Java

4th. Messrs. Dalton & Young 14
38 Fenchurch Street, London E.C.
Siftings from a consignment of China Galls sent for report.

23rd. Herb. Kew 15
Stem with spines of Bougainvillea campanulata, from Tucuman, Argentine
comm. Dr. Anton Heimerl, Vienna.

24th. Sir W. T. Thiselton-Dyer 16
Witcombe, Gloucester
Photo Post Card of New Winter Garden, Botanical Gardens, Dunedin
N. Zealand.

20 No. 19 (.xii.27)

20th. Messrs Bowyer & Bartlet 17
147 Fenchurch St. London E.C.
Sample of "Cramp Bark" (Acer spicatum ?) recd per name [illegible]

26th. Sir H. J. Veitch ~~Esq.~~ V. M. H. &c. 18
Royal Exotic Nursery, Chelsea
Collection of Cones [see list & letter No. 102, 1914]

28th Herb. Kew 19
Part of the fruits of Crataeva lophosperma, Kurz. Burma
comm. Mr. Lace, No. 5354.

March 9th Director 20
Tooth-pick-spine of Opuntia sp.
La Mortola

1914

March 16th Thos. Burbidge Esq. 21
Heathfield Cottage, Chiswick W.
Sample of old oak from River Moksha, Russia

March 13 ~~Messrs B. Smeridge & Son~~ 22
~~91 Jordan St. Queens Dock, Liverpool~~
~~Balsa Wood. Ochroma Lagopus ?. Sent for name [See letter 11, 1914]~~

Messrs Denny Mott & Dickson Ltd. 23
14 Fenchurch St., London E.C.
Sample of "Yang Teak" (Dipterocarpus)
" " Rangoon Teak (Tectona grandis) sent for verification
[See letter 17, 1914: IX. p. 20, received Jan. 13th 1914]

March 26th A. H. Johnson Esq. 24
Director of Agric. S. Nigeria
Fruit of Balsamocitrus paniculata. [received from Gardens (178.04)]

April H. R. Price Esq. 25
Ivy Hotel, Kew Green.
Collection of Formosan & Loochoo articles.
Went to Luton Museum 2-3-61 [illegible]
[illegible]

April 8th E. Battiscombe Esq. 26
Conservator of Forests Nairobi, B. E. Africa.
15 Specimens of indigenous timbers. See list

April 17th African Oil Mills Co. Ltd. 27
Colonial House, Liverpool
"Kany" Nuts. Pentadesma butyracea ?. [Sent for name, see letter 160, 1914]

April 28th Herbaceous Dept. Kew ~~25~~ 27a
Sample of seed of Medicago sativa, ripened at Kew 1913

April 16 W. P. Ellmore, Esq., "The Willows", 28
Saxe Coburg St., Leicester.
12 bundles of willow rods.
June 10 1 bundle of willow rods peeled.

April 24 Mr. R. B. Rogers, Hexworthy, Launceston, Cornwall. 29
Two photographs of naturally arched branches of Poplar. Section of wood of Green Oak.

April 28th Miss Field, Basket-Maker 30
34 Kew Bridge Road Pipe Spills removed 26. VI. 44.
Brentford
Samples of Basket-work made of Deal.

April 28th Stuart R. Cope Esq. 31
33, Great Tower St.
London E.C.
Sample of "Arabian Lucerne", "Bersim Hegazi" from Egypt.
[see letters 186, 187, 1914: ix. p. 69]

May 15th Messrs Fox, Morgan & Co. 32
11 Bishopsgate, London E.C.
Wood of Afzelia bijuga, from New Guinea
[See letter 199, 1914: ix. p. 73] Two pieces sent for name also
Kept. (1) "Melilla" from B. N. Guinea [see letters, 194, 1914, & 199, 1914: ix. pp. 72-73)
(2) from German N. Guinea [see letter 199, 1914: ix. p. 73)

May 16th H. Spooner Esq. 33
Imp. Institute
Seeds of Myristica attenuata Mysore.

June 10th London Drug Market, Mincing Lane 34
Chinese Galls on Rhus semialata
Myrobalans known as "Bhimlies" (Terminalia Chebula)
present value 8/- per cwt.

June 1 W. E. Broadway, Tobago, W. Indies. 35
4 pods of Canavalia caribaea, Urb. (n. sp.

June 17 Mr. J. Harris, Blackpill Nursery, Swansea 36
Section of trunk of Rhododendron Falconeri from Singleton Abbey Garden.

June 25 I. H. Burkill, Bot. Gard. Singapore 36a.
1. Photographs of large selected roots of two races of Tapioca
Pink top and Black top.
2. Photographs of Old tree of Hevea brasiliensis that recently died in the Bot. Gard. Singapore

---

June 29th A. G. Rogers Esq., Conservator of Forests, Burma. 37
Seeds of Bambusa polymorpha "Kyathaung" Prome district
" " " arundinacea Prome district

July 7th W. N. Sands, Esq., Botanic Station, St. Vincent. 38
Fourteen photographs of views in the Bot. Gard.
St. Vincent, copied from negatives received on loan from Mr. Sands (See list). [illegible]

July 6th Sudan Government from Rubber &c. Exhib. 39
Agric Hall, London 1914. (Thanks sent to Mr. H. P. Hewins Commissioner for Sudan) 13.VII.14
Acacia Senegal (A. Verek) Hashab. Best large white pieces
" " Hashab Gum (Gedaref).
" " Hashab Gum.
" " " " Small bleached white (Kordofan).
" " " " Small White.
" " " " Medium White
" " " " 6 years old plantation.
" " " " Small blond (Kordofan).
" " " " Large glossy (Kordofan)

Sudan Coll. Contd. 39

Acacia Senegal (A. Verek) Hashab Gum Large Glossy (Kordofan).
Acacia Seyal (Talk Gum) Blue Nile.
Arachis hypogaea, (Ground Nuts) Ful Sudani. Native Seeds.
" " Oil.
Balanites aegyptiaca (Heglik) Seeds & kernels.
" " " Gum.
Butyrospermum Parkii, Nuts.
Adansonia digitata (Tebeldi fruit).
Cucumis Melo var. agrestis (Senat Seeds).
Ceara Rubber (Kagulu, Sudan)
Cotton unginned (Mitaffifi)
" Assili (Tolsar).
" Egyptian (Mitaffifi & Sohar)
Herminiera elaphroxylon (Ambatch).
Hyphaene thebaica (Dom Nuts & kernels).
Sesame Oil (Sim Sim).
Sterculia cinerea, Nuts. Tartar.
" " Oil. Tartar.
Sorghum vulgare (Dura) Aklimawi.
" " " Asheigoi.
" " " Bakag
" " " Balkag.
" " " Fatarita.
" " " Hemaissa.
" " " Shabat Alimar.
" " " Simsimi Abiad.
" " " Shilshili.
" " " Wad Masnad.
Photographs of Tebeldi Tree (Adansonia digitata) and Dom Trees (Hyphaene thebaica).

July 8th. Imperial Botanic Garden (Peter the Great) St. Petersburg. 40
Plant of Gypsophila aretioides, Turkestan.
handed over by Curator

July 11th. International Rubber Exhibition. Agric. Hall. London 1914 41

British Guiana Section.

Collection of various specimens, (see list).

(Thanks forwarded to Mr. C. Wilgress Anderson, Commr. for B. Guiana 16.VII.14)

International Rubber Ex. London 1914 42

French Section

Collection of various specimens (see list)

(Thanks forwarded to Dr. Gatun, ~~Commr. for~~ Secretary, French Section 15.VII.14)

[illegible]

International Rubber Exhib. London 1914 43

St. Lucia Section

Collection of various specimens (see list).

International Rubber Exhib. London, 1914 44

Ceylon Section

Collection of various specimens (see list).

(Thanks to Mr. R. N. Lyne Commr. for Ceylon. 15.VII.14)

International Rubber Exhib. London 1914 45

Dominica Section

Collection of various specimens, (see list).

(Thanks to Dr. H. A. Alford Nicholls, Commr. for Dominica. 16.VII.14)

International Rubber Exhib. London 1914 46

B.E. Africa ~~St. Lucia~~ Section

Collection of various specimens (see list).

(Thanks to Mr. H. Powell, Commr. for B.E.A. 16.VII.14)

Sanseviera fibre to Brit. Mus.

[illegible]

International Rubber Exhib. London 1914 47

St. Vincent Section

Collection of various specimens. (see list).

(Thanks to Mr. W. N. Sands, Commr. for St. Vincent 16.VII.14)

International Rubber Exhib. London 1914 48

British Honduras Section

Collection of various specimens (see list)

(Thanks to the Hon. W. L. McKinstry, Commr. for B. Honduras 16.VII.14)

A general acknowledgment for the produce obtained from the West Indies, British Guiana & British Honduras Sections of the Exhibition sent to West Indian Committee, Seething Lane E.C. 16.VII.14)

1914

July 11" International Rubber Exhib. London 1914 49

Philippine Islands Section

Tagal Braid No. 37. Musa textilis [illegible] Museum - 20 6 21

" " No. 38 A " "

Fabric made of Pine Apple fibre

" various made of fibre Musa sapientum [illegible]

July. J. Yule Esq. 50

9 Cavendish Sq.

London W.

Plts. & Sample of coca leaves, grown at "Scotsdale" near Chinzali N. E. Rhodesia. [See letters 307, 1914: 354, 1914]

July 11" International Rubber Exhib. London 1914 51

Nigeria Section

Collection of various articles & Photographs (see list).

(Thanks to Mr. W. H. Johnson, Commr. for Nigeria 14. VII. 14)

July 16" Miss H. C. Browne 52

30 Keswick Road. East Putney.

Carved Stick. from Nikko Japan.

July 17" Herb. Kew. 53

Trametes lobata, Berkeley

Northern Arracan, Burma.

Coll. Major A. I. Gage. Jan. 1913.

Imp. Inst. 54

Pod of Canavalia sp. C. obtusifolia.

from N. Rhodesia.

[Sent for name, see letter 301, 1914]

June 25.

July J. H. Holland (obtained at Bristol & Swansea) 54A

Uganda Cotton Seed & Fuzz; Egyptian Cotton Cake; Soybean Cake; Wood of Acer saccharinum?, Betula papyrifera?, Pinus Pinaster, Ficus sp. (see Kew Bull. 1914 p 241?)

Soybean Cake thrown away 14.5.28.

July 24th Major Cummins 55
Univ. College, Cork
Photographs, Botanic Gdns. Cork 15. recd. from Mr. Hill.

July 31 Kew Hort. 56
Sample of China Grass, prepared by a new process
from Mr. Chard, Angleside, Leatherhead, Surrey.

Aug. 10th Messrs Jos. Gardner & Sons, Liverpool 56a
7 samples of Ebony (small samples kept. remainder to Dr. Müller
(see letter 405; 1914: IX. p. 129)

Aug. 10th Dr. P. J. S. Cramer 57
Chief of Division for Plant Breeding
Buitenzorg, Java
6 Photographs, - seeds of Hevea Spruceana, H. brasiliensis,
H. Benthamiana, seedlings of Hevea brasiliensis
[See letter 287, 1914. IX. p. 97]
[illegible] recd. from [illegible] 14 - [illegible]

Aug. 22nd E. R. Pratt, Esq., Ryston Hall, Downham, Norfolk. 58
Collection of various woods including examples of
cricket bat willow grown under different conditions, also
21 mounted specimens of Salix spp. See list in Forestry Cover.
Also samples of soil, 15.IX.14

Aug. 24th W. Flinders Petrie, Esq., University College, 59
Gower St., London.
Collection of specimens from Egypt. (See letter 411-1914.
IX, p. 130). And list of determinations by Mr Bouvle (Trit. Africa)

Aug. Herb. Kew 60
3 pieces of Maracaibo Boxwood.
from F. J. Schröder (see correspondence)

Aug. Herb. Kew 61
Wood & bark of Engelhardtia Oreomunnea, C. DC.
Cachi, Costa Rica, 3,300 ft. Comm. C. H. Lankester July 4 1914

Herb. Kew 62

Specimen of Bamboo No. 6 Dendrocalamus giganteus Munro.
" " " 7 " strictus, Nees
" " " 9 Guadua angustifolia, Kunth.
Cult. Govt. House Gardens, Port of Spain Trinidad
Comm. W. G. Freeman July 1914. [intended to be used for paper making]

Sept. 1st Herbarium, Kew. 63

Specimen of Bamboo (No. 1) St Clair Bambusa vulgaris Wendl. (culms deformed)
" " " (No. 8) G. H. Gardens " polymorpha Munro ?
Cult. Govt. House Gardens, Port of Spain, Trinidad
Comm. W. G. Freeman. [use for paper making suggested.]

Sep. 3rd Sir A. H. Church, F.R.S. ✓ 64

Shelsley: Ennerdale Rd. Kew Gardens.
Piece of Cedar Wood from the small temple at Nimroud
sawn from a specimen beam in the British Museum.

Sept. 8th A. Wigglesworth Esq. ✓ 65

82 Fenchurch St. London
Sample of Indian (Baihatā) Flax, 1911 season.

Sept. 11 Kew Herb. 66

Samples of gum, A. B. C. D. E. of Specimen 1/190 Dolichos erectus
Basket plastered with the gum of D. erectus
Fibre of Dolichos erectus.
from K. J. Cameron, Ntondwe, Nyasaland
see letter 4 HO, 914

Sept. 16th Mr. F. C. McClellan, Director of Agric. Zanzibar. 67

1. Two tubers of "wanga mke", or "female wanga" (Gonatopus Boivinii).
also arrowroot prepared from the tubers.
2. Tuber of "wanga dume" or male wanga. Amorphophallus sp.

Sept. W. P. Ellmore, Esq., The Willows, Saxe Coburg St., Leicester. 68
18 One framed photograph of a willow-peeling scene.

Septr. Duke of Richmond & Gordon, Gordon Castle Fochabers 69.
Section of trunk of Scots Pine, planks of Larch, Oak, Scots Pine
board of Scots Pine, egg cups of Yew, large cup of Yew, plate of Elm
Steering wheel of Oak, several posts and specimens of boat-building timber.

Sept Earl of Moray, Darnaway Estate, Forres. 70
22 Planks of Scots Pine, Larch, Spruce, Elm, Sweet Chestnuts,
Beech, also example of the fungus

Sept. Sir John Stirling Maxwell, Pollok House, Pollokshaws. 71
22 Six photographs of high moorland planting taken at
Fersit and Corrour.

Sept. Marchioness of Graham, Easton Park, Wickham Market. 72
22 Large plank of Populus nigra.

Sept. Sir John Dewar, Kippen Castle, Perth. 73
22 Examples of Pit Props, pit crowns and other pit timbers,
sleepers fence wood &c.

Sept Earl of Leicester, Holkham Hall, Norfolk 74
22 Examples of timber of Corsican Pine grown on sand dunes,
2 mangle rollers and 2 wooden shovels made by workmen
on the Holkham Estate.

Sept Lochiel, Achnacarry, Inverness-shire 75
22 Three specimens of Scots Pine wood from the Anglo-American
Exhibition, Shepherd's Bush.

Sept. 28 R. B. Rogers, Hexworthy, Launceston, Cornwall 76
Three large bunches of fruits of Common Walnut. Ten fruits in cluster.

Oct. 1st Phra Vanpruk, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Ing Prae, Siam 77.
52 specimens of Siamese woods as follows.
Acacia Catechu, Adina cordifolia, Afzelia bijuga, Albizzia procera, Bombax insigne, Butea frondosa, Cassia Fistula, Cedrela Toona?, Chickrassia velutina, Dillenia sp., Dalbergia sp., Derris robusta, Diospyros sp. (mai makleu), Diospyros sp. Mai Teow, Dipterocarpus obtusifolius, D. tuberculatus, Dalbergia sp., Eriolaena Candollei, Flacourtia Thorelli, Garuga pinnata, Glochidion assamicum, Gmelina arborea, Hopea odorata, Irvingia malayana, Lagerstroemia calyculata, L. tomentosa, L. sp. "Mai Sow, L. sp. "Mai Peoy Cha Am, Mangifera sylvatica, Melanorrhoea usitata, Micromelum sp., Millettia brandisiana, Premna pyramidata, Pterocarpus indicus, Schleichera trijuga, Shorea obtusa, S. siamensis, Stephegyne diversifolia, S. sp., Tectona grandis, Terminalia Bellerica, Tamarindus indica, Terminalia Oliveri, T. tomentosa, T. sp., Xylia dolabriformis, Mai Yaa Ke, Mai Taing Gorm, Mai Makim, Mai Kra Chow, Mai Lieng Man, Mai Som Kop.

6 with native names only [illegible] cottage 25 III. '31

Oct. 14 E. R. Pratt Esq. Ryston Hall, Downham, Norfolk. 78
Two pruning chisels as used at Ryston.

Oct. 21st. G. Harrow for Messrs. Jas. Veitch & Co. Ltd. Kingston Hill. 79
Section of wood of Davidia involucrata

Oct. 28th R. B. Rogers, Hexworthy, Launceston, Cornwall. 80
Samples of walnuts for examination.

Oct. 29 Herb. Kew 81
Calcified wood; Chlorophora excelsa. Ashanti (W. Soward No. 665).

Oct: 30. Dr. F. Watts 82
Imp. Dept. of Agric. Barbados
25 Photographs of West Indian Trees. see list & letter 497, 1914 [illegible]

Nov. 10 Mr. R. N. Rogers. Carwinion, Falmouth, Cornwall. 83.
Two sections of wood of Thuya plicata

Nov. 6 Mr. C. O. ~~Ferguson~~ Farquharson, Mycologist, S. Nigeria. 84
Fruit of Theobroma Cacao in air-tight bottle, no preservative used.

Nov. 16 Hy Edwards Esq. 85
(Edwards & Co. Mining Engineers) Ethelburga House, Bishopsgate E.C.
Sample of "Victoria" Nuts - Attalea sp. near A. speciosa, from the Republic of Colombia.

Nov. 18 Sir W. T. Thiselton-Dyer 86
The Ferns, Witcombe, Gloucester
Specimens of Cladoptosis in oak, from Tortworth Court

Nov. 23 Lord Ducie 87
Tortworth Court. Gloucester
Specimens small branches of Quercus Mirbeckii, showing Cladoptosis.

Nov. Bd. of Agric. A 21320 88
Sample of crushed "Soap Root" Gypsophila sp. [see letter 570, 1914]

Nov. 24 Laboratory, Kew 89
Abnormal Shoot of Pinus Thunbergii sent by Sir E. G. Loder, Leonardslee, Horsham. Sept. 1914.

Dec 1st. F. Manson Bailey Esq., C. M. G. 90
Brisbane, Queensland
Specimen of Stem. Millettia megasperma
[See letter 539, 1914: IX p.166]

Dec. 7 Imp. Inst. 91

Pods of	"Sant Pods" Sudan, No. 46995	A. arabica
	"Gambia Pods", N. Nigeria, S. C. D. 1907	A. Adansonii, S. & P.
	"Gabarua Pods" " " No. 27285/4	A. Adansonii, S. & P.
	Acacia Pods. S. Africa, No. 42115	A. Benthamii, Rochebr. = A. arabica, var. Kraussiana
	Babla Pods (source unknown), No. 5578.	A. arabica

Sent for verification as Acacia arabica, named in Herb. as above
[See letter 535, 1914]

Dec. 8th. Kew Herb. 92
Fruit of Carapa moluccensis,
near Bangkok - flat low swampy country
Mrs. J. Collins

Dec. 10th. Dr. Francis Watts, C. M. G. 93
Imp. Dept. of Agric.
Barbados
3 Photographs views in Bot. Gardens, St. Vincent; with descriptions of the trees

[illegible]

Dec. 12 J. J. Gribble, Penlee, Penzance, Cornwall. 94
Section of trunk of Eucalyptus Globulus.

Dec. 21st. W. Shway Thwin, 342 Jawurgine, Moulmein. 95
Specimen of plant and sample of oil of a form of Cymbopogon Nardus. Received without letter.

Beckett, Son & Morton: 95a
Suffolk House, 5 Laurence Pountney Hill, E.C.
Cotton from Transvaal. [See letter 428, 1914. Sept. 1st.]

1914

Dec. 21 C. Wilgress Anderson, D.S.O. 96

Forestry Officer, B. Guiana

(29 Gloucester Crescent, Regents Park, N.W.).

9 Photographs various Palms B. Guiana.

(5 Kokerite (Maximiliana Regia) for mounting

1 " Cannon Ball " " .

[illegible]

Dec. 28 Joseph Jones Esq. 97

Curator, Botanic Gardens, Dominica

Two samples of "Chicle Gum" (Achras Sapota) extracted from a tree in Botanic Gardens, Dominica.

See letter 563, 1914.

Imp. Inst. 98

Specimens of Beans No. 54414, Canavalia obtusifolia Gold Coast

" " " No. 34358, Canavalia ensiformis B. Honduras.

sent for name, [See letter 457, 1914: IX. p 144]

1915

Jan 1st. I. H. Burkill Esq. F.L.S. 1
Director Bot. Gardens.
Singapore
Wood of Calophyllum ferrugineum (No. 2035)
Castanopsis Hullettii (No. 2036)

Jan 22nd. Mr. Thomas Sharpe 2
Ivy Cottage Fochabers on behalf of
William Duncan & Son, Wood Turners & Block Makers
Buckie
One Eggcup stand with six Eggcups made of Yew.

Jan. 26 Mr. R. N. Rogers, Carwinion, Falmouth, Cornwall 3
* naturally grafted branches of Holly.

Imp. Inst. 4
Seeds from Antigua No. 56479. Canavalia sp.
sent for name [see letter 16, 1915]

Imp. Inst. 5
Specimens of "Bay Rush" Root } see Manihot utilissima?
" "Unction" Root } from the Bahamas No. 56357
for name see letter 21, 1915, said in letter to come from Jamaica.

Feb 2nd. A. E. Aspinall Esq. Secretary 6
St. Vincent Permanent Exhibition Committee
15 Seething Lane, London E.C.
17 Photographs descriptive of the Cotton Industry of St. Vincent

---

Tin Areas of Nigeria Ltd. 7
(1) Red Camwood. Pterocarpus Osun, See letter 27 1915: ix. p. 182
sent for name 19. i. 15.
(2) "Camwood". Pterocarpus sp. [see letter, 55, 1915, & p. 1] sent for name. Feb. 18, 1915

The Belfast Rope Co. Ltd. 8
Belfast

Fibre, Yucca sp. sent for name, [See letter 19, 1915] Jan. 1915

Messrs S. Newman & Co. 9
1 & 3 Leonard Street, City Road E.C.

Samples of Crocus Wood, (Carpinus Betulus) [See letter 15, 1915]

Feb. 6th Donald Gunn Esq. (left at Director's Office) 10
40 Dover St. W.

2 Sticks. Ⓧ. Robinia Pseudacacia from the Midoc where this wood is used for the Vine Stakes. The head a French Billiard Ball. and one of Square Bamboo.

Feb. 10th Herb. Kew 11

Wood of Engelhardtia Oreomunea, C. DC. Costa Rica, Hacienda La Gloria, near Juan Vinas 700–800 m. Tree 40–44 m. high, 50–70 cm. diam. Native name Gavilan-Campana. Coll. A. Tonduz. Recd. 8/14.

Feb. 11th Prof. Henry 12
Royal College of Science. Dublin.

Specimens of Reed, Arundo Donax, used for Irish Bagpipes sent for name [see Letter 43, 1915]

To Pitt Rivers Museum. 27.1.1961

March 1st Herb. Kew 13

Pods of Strophanthus hispidus & S. Kombe
Comm. Prof. F. W. Stephens. Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine
[see letter. 51-1915: ix. p. 191]

March 2nd Chas. Garrett Esq. 14
85-A Southfield Rd., Bedford Park, W.

A Party-Coloured Orange bought at a fruiterers
[See letter. 67, 1915: x. p. 4.]

481

1915

Mar 12th. C. S. Persichetti 15

46 Grosvenor Road, Westminster, S.W.

Specimen of Spartium junceum & fibre extracted from same.

Mar. A Maudslay Esq. 16

32 Montpelier Sq. London

Two Photographs, and diagram, of the Great Cypress Tree (Taxodium distichum) at Santa Maria del Tule, Oaxaca, Mexico. (letter 80, 1915 x. p. 7)

Mar. 13 P. R. Dupont Esq. 17

Curator, Botanic Station, Seychelles

Photograph of Coco-de-Mer nut.

[see letter 90, 1915 : x. p. 10]

Mar. Herb. Kew 18

4 Sticks of Polemannia sp. ex.

Sent to Kew by Dr. J. Medley Wood, Durban.

March 20 J. Campbell, Esq., Bettyville, Raheny, Co. Dublin. 19

Set of baskets made of strips of leaves of Pandanus sp. made by the Malays. [illegible]

March 20. Herb. Kew. Seed from Mr. Howard-Flanders. 20

Dioclea sp.?

Mar. 22nd. D. Durham 21

Dunelm, Eigne Hill, Hereford

Sample of Beans, "Phaseolus vulgaris ?" sold by F. C. Heinemann, Erfurt, Germany, as "Soy. Bean". [see letter 70, 1915 : ix. p. 180].

Mar 25 D. F. Watts, C. M. G. 22

Imp. Commr. of Agric. Barbados.

12 Photographs trees [illegible] in Bot. Gardens, Antigua [see lett. [illegible]

Mar. E. Kirkpatrick Esq. 23

The Home Sanatorium, Southbourne, Bournemouth

Sample of inner bark of a tree, sent for name. Juglans cinerea L.

[See letter 98, 1916: X. p. 12]

Dr. MacFadden 24

March 5 Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, S.W.

2 Samples of Beans (Phaseolus lunatus). [See letter 73, 915: X. p. 6]

1 " " " " (recd March 11th) letter 84, 915 " 8]

April 7th Herb. Kew 25

Resin of "Kum yan". Calophyllum polyanthum Wall. from Siam, Doi Pah Khow, collected by a Kamu, No. 2608, Kerr.

April 8th Joseph Jones Esq. 26

Botanic Gardens, Dominica

Board from a specimen of Diospyros Ebenaster, the Bois Bambara of Dominica (see H $\frac{2956}{14}$ Kew Memo), also 10 seeds of same.

(see letter 143, 1915: X. p. 26)

Miss Lilian Holland Bullock 27

April 20th 7. Stewart's House, Stewart's Grove, Chelsea.

Branch of Cedrus Libani, from Mt. Lebanon.

[See letter 140, 1915: X. p. 24]

Ap. 30th The Superintendent 28

Royal Gunpowder & Small Arms Factories, Enfield Lock, Middlesex.

3 Samples of wood A. B. & C. sent for name. Cornus florida

[see letter 152, 1915: X. p. 29]

May 5 Herb. Kew 29

Specimens of Cycads, Encephalartos Friderici Guilelmi

" Ghelinaki Pondoland, Coll. & [illegible]

" latifrons.

from Prof. Pearson, S. Africa. see list, ~~Afr~~ Cycadaceae Cons.

May 18th Mr. Douglas Smith, Orford Estates Office, Thwaites Erpingham, Norfolk. 30
Transverse section of trunk of Abies numidica
See letter 56-1915.

E. R. Bolton Esq. 31
46 Stamford Brook W.
Seeds of Dipteryx oleifera? S. America (left at museum 21st April 1915).

May 24th J. A. Campbell, Arduaine, by Oban. 32
Forest Planting Tool.

May 25 A. J. Orner Esq. ack. to Mr. Swynnerton & Mr. Orner 33
Industrial Dept. of the American Board
Mission, Mt. Silinda, Melsetter District, Rhodesia
Six specimens of wood, see list, and letter 177, 1915: X. p. 41
presented through C. F. M. Swynnerton Esq. Melsetter, Rhodesia.

May 28th Mr A. R. Cotton Herbarium 34
Section of Oakwood ruined by mycelium of Polyporus dryadeus, from a tree at Chatsworth.

June 2nd. Dr. H. B. Guppy 35
"Rosario", Salcombe, S. Devon.
Parts of a Picture Frame made from one of the buried "Cedar Logs, once common in the Furnas Valley of San Miguel (St. Michaels) in the Azores. [See letter 189, 1915]

June 7th Mr. J. Hunter, 41, Lancaster Rd., S. Hampstead 36
Specimen of Poplar enclosing a piece of rope.

June 8 Herb. Kew 37
Sample of Grain, Digitaria Iburu, Stapf. sp. nov. Cultivated as a field crop in N. Nigeria. Lamb. No. 94 (= No. 54).

June 17th Herb. Kew 38
Flowering specimens of Ceratonia siliqua, male & female
La Mortola

June 19th Herb. Kew Dr. Stapf 39
Specimens of Calotropis procera - Fishing nets
made from Stem Fibre - Cotton from the pod - Fibre from Stem.
Collected in India. Exhib. at Linnean Soc. sent by Mr. Anderson

---

June 23rd Thos. Burbidge Esq. (Managing Director) 40
Oak Deposits (1914) Ltd.
St. Peter's Wharves, Hammersmith.
Four pieces of Moksha Russian Oak.

June 25 Herb. Kew 41
Fruits of Achras Sapota. Botanic Garden, Dominica
sent by Mr. J. Jones, Curator.
[See letter 221, 1915. X. p. 484]

July 2nd Herb. Kew 42
Seed. (Fruits) of Dill, grown in S. France (Provence) } Anethum
" " " " near Nimes (Gard.) France } Sowa Roxb.
" " True Dill grown in Germany. Anethum graveolens
sent for name by Messrs Cooper Taber & Co. Ltd. 90 Southwark St.
London, S.E. Received at Herb. x ii. 1914.

June 30th The National Furniture Depositories, 544 & 546, King's Road, Chelsea. 43
By purchase "two oak show cases", £16-1-0. India
Museum &c. (Mr. Mickle). See letters No. 200. 1915
Book X. p. 45. & No. 218. p. 53.

July 8th Hort. Kew 44
[illegible]
Zaria Wheat. Triticum ~~durum var. leucurum~~. grown from seed obtained at
the International Rubber Exhib. London 1914

July 9th A. Chandler Esq. 45
10 Cumberland Rd.
Kew.
Pods and Seeds of Strophanthus gratus, Cameroons.
part to Herbarium 9.vii.15

July 14th Lady Church 46
Shelsley, Kew Gardens.
Three packets of Seeds. Jebb nut. Black Burmese Rice
and Cyanotis axillaris

July 14th S. J. Heard Esq. (per Director) 47
Rossdohan, Kenmare
Portrait (Engraving, B. Baron 1753) of H.R.H. Frederick Lewis
Prince of Wales, Born Jan. 20th 1706-7 Died March 20th 1750-1
Transferred to Herbarium 31.viii.23

July 20th Hugh Richardson, Wheel-Birks, 48
Stocksfield-on-Tyne, Northumberland.
Specimen of Larch diseased, punked or heart-rot.

July 20 R. Gill Esq. 49
Dept. of Agric. S. Nigeria
Natural Graft in Orange, Onitsha.

Prof. Dr. H. Jumelle 50
Faculté des Sciences de Marseille,
Marseilles
Seeds of Amoora sp. probably A. Rohituka. Madagascar
(See letter 70, 1915: & p. 5) received for name 2.iii.15.

Aug 2nd Sir D. Morris, 14 Crabton Close, Boscombe, Hants. 51
Section of stem of Douglas Fir from Hollam,
Dulverton, Exmoor, injured by red deer.

Aug 9 R. Gill Esq. 52
52 Northcote Road
East Twickenham
Two Native Hoes, S. Nigeria. [illegible]

Aug. 9th A. Bruce Jackson Esq., 53
3. The Avenue, Kew Gardens.
Branch with cones of Abies cephalonica.

Aug. 12 J. Y. W. MacAlister Esq., F.S.A. etc 54
Royal Soc. of Medicine
1 Wimpole St. London W.
Section of Fruit of Coco-de-Mer. (see letter 270, 1915).

Aug 12 J. B. Fortescue Esq. per Chas. Page, Dropmore Gardens, Maidenhead, Bucks. 55
Plank of Araucaria imbricata.

Aug. 26 Madme J. Ferchat 56
72, rue Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Paris
Sample of Powder of Doum Palm Nut. [See letter 292, 1915]

Aug. 30th Stuart R. Cope Esq. 57
33 Great Tower St, London E.C.
Japanese Cards No. 129 stated to be hand painted on
Pawlonia (?) Veneering panel
No. 130 ditto, ditto. on Cryptomeria japonica ditto
No. 101 Christmas Card - a wooden mosaic,
woods not stated
[See letter 295, 1915]

Sept. 1st Messrs Potter & Clarke Ltd. 58
60, 62 & 64 Artillery Lane, London, E.
2nd Ed. of Potter's Cyclopaedia

Sept. 18 Frank Lee Pyman, D.Sc., Ph.D., Director The Wellcome Research Laboratories 59
6, King St., Snow Hill, London. E.C.
Fruits of Chañar. Gourliea decorticans. native of Chile.
The natives prepare a syrup from them by boiling which is said to cure throat troubles and chest complaints.

Sept. 7 Mr. J. Jones, Botanic Gardens, Dominica. 59a.
Wood of Diospyros Ebenaster.

Sept. 24 J. H. Holland 60
Wood and Note Paper made of same, of "Kiri" (Paulownia imperialis), with small printing of the tree. obtained at Eastbourne from Mr. R. S. Yoshii, Japanese Artist. The Note-paper purchased at 1/9 per doz. sheets with envelopes.
Prof. Uyeki, Suigen, Korea at Kew Aug 23rd said the note paper & Post card view was Firmiana platanifolia. "Aogiri" J.H.H. 20

Sept. Madame Perchat 61
72 Rue Villiers de l'Isle Adam
Paris
9 Samples of Doum Palm Nut Powder (Hyphaene thebaica)
1 Sample of "Rônier" " " (crushed) (Borassus flabellifer)

Sept. 16 Madame Perchat. 62
72 Rue Villiers. Paris
1 Sample of "Poudre de noix de Corozo de Guayaquil"
[See letter 355 A: X. p. 94] q. Phytelephas macrocarpa

Oct. 28 Clayton Beadle Esq., 15 Boro. London Bridge. 63
8 Samples of Paper Material
made from various Chilian Woods.
[See letter 380, 1915: X. p. 102]

Nov. 25 Hort Kew 9. 63A
Coleus rotundifolius var.? Zapia (Lamb): grown in Pits since 1913

Oct 30. Lord Glenconner ack. by Mr. Hill 64
Glen, Innerleithen, Scotland.
Photograph of painting of Syon House (Painted in 1776 by Richard Wilson) [see letter 385, 1915 : x. p. 103].

Oct. Geo. J. T. Rearell, Esq. 65
H. M. Office of Works
2 Samples of Wood from Siam.
"Mai Fu Ton" (Cinnamomum sp.)
[see letter 379, 1915] "Mai Fen" (indet.) Leguminosae?

Nov. 5. Bd. of Agriculture 66
Sample of Beans used as food in Holland
"Fabae flava" - Phaseolus vulgaris, var. "Brown Holland"
[See A 21395/1915 Letter 382, 1915 : x p. 102]

Nov. 17 C. H. Spencer Esq. 67
Eden Cottage, Stansted, R. S. O.
Essex.
3 Samples of Ipecacuanha ("Rio", "Johore", "Carthagena") from Messrs Lewis & Peat. (see letter 341, 1915)

Nov. 23 Mrs Mary A. Stebbing 68
Ephraim Lodge, The Common
Tunbridge Wells
Specimen of Witches Broom on Pistacia Terebinthus, Cyprus.
(see letter 349, 1915)

Dec. 3. J. Jones Esq. ack. by Curator 69
Bot. Garden, Dominica
Seeds of Bois Tan Byrsonima spicata

Dec. J. H. Holland.
Coleus rotundifolius tubers, obtained from Imp. Inst. as "Kisan" [illegible]

1916

Jan 5 Asst. Director, Kew. 1

Small samples of Red, White and Red and White Teff (Abyssinian Eragrostis) from H. M. Consul at Adis Ababa, Abyssinia

[illegible]

Jan 11 The Director, Commercial Dept. 2

Board of Trade, 73 Basinghall St. London E.C.

Copy of Accounts relating to Trade & Navigation of the United Kingdom, Dec 1915 (112-xi/1915).

Jan 17 Thos Vanpruk Esq. F.L.S. ack. sent 27th April 3

Forests Dept, Trang, Siam

Specimen of Sandal Wood or "Mai Chan", Siam from Siamese Malaya. (See letter 22, 1916: x. p. 130)

Jan 19 Spencer Pickering Esq. F.R.S. 4

Harpenden, Herts

Two sections of wood of Ulmus?

[See letter 28, 1916: x. p. 133]

Jan 21 A. E. Bernays Esq. 5

3 Priory Rd. Kew

Santa Cruz Bag made on the loom – Banana fibre [illegible]

Cane ear stick ornament, Banks Isles, [illegible]

Dancing ornament, made of Banana fibre?.

Jan. 22. G. P. Selden, The Gardens, Woodhatch House, Reigate. 6

Section of stem of common Ivy.

Jan. 28 Joseph Benbow Esq. 7

La Mortola, Ventimiglia Italy

Fruits of Cereus jamacaru: Opuntia megacantha: Opuntia crinifera and Sechium edule, recd from Mort. 28 i 16 (See letter [illegible], 1916 x. p. [illegible])

1916

Feb. 12 I. H. Burkill Esq. 8

Botanic Gdns. Singapore

4 small hand specimens of wood cut from trees which fell here in 1914.

Agathis robusta (1874)

Araucaria excelsa (1872)

Albizzia odoratissima (1873).

Cedrela Toona (1871) (letter 61, 1916: X. p. 142).

Feb. 28 Joseph Ettle, The Bridge, North St., Oldland, N. Bristol 9

Four photographs of injury done by storms.

March 1st M. T. Dawe Esq. F.L.S. 10

Bogota, Colombia

Leaves (2) and Fibre of "Pita del Opón" (Bromelia sp.×)

Sample of Vetiver Roots (See letter, 82, 1916; X. p. 150)

× Bromelia magdalenae C.H.W. see Kew Bull. 1923, p. 267

Mar. 13 Entomological Laboratory 11

Kew

Sheet of German Peat, used as a substitute for cork in insect store boxes etc. (See letter 95, 1916: X. p. 153).

Mar. 14 Hort. Kew 12

Fruits of Sclerosperma sp. a stemless Palm from the banks of the Chiloango River, Portuguese Congo. Coll. by Mr. J. Gossweiler

---

Mar. 14 Herb. Kew 13

Abnormal Pine-Apples from Seychelles Bot. Station, sent to Dr. Hemsley by Mr. R. Dupont, Curator (See letter 104, 1916: X. p. 156). see list.

Mar 16 G. H. Kilsby, 68, Victoria St., Westminster, S.W. 14

Two small sections of Pine wood showing ringshake. See letter 106-1916.

March 21st. J. L. Hermessen Esq. F.R.G.S. 15
West Clandon nr. Guildford
Bark of Cinchona sp. from cultivated trees on the slopes of the Eastern Cordillera of the Andes, near Loja, Ecuador, alt. 2300

April 7th M. T. Dawe Esq. 16
C/o the Ministry of Agric. & Commerce, Bogota, Colombia
various specimens of fibre of "Fique", Mantles, Hamp.
Mantles to "Pitt Rivers" museum 27.1.1961
(see list. of letter 135, 1916: x. p. 164)
Alpargatas shoes to Brit. Mus. 21.12.1960

April 12th Kew Herb. 17
Wood of "Red Cedar" (Tarrietia utilis, Sprague)
Sierra Leone, Coll. C. E. Lane-Poole, No. 399, Jan. 4, 1916

The Booth Steamship Co. Ltd. 18
Liverpool
Fruits of "Patua" Palm Oenocarpus Bataua } recd. at Museum about end of March
" " "Bacaba" " " Bacaba }
with loose parts of spadix which were left at the herbarium with a few fruits of each 6. iv. 16: 6 fruits of "Patua" and 15 fruits of "Bacaba" to Curator through Director's Office 1st May 1916.
[See letter 161, 1916. x. p. [illegible]]

May 9th Kew Herb. 19
Damar collected from Shenga Mas, by Phra Vanpruk (Siam) Patani, 15. ii. 16. (See letter 184, 1916: x. p. 180)

May 13th Messrs Wigglesworth & Co. 20
82 Fenchurch St. London, E.C.
Sample of Flax from B. E. Africa [See letter [illegible]]

May 18th Madame J. Perchat 21
72 Rue Villiers de l'Isle Adam, Paris
3 door-knobs made of crushed (and compressed) & polished "Ronier" Nut. Borassus flabellifer)

May 25th. Prof. Henry, Royal College of Science, ~~Ir.~~ Dublin. 22
Seeds of Platanus occidentalis, some given to Mr. Bean.

May 26. Miss M. G. Downward
Athenry Cottage, Richmond 23
Collection of West Indian Woods (see list & letter 195, 1916)

June 1st. Mr. Peter Macfarlane, Birch Pavilion, Frant, W. Tunbridge Wells. 24
Specimens of Larch Longicorn Beetle (Tetropium gabrieli)
Some sent to Mr. Fryer, Path. Lab. 1.VI.16.

June 1st Mr. E. H. High, Bicton Gardens, Budleigh Salterton, E. Devon 25
Specimen of Colletia infausta. Sent to ~~Herbarium~~ to D. Stapf for Herb. Coll. 1.VI.16.

June 2nd George Farmer Esq. 26
Tropical Agric. Instructor, Mombasa
4 Photos of Coco-Nut Palm - showing abnormal growth
2 " " " " " - beetle (Oryctes rhinoceros)
see letter 209, 1916: X. p. 185

June 2 Col. Stephenson R. Clarke, C.B. Borde Hill, Cuckfield, Sussex. 27
Transverse section of trunk of Pyrus torminalis.

June 23 R. D. Oldham Esq. F.R.S. 28
8 North St. Horsham, Sussex
2 boxes made of tree roots, bought at a wayside stall at Nikko, Japan, in 1899

June 28 London Drug Market (per Mr Hillier) 29
Sample of Simarouba Bark
" " Dog Grass Root.
Messrs F. W. Bowyer & Bartlett, 147 Fenchurch St. E.C.

July 7th Messrs Thomas & Green Ltd. 30
Soho Mills, Wooburn, Bucks

Sample sheet of Paper made from reeds of Phragmites communis (See letter 257, 1916: xi. p. 5).

July 16th H. G. Mackie Esq. 31
H. B. M. Consul-General
Buenos Aires

Sample seed of Quebrachia Lorentzii. taken from one of the 4 tins received (see letter 275, 1916: xi. p. 11).

July 17th Leoline Edwards Esq. 32
81 St Margaret's Road
Twickenham

Sample of Akund fibre from a bale purchased on the open market at 5½ per lb. (See letter 278, 1916).

July 31st Messrs F. Sander & Sons. (per Mr. Watson) 33
St. Albans

Roots of Ipecacuanha, from an importation from Brazil

July 4th Dr. Perez 34
"La Quinta", Santa Ursula
Tenerife

Package of Canary Palm Seed (Phoenix canariensis) [See letter 255, 1916, xi. p. 6]

Aug 9 M. T. Dawe Esq. 35
Bogotá, Colombia

See list. Bark of Drimys granatensis. Fruits and bark of Erythroxylon [illegible] Cotton from Santander: Resin from the "Frailejón" [illegible] de la China de Antioquia (Smilax sanguinea)
Espeletia spp.

Aug 9. A. C. Bartlett, Esq., The Orchard, Uxbridge Rd. Hampton Hill. 36
Sections of trunks of Pear and Plum from orchard near Pathological Garden, Kew.

---

29 J. Hutchinson Esq. 37
Herbarium
Photograph of wreck of Sun Temple (1916)

---

30 W. Dallimore, 43, Lebourne Park, Kew Gardens. 38
Two Potatoes pierced with Couch Grass.

Sept. 1st Kew Herb. 39
Seeds of "Toromiro" Tree (Sophora Toromiro), from Easter Island
Coll. Mrs. Scoresby Routledge Swiss Bursledon, Hants

Sept. 8 M. T. Dawe Esq. 40
Bogotá, Colombia
Six carved figures representing various types of natives of Colombia carved from the corky outgrowths of the bark of the tree known locally as "hobo" (Spondias lutea).
(See letter 376, 1916: xi. p. 42)

Sept. 6th. M. T. Dawe Esq. 41
Bogota, Colombia
Small specimen of bark-cloth worn by the Indians of the Manso (Brosimum sp.). [See letter 332, 1916: xi. p. 28]

Octr. 3rd Mr. M. T. Dawe 42
Bogotā, Colombia
1. Resin from Caquetā
2. Seeds of Tocuy (Caryodendron orinocense)
4. Sample of Chibasa root
5. ~~Fruit~~ & cured seeds of "Cacao silvestre"

Theobroma bicolor Theobroma Cacao, forma

495

1916

Oct. 18 Chas. E. J. Esdaile, Esq., Cothelestone House, Taunton. 43
Plank of Pinus insignis.

Oct. 21st Kew Herb. 44
Specimen of Brachychiton populneus. Queensland & N. S. Wales from La Mortola Ventimiglia Italy

---

Oct. 21st Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 45
Three specimens of Scots Pine contributed by Vincent de Vesci grown on bog land in Colt Wood, Abbey Leix, Queen's County Ireland, with specimens of black peat in which the trees were grown, specimen peat moss layer covering the bog and specimen of calcareous soil beneath the bog. Age of trees 110 years, average No of trees per acre 40, average cubic contents per tree 30 cubic feet, average length of trees 50 ft. average girth at 5 feet from root 50 feet.* *This is palpably a mistake probably 50 inches is meant. W.D.

Oct. 31st M. T. Dawe Esq. 46
Bogota, Colombia
Samples of Cinchona bark (a) from Misiones, Cundinamarca
Herb. specimen No. 44 = Cinchona nitida (believed to be obtained from the same species as his Herb. sp. No. 44)
Cinchona bark (b) from the Cordillera Oriental near
Cinchona sp. [illegible] Villavicencio.
(see letter 471, 1916 : xi. p. 74)

Oct. 31st Kew Hort. 47
Pod of Strophanthus gratus

Nov. 14th F. Turner Esq. (ack. Jan. 8th see letter 6, 1917 : xi. 9) 48
Oakhurst, Chatswood, Nr. Sydney, N. S. Wales

Fruits and Seeds of the "Yellow Quandong" – Fusanus acuminatus, var. chrysocarpus. Collected in August 1916 by the Ven. Archdeacon Haviland on Kergunyah Station, 35 miles north-east of Cobar, N. S. Wales.

[illegible] The Booth Steamship Co. Ltd. 49

Tower Building, Liverpool.

Bacaba Nuts [and oil [Oenocarpus bacaba] ~~removed from collection~~

Patua Nuts [and oil] [" Batana] ~~″ ″ ″~~

removed from the collection 17.12.68. ← Brazil – [See letter 488, 1916: xi: p. 80]

Aug. 8th Mrs Gillanders, Maiden Bradley, Bath. 50

Collection of insects bequeathed by the late Mr. A. J. Gillanders.

Nov. 18th Sir D. Morris, 51

14 Crabton Close, Boscombe, Hants.

Specimens of Cones of Pinus Pinaster eaten by squirrels.
Highnam Court, Gloucester

Nov. 25th E. H. Man Esq., C.I.E 52

St. Helens, Preston Park, Brighton

(1) "Tigo-chinga" ornamental wristlets from Sth. Andaman worn at dances &c. by young men. Made in part of of young Pandanus leaf; the skin of the Dendrobium secundum; twine of Anadendron paniculatum, fibre and pieces of Dentalium octogonum sent to British Mus 21.12.1960

(2) "Ok-ho" (lit. bark of the "ho") – Bark cloth from Great Nicobar, made from the bark of Ficus brevicuspis? (Nic-ho). Used for purposes of belts wrappers &c.

(3) Skin of Dendrobium secundum, South and Little Andaman

Nov. 27th Alfred Dobree Esq. 53

11 Palace Street, Buckingham Gate

Photos of designs in Silverware, Nelumbium speciosum: Nuphar luteum: Bulrush. (recd Oct 30th 1916) Tamus communis: Iris pseudacorus: Nymphaea lutea: Fish. [See letter 507, 1916 xi p 86] 20.XI.14 2.XII.27

Dec. 5. Photo of silver head of [illegible] with Iris [illegible]

Nov. 30th Prof. F. W. Oliver, University College, Gower St. 54

Paper made from Spartina Townsendii, Poole Harbour

Nov. 30th Alfred W. Eels, Esq. Estate Office, Highnam, Gloucester 55
for Sir Hubert H. Parry, Bart.
Two cones of Pinus Coulteri.

Dec. 4 L. Fosbrooke, Ravenstone Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch 56
Leicestershire.
Plank of Fulham Oak, (Quercus fulhamensis).

Dec. 6. M. J. Dawe, Bogota, Colombia. 57
Fibre of Agave sp. from Riohacha (Letter 528. 1916.
Herbarium specimens to follow.

Herb. Kew 58
Flowers & Fruits of "Brimstone Bush" (Morinda geminata)
" " " Morinda confusa
" " " " longiflora
C. E. Lane-Poole, Sierra Leone

Dec. 13 Alfred Dobrée, Esq. 59
11 Palace St. Buckingham Gate
S.W.
Photo of pair of shoe-buckles in oxidised silver
designed from Sycamore fruits [Letter 535. xi p 93.]

" 13th C. H. Scriven Esqre. 60.
Thong, Gravesend Removed from collection 10.1.69 K.D.
Four photographs of large Yew Tree at Melliker
Meopham, Kent. (Recd. by Asst. Dir. 1. XI. 16).

F. J. Hook, Esq. 61
Glenrowan, Grosvenor Avenue Wallington
3 seeds. Artocarpus integrifolia, India
[sent for name see letter 53? 1916. xi. p. 94]

Dec 30th Bd. of Agric I 5053/16 H.C. Long 62

Sample of Brown beans (Phaseolus vulgaris var "Brown Holland"?).

Mottled beans (" " " (Haricot) Zébré gris "?).

[see letter 5-10, 1916; xi. p. 94] Samples of each seed, to grow at Kew
to pits thro' Director Jan. 1st 1917

Messrs J. Gardner & Sons.

April Wood of 63.

Spirostachys africana Sond.

Portuguese W. Africa

(Det. C. R. Metcalfe. 1932. & L. A. Boodle 1916).

1917

Jan 3rd Crown Agents for the Colonies 1
4 Millbank, Westminster, S.W.
Sample of Cocoa from the Cameroons per Messrs S. Figgis & Co. Fenchurch St. London.
(See letter 4, 1917; xi. p. 98)

Jan. 8th The Chief, Div. of Botany 2
P.O. Box 1294, Pretoria, Union of S. Africa
Fruits of Pretrea zanguebarica.
sent to Mr. Hill – no letter

Jan. 15th The Director, Commercial Dept. 3
Board of Trade 73 Basinghall St. London E.C.
Copy of Accounts Relating to Trade & Navigation of the United Kingdom, Dec. 1916 (38–xi/1917).

Jan 15th Herb. Kew 4
Cone of Banksia marcescens, R. Br.
from Sir G. W. Loder – [See letter 25, 1917; xi. p. 104]
Abinger House, Brighton
but specimen grown at Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, Sussex.

Jan. 26 Messrs Hale & Son (G. H. Christy) 5
10 Fenchurch Avenue, London
Specimens of Root "Tartousch", Egypt or the Soudan
(Letter 12, 1917. xi. p. 101)

Jan. 29th I. H. Burkill, F.L.S. 6
Director, Bot. Gdn. Singapore
Specimens of Wood of (2) Rhodamnia trinervia (1928)
(2) Cupania pallidula (1926)
Elaeocarpus Hullettii (1927)
(Letter 34, 1917: xi. p. ~~99~~ 106)

Feb 6 | Dr. Perez (ack. by Director) 7

La Quinta, Santa Ursula, Tenerife

Samples of roots and pieces of trunks of the dead plants of Sarothamnus scoparius. (See letter 56, 1917: xi. p. 113).

Feb 7th | M. J. Dawe, Esq. 8

~~Bogota~~ Colombia

Specimens of native carving (See letter 51, 1917: xi. p. 112)

Seeds of Vegetable Ivory Palm or Tagua Palm (Phytelephas macrocarpa) } see letter 46, 1917. xi. p. 11[illegible]

Corozo or Cuesco Palm (Cocos butyracea ?) " "

Sample of resin, from a leguminous tree [illegible] Country

" " bark from same tree (Botanical spec. 10.502) = Cercidium spinosum } see letter 47, 1917: xi. p. 111

" " Divi-divi imported from Colombia (Bot. spec. 10.503)

Parcel of Sarsaparilla roots (Smilax) (Bot. spec. to come with next collection) – see letter 50, 1917. xi. p. 112

Feb. 9th | Herb. Kew 9

Specimens of Fruits of Commiphora from Somaliland (Dr. Drake-Brockman)

(1) "Daseino Ad" Dolthuggan Valley 7. 3. 13 (C. Opobalsamum)

"Didin", Dolthuggan Valley, 7. 3. 13 (C. Myrrha)

"Hagar Ad" " " 7. 3. 13

"Hobobloho" – · 7. 3. 13 (3 pieces)

"Daseino Madow" – – 7. 3. 13 (2 pieces)

Feb. 12th | W. Watson, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. 10

Section of wood of ~~Robinia Pseudacacia~~ Gleditschia triacanthos showing spines enclosed in the heart wood. Sent from The Field for report.

Feb. 26. No particulars as to geographical origin. Not kept [illegible] 3.3.24 | J. S. Gamble Esq. F.R.S. 11

Highfield, East Liss, Hants.

7 Specimens of wood, sent to him for identification as Mahogany by Prof. Groom to whom they had been sent by a dealer in 1917 (see letter [illegible])

Feb. 28th S. W. Damon, Esq. 12

Orán, Prov. de Salta, Argentina.

Pods of "Algarrobo blanco" (Prosopis juliflora "blanco")

" " " negro" (" " "negro")

Fruits of "Mistol" (Zizyphus mistol)

Thrown out worm eaten 12. 2. 1970 { " & Seeds of "Chanar" (Gourliea decorticans; subtropicalis)

March 9 ✓ Mr. W. Kempt, 13, Downs Road 13

Clapton. N. E.

Collection of small samples of seed from India.

Old seeds of little value or interest. Most of the labels were obliterated & the seeds badly weevilled. Not kept.

March 17th Herb. Kew 14

Fan made of the skeleton leaves of Broussonetia papyrifera, Vent.

and Stems No. 6 " Pitcairn Is. Coll. R. D. McCoy; comm. J. H. Edwards 15 March 1917.

Herb Kew 15

Roots of Chicory – sent for name by F. Charlton Thorne

South Esplanade Guernsey – See letter 27, 1917: xi. p. 105

Mar. 27th M. T. Dawe Esq. 16

Bogota, Colombia

Fruits of "Noli" Elaeis sp., Colombia. Coast Region & Magdalena Valley (No. 130)

" " "Ubita de Castilla Palm" Colombia (No. 116)

(See letter 124, 1917: xi. p. 131)

April 19 1 W. Dallimore Esq. 17

Seeds of "Caracoles" (Snails) or "Tripas de fraile" (Friar's guts)

Phaseolus Caracalla Linn., Argentina

1917

April 18 T. Petch Esq. (per Asst. Director) 8

[Peradeniya, Ceylon,

Fruits of Strychnos cinnamomifolia. [see letter 157, 1917: xi. p. 139]
and 157a " " "

April 23rd Private C. C. Pemberton, No. 116982, H. Co., 19

Can. Res. Batt., South Camp, Seaford, Sussex.

Twelve photographs of root and branch grafting taken in British Columbia.

April W. B. Brierley Esq. 20

Pathological Laboratory, Kew

Stem of Beech damaged by Lonicera sp.

[Forestry Museum]

April 30 Capt. George Ash 21

Colon, Panama, Cent. America

"Koesoewe" fruits of Bixa orellana ✱
Seed, Red & White

" of a Palm. indet. (all in a decayed condition on arrival), per parcel post from Trinidad, addressed to the Govt. Bureau of Chemistry, London, date of Posting March 19, 1917. forwarded to Kew by Sir James Dobbie, Govt. Laboratory.

✱ Specimens to [illegible] (see letter 164, 1917: xi. p. 142)

May 4th Herb. Kew 22

Olacineae? Dye-producing bark from the Congo

Coll. R. P. F. Gillet, Comm. Ministère des Colonies de Belgique, 29 Jan. 1917

May 8th G. M. Ryan Esq., I.F.S. 23

The Herbarium, Kew

Series of Photographs (7) Bassia latifolia

503

1917

May 23rd. Kew Herb. 24

Seed of Strophanthus hispidus Gold Coast 882/17; Imp. Institute
Pods of Strophanthus Kombe, Mozambique, Imp. Inst. 1540/1917
Seeds of S. " "
(see letter 189, 1917: xi. p. 150)

May 26 F. Nutter Cox Esq. 25
H. B. M.'s Consul
San José, Costa Rica

516 Herb. 29.v.17 Eight dried pods of the "Balsa" tree, from the Guacimo River Railway Bridge, on the Parismina Branch of the Costa Rica Railway, Province of Limon. Ochroma Lagopus
(See letter 194, 1917: xi p. 151)

May 29 Cecil Brown Esq. ack. by Director 26
9 Ennerdale Rd. Kew
Gnar – Cedrus Libani .– Bedfordshire

June 20 Sir E. Loder, Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex 27
Cluster of cones of Pinus sp.

June 26 Thos. Drewry Esq. 28
58 Claremont Rd.
Forest Gate. Essex
Specimen of "Balleh" Wood Pile, bored by Teredo; drawn u/p in Keppel Harbour, Singapore, 1907

June 27 E. R. Pratt Esq. J.P. 29
Ryston Hall, Downham, Norfolk
Planks of Abies Pinsapo: *Abies Nordmanniana
Cupressus Lawsoniana
Transverse Section of Picea excelsa
*(see letter 70, 1917: xi. p. 117)

June 29 Assistant Director (Mr Hill) 30

Seeds of Strychnos nux vomica (A) Cambodge
" " " (B) Cochinchine
Prof. Dr. H.
from Mons Dr Jumelle, Musée Colonial de Marseille
5 Rue Noailles, 5, Marseille.

July 2nd Director 31

2 Fruits of Hyphaene thebaica, Cairo Egypt
from F. G. Walsingham (see letter 245, 1917: xi. p. 166).

July 3rd J. Stock, Esq. 32

3 Sydney Terrace, Dorchester
Sample of German "Green Tea".
(see letter 197, 1917: xi. p. 152)

Jul, 3 Assistant Director (Mr Hill) 33

Photo of Dragon Tree.
from Fernando Llarena, "El Drago" Villa Orotava, Teneriffe

Aug 12th Mrs F. M. Ramsay 34

Cams Hall, Fareham, Hants
"Poppy Head" (see letter 249, 1917: xi. p. 167). (seed from [illegible])

" 30 Mr. W. G. Wallace, 35

Ashley Chambers, Boscombe, Hants.
Specimen of Curare poison collected in the Amazon Valley.
See letter book 1917 No. 296 for particulars.

" 25 Mr. M. J. Dawe 35A.

4 Photographs of Brazil wood.

1917

Aug. 1 C. U. Stuart, Seattle, Wa., U.S.A. (Fairbanks Alaska) 36
Fruits of Viburnum pauciflorum from Alaska.

July 28 Herb. Kew 37
Branch, bark & leaves of supposed Corynanthe Johimbe K. Schum
from the Cameroons. Imp. Inst. No. 3461/17
= Pausinystalia yohimba, Beille

Director 38
Aug. 9th Sample of Cotton, left at Curators by Mr. William Green,
Horsell, Woking.

Director 39
10th Aug. Specimen of Prionium Palmita, from .. River, S. Africa
presented by Lt. Col. Whitwell, I.M.S., Stanmore
Northam, N. Devon

Aug. 17th Major V. Farquharson 40
94, Piccadilly, W. 1.
Small piece of wood from a banner-pole" in Standon Church
said to be that of a banner of Scotland taken at the battle of
Pinkie 1547, by Sir Ralph Sadleir.
[see letters 295 & 316, 1917: xi pp. 180, 187]

Aug. 24th A. E. Pratt Esq. 41
21 Elmers Drive
Kingston Road, Teddington
from
wood of "Wariapi" or "Wariapa", Dutch, New Guinea
Alstonia scholaris (L.) R. Br. - its occurrence in Kaiser Wilhelm's land is mentioned in Engler e Prantl's work.

Sept. 13th Anthony Waterer Esqre. ✓ 42.
Knap Hill Nursery, Woking
Fruits of Corylus Colurna

September 20th. Herb. Kew 43

Resin from Agathis alba, Santa Maria District of Zamboanga, Mindanao, Philippines Coll. J. Reillo.

" 22nd. Mr. A. W. Hill 44.

Asst. Director R. G. Kew

Bark of Black Italian Poplar from a tree killed by shell fire near the River Ancre. Shrapnel bullets & piece of shell taken from the same tree. Drawing of the same tree.

" 25 The Hon. Vicary Gibbs 45

Aldenham House, Elstree, Herts

Paper manufactured from large trees of Populus deltoides, grown on the margin of the Elstree Reservoir, Co Herts, felled in the winter of 1914.

---

28 Director 46

Fruit of Jubaeopsis caffra Becc. Pondoland from P. van de Bijl.

Oct. 2nd. Frederic D. Harford Esq., C.V.O. 47

Blaise Castle, Henbury, Bristol

Photograph of a tree of Salisburia japonica growing in the grounds of Blaise Castle - 70 ft in height, 10 ft 3 in girth at 4 ft 6 from the ground

Another photo of the tree taken Jan 1918 received [illegible] 20. ii. 18

Kew Herb. 48

Rhizophora sp. ii. = racemosa

" " iii.

from Alleyne Leechman B. Guiana, March 7th 1917.

Types of Icones Pl. t.

Oct. 6 Director 49

Piece of Horse Chestnut branch, found 2 p.m. Oct. 1st 1917 K. 7 on Key Plan. Hit by shrapnel during Air Raid of Saturday Sept. 29th. 1917.

Oct. 9th Mrs E. L. Warren 50

Rothesay, near Midhurst, Sussex

2 fruits of Xanthoceras sorbifolia

Oct. 10 Herb. Kew 51

"Kayoe Timor" Bark - Grewia Salutaris

Comm. Dr. F. L. Pyman, Wellcome Chemical Research Lab. Snow Hill, London.

Oct. 17. Timber from Home Grown Timber Committee (ack. to F. D. Griggs) (see letter 4/1... 1917) 52

Woburn Sands Station

2 planks & 1 transverse sections (unnamed)

[Picea sitchensis - large plank & cross section; Picea morinda - smaller plank]

Oct. 20 Hiatt C. Baker. Oaklands 53

Almondsbury, Glos.

Fruits of Akebia lobata and A. quinata

Oct. 24th Messrs F. W. & E. Bloore 54

Timber merchants

4 a Ferndale Road, Clapham, S.W.

Slab of figured mahogany

---

6 Nov. Capt. J Wilson 55

31 Sneath Avenue, Golders Green, N.W.

Pod of Aspidosperma Quebracho-blanco - Argentine

" Prosopis strombulifera "

Gall (caused by a Fungus - Uredineae) "

[illegible] (see letter [illegible] 1917 [illegible])

1917.

Nov. 17 Messrs Wigglesworth & Co., 82, Fenchurch St., London, E.C. 3. 56
Sample of the longest and best-grown Flax they had seen that had been grown in British East Africa.

Nov. 19th. Mr. A. W. Hill 57
Asst. Director R. B. G. Kew
Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica from Saigon Cochin China, Received from the Director of Agriculture & Commerce Saigon.

Nov. 30 Mr. H. Kempshall, Abbotsbury Gardens, 58
Dorchester.
Section of trunk of Acacia dealbata.

Dec. 1st Director 58A
Specimen of Olearia moschata, Hook. f.
Mt. Cook, New Zealand
from Prof. A. Liversidge, F.R.S.

Dec. 14th W. J. Tutcher Esq. F. L. S. Ack. by Asst. Director 60

Dec. 19th Mons. A. Ringoet 60A
Date of letter asking to be allowed to keep the collection at Museum — copy with list.
Ministre des Colonies de Belgique
British Columbia House, 3 Regent St. S.W.
Collection of 57 woods from Katanga, received for name Sept. 26th 1917
(See list and letters No. 362, 1917 : xi. p. 200 : No. 383, 1917 : xii. p. 4)

W. J. Tutcher Esq. 60B
in mus. without entry [illegible] and entered here [illegible]
Bot. & Forestry Dept. Hong Kong
Seeds of Momordica chinensis — purchased in Chinese Druggists' Shops Hong Kong
" Strychnos nux-vomica?, from Imports & Exports Office, Hong Kong
[These are believed to have been sent by Mr. Tutcher for Asst. Dir. (Dr Hill) for K. B. paper 1917, see p. 186 and 1920 p. 6]

Dec. 28th Asst. Director 62
Piece of fabric, — flax, from German Aeroplane recently brought down.

1917

Oct. 6th Director 49

Piece of Horse Chestnut branch. found 2 p. m. Oct. 1st 1917
K. 7 on Key Plan. Hit by shrapnel during Air Raid of
Saturday Sept. 29th. 1917.

Oct. 9th Mrs E. L. Warren 50

Rothesay, near Midhurst. Sussex

2 fruits of Xanthoceras sorbifolia

Oct. 10 Herb. Kew 51

"Kayoe Timor" Bark. Grewia salutaris

Comm. Dr. F. L. Pyman; Wellcome Chemical Research Lab.
Snow Hill, London

Oct. 17.

[redacted]

Oct. 23

[redacted]

Fruits of

Oct. 24

[redacted]

Slab of figurea ...

6 Nov.

[redacted]

Pod of Aspidosperma Quebracho-blanco - Argentine

" . Prosopis strombulifera "

Gall (caused by a Fungus - Uredineae) "

[illegible]

Nov. 17 Messrs Wigglesworth & Co., 82, Fenchurch St., London, E.C. 3. 56
Sample of the longest and best-grown Flax they had seen that had been grown in British East Africa.

Nov. 14th Mr. A. W. Hill 57
Asst. Director R. B. G. Kew
Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica from Saigon Cochin China. Received from the Director of Agriculture & Commerce Saigon.

Nov. 30 Mr. H. Kempshall, Abbotsbury Gardens, 58
Dorchester. –
Section of trunk of Acacia dealbata.

C. Nitten Esq. (of Agric. Dept. Nigeria) – 59
42 Thorney Hedge Rd. Gunnersbury,
Fruit of Coco-nut (abnormal)
and cake of Camwood from Banoara, S. Nigeria
Recd. 23rd Oct. 1917

Dec. 14th W. J. Tutcher Esq. F. L. S. ack. by Asst. Director 60
Supdt. Bot. & Forestry Dept.
Hongkong
Seeds of Strychnos angustiflora
(See letter 445, 1917: xii. p. 28)

W. Dunn Esq. ack. by Asst. Director 61
H. B. M.'s Consul, Saigon, Cochin China.
Seeds of Vomiquier [illegible], obtained from [illegible]
Depot [illegible] (See letter 447, 1917: xii. p. 29)

Dec. 28th Asst. Director 62
Piece of fabric. – flax. from German Aeroplane recently brought down.

119

1918

3rd Jan. S. T. Heard Esq. 1
Rossdohan, Tahilla, Co. Kerry
Portion of Stem of Cordyline [illegible]

Jan 10th W. J. Tutcher Esq., F.L.S. ack by Asst. Dir. 2
Botanical & Forestry Dept.
Hongkong
Sample of Seeds, Strychnos angustiflora.
(see letter 11, 1918: xii. p. 38).

Jan. 17 Whitehead Aircraft (1917) Ltd. 3
Richmond, Surrey
Sample of wood Cotoneaster sp. [illegible], C. bacillaris, Wall.
(see letter 453, 1917 & 21, 1918: xii. pp. 30 & 41).

Jan 30th Henry P. Stevens Esq. 4
(Clayton Beadle & Stevens)
15 Boro', London Bridge, S.E. 1.
Sample of the 3 Sorts of Nettle Fibre Paper
returned to Mr. Hill – on loan only
(see letter 57, 1918: xii p. 5?)

Feb. 18th J. Lyons & Co. Ltd. 5
"Celesco" Dept., Cadby Hall, Kensington
Sample of "Celesco".

Mar. 5th I. B. Pole Evans, Esq. F.L.S. 6
Chief, Div. of Botany, Dept. of Agric. Pretoria
Sample of bark of Erythrophloeum guineense.
from Swaziland.

March 9th W. J. Tutcher Esq., F.L.S. ack by Asst. Dir. 7
Bot. Gdns, Hong Kong
Seeds of Strychnos paniculata
(see letter 117, 1918: xii. p. 61)

1918

March 21 I. B. Pole-Evans Esq. - F.L.S.
Dept. of Agric. Pretoria
Bark of Croton sp. Transvaal 8

April 5th Lt. Col. E. R. Wayland
Sample of Linseed from Japan. 9.

April 12 Sir Archibald Buchan-Hepburn Bart.
Smeaton-Hepburn, Prestonkirk, N.B.
Plank of Abies amabilis (see letter 48-1918.) 10

---

17 Messrs Ide & Christie
6, 7, 8, Crutched Friars E.C.
Sample of fibre Hypoxis rigidula from South Africa

---

18 Sir John Brunner, Bt.,
Silverlands, Chertsey, Surrey.
Plank of Sequoia gigantea. 12

" 23rd I. B. Pole-Evans Esq.
Dept. of Agric: Pretoria, Transvaal
9 Photos. Succulents. Pretoria 13
([illegible])

Herb. Kew ($H\frac{102}{18}$ & $\frac{110}{18}$) [Rec. at museum Feb. 1918] 14

Collection of various seeds &c. purchased at sale of seeds, taken from "prize ships by Admiralty, said to be from Philippines" ([illegible]) - Anacardium occidentale, Elaeis guineensis, Cobaea scandens, Bixa Orellana, Schleichera trijuga to Curator 15. X. 18

Vigna Catiang - seeds (Damascus) Schleichera trijuga - seeds (Java); Eriophorum sp. - fruits; Coriandrum sativum fruits (Damascus); Capsicum sp. seeds (Damascus); Daucus Carota? (Damascus) Raphanus sativus (Damascus)

Cruciferae (Damascus) (3) Allium sp.? (4) [illegible] (Damascus) Spinacia oleracea (Damascus) [illegible]

Bixa Orellana - seed (Java); Sesamum indicum - seed (Java); Cobaea scandens - seed (Chicago)
Bruguiera eriopetala? fruits; Hippomane mancinella - fruits (no locality); Mimosa asperata fruits

1918

May 18. R. T. Gunther, Magdalen College, Oxford. 15
Section of Great Elm from the grounds at Magdalen College, Oxford.

---

22 May Dr. Vermoesen 16
Ivy Hotel, Kew Green
Seeds of Zanthoxylum sp.
Mezzettia sp.

28, May Herb. Kew 17
A small collection of woods from the Collection of Dr. Masters
not kept

29th May Miss Amy E. Beasley 18
Milford, Park Rd. Teddington
Fruit of Strychnos spinosa, B. E. Africa

31st May N. Gosling Esq. 19
Paraguay Land & Cattle Co.
Estancia Loma Pora, Chaco.
Paraguay
Seeds of Ilex paraguensis.

June 8th S. T. Dunn Esq. ack. by Director 20
Ebor House, Kew Green
Wood of Cecropia peltata, from Lady Blake.

June 13 Mrs Edith Raw: C/o Robert J. Dodds Esq. 21
939 Sheridan Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa. U.S.A.
Seeds of Datura Stramonium (See letter 257, 1918: xii. p. 111)
a few (with a single fruit) kept for Seed Coll. otherwise all to pits

June 22nd — 22

India

Wood of Cotoneaster bacillaris, Wall.?

June 21st. — 23

Lt. Col. Dixon

Acting Governor, The Castle, St. Helena

Samples of Fibre & Tow made from plants of Alpinia nutans St. Helena. (letter 267, 1918: xii. p. 115).

July 9th — 24

Herb. Kew

Specimens of "Red Abyssinian Teff" (F. 17)
"White " " (F. 18)
"Sarganya " " (F. 19)
Comm. I. B. Pole Evans Esq.

July 13 — 25

Sir Edmund G. Loder,
Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex

Upright growing stem of Arctostaphylos media.

July 17 — 26

I. H. Burkill Esq. F.L.S

Botanic Gdns, Singapore

Specimens of Wood, (1932) Ormosia macrodisca Baker. collected Cluny Road from a branch of the only existing tree Jan. 1917. Singapore
(1934) Castilloa elastica Economic Garden, from the trunk of a tree into which the fungus must have entered after felling 1917
(1934) " " attacked by Xyleborus after felling 1917 shows connection of fungus with beetle borings.
(1933) Diospyros bilocularis.

(no letter) specimens from Dir. Office 17-vii.18

July 18 — 27.

Sir Edmund G. Loder,
Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex

Grafted stem of Rhododendron.

1918

Aug. 3rd. Dr. Durham 28

Dunelm, Hereford

Fibre of Yam bine (Dioscorea sp.) sent for report

(See letter 298, 1918: xii. p. 124)

Aug. 14th. A. E. Pratt, Esq. 29

21 Elmer's Drive, Kingston Rd.

Teddington

Photograph (original of photo published by Miss Gibbs, Phytog. & Flora of Dutch N. W. New Guinea, Pl. III. f. 6) of Myrmedoma arfakiana, Becc.

Aug. 21st. A. C. Miles Esq. (of the Gold Coast.) 30

106, Wellesley Rd. Gunnersbury

Photo. "Royal Palm Avenue" at Tarkwa 1917

Fruits of "Broke-back" Chailletia toxicaria Gold Coast.

Aug. 23rd Dr. J. C. Willis 31

left with Director - to be placed on loan

Para Rubber Flask - the oldest manufactured article of the Kind - "Uma borracha, colhida no Brazil em 1817 pelo naturalista illustre William Swainson F.R.S."

Aug. 24th. Captain H. T. Last. 32

Portugal House, Portugal St., W.C. 2.

Sample of German rope made of inner bark of Tilia vulgaris. see letter 330-1918. (14. 4. 18.).

27th. New York 33

Roots of [illegible] [illegible] Tola, French Congo. Received from Museum d'histoire Naturelle de Paris

Aug. 30th Messrs Farrell & Co., 181 Caledonian Rd., London N. 1. 34
Collection of material used in manufacture of violin, cello & bow, see list.

Sept. 12 Sir D. Morris, 14 Crabton Close, Boscombe, Hants. 35
Specimen of Cupressus Goveniana.

Sept. 17 The Earl of Eldon, Encombe, Corfe Castle, Dorset. 36
Branch with cones of Cupressus macrocarpa var. lutea.

Sept. 21 Joseph Jones Esq. 37
Curator, Bot. Gdn. Dominica
Seeds of Shea Butter (Butyrospermum Parkii)
grown in Bot. Gdn. Dominica. (See letter 396, 1918: XII. p. 149).

Sept. 26th London Drug Market (W. Hillier) 38
(Hale & Son, Fenchurch Avenue, E.C.)
Sample of West African Kola Nuts.

Sept. 28th C. Warren Esq. 39
Curator, Old Calabar
Sample (1lb.) of hand made twine made from fibre obtained from Agave rigida, var sisalana grown in the Economic Gardens, Calabar.

See letter 402, 1918
41a. XII ~~X~~. ~~149~~ p. 150
Oct. 1st Aeronautical Inspection Directorate
Specimens of woods fabrics rope &c used in the construction of aircraft. Woods in Museum IV recd. in [illegible] 1919. Fabrics & rope specimens brought back by W. Dallimore

1918

Aug. 3rd Dr. Durham 28

Dunelm, Hereford

Fibre of Jambine (Dioscorea sp.) sent for report

(See letter 298, 1918 : xii. p. 124)

Aug. 14 A. E. Pratt Esq. ✓ 29

21 Elmer's Drive, Kingston Rd.

Teddington

Photograph (original of Photo published by Miss Gibbs, Phytog. & Flora of Dutch N. W. New Guinea, Pl. III. f. 6) of Myrmedoma arfakiana, Becc.

Aug. 21st A. C. Miles Esq. (of the Gold Coast) 30

106, Wellesley Rd. Gunnersbury

Photo. "Royal Palm Avenue" at Tarkwa 1917

Fruits of "Broke-back" Chailletia toxicaria

Gold Coast.

Aug. 23rd Dr. J. C. Willis 31

Left with Director to be placed on loan

Para Rubber Flask - the oldest manufactured article of the Kind - "Uma borracha, colhida no Brazil em 1817 [illegible] Illustre William Swainson F.R.S"

Aug. 24th

Aug. 30th Messrs Farrell & Co., 181 Caledonian Rd., London N.1. 34
Collection of material used in manufacture of violin, cello & bow, see list.

Sept. 12 Sir D. Morris, 14 Crabton Close, Boscombe, Hants. 35
Specimen of Cupressus Goveniana.

Sept. 17 The Earl of Eldon, Encombe, Corfe Castle, Dorset. 36
Branch with cones of Cupressus macrocarpa var. lutea.

Sept. 21 Joseph Jones Esq. 37
Curator, Bot. Gdn. Dominica
Seeds of Shea Butter (Butyrospermum Parkii)
grown in Bot. Gdn. Dominica. (See letter 396, 1918. & ii. p. 149)

Sept. 26th London Drug Market (Mr. Hillier) 38
(Hale & Son, Fenchurch Avenue, E.C.)
Sample of West African Kola Nuts

Sept. 28 C. Warren Esq. 39
Curator, Old Calabar
Sample (1lb.) of hand made twine made from fibre obtained from Agave rigida, var. sisalana grown in the Economic Gardens, Calabar.

" G. W. Loder, Esq. J.P. 40
Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, Sussex
Shaving of the wood of "Louisiana Cypress" (Taxodium distichum) from the Brighton Railway Works.

H. A. Wickham Esq. 41
Roy. Col. Institute
6 Seeds and Fruit of Dipteryx [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Lewis & Peat [illegible]
149 Leadenhall St., London E.C.
2 seeds left in Museum
3 " 5 [illegible] [illegible]

1918

Oct. 14th
J. Coutts Esq
Royal Gardens, Kew
Specimen of Paper (letter from Uganda) made of Pennisetum purpureum "Elephant Grass" 42

Oct 19th
Munitions Inventions Dept.
Ministry of Munitions
Princes St. Westminster, S.W.
Sample of fibre of Lavatera arborea from Isle of Man
(letter L39, 1918: x ii. p. 161) 43

Nov. 11th
Alfred Wigglesworth Esq.
82 Fenchurch St. E.C.3.
Sample of fibre *Cannabis sativa* from Wisconsin. [illegible]

Nov. 9th
A. Wigglesworth Esq.
82 Fenchurch St. E.C.3
Specimens of fibre of "Cabuya" (Furcraea integra Cabuya) Costa Rica
"Chuchao" (F. macrophylla) East slope of the Andes, Peru.
"Pita" (Furcraea sp.) Colombia. 45

Nov. 22
M. T. Dawe Esq. F.L.S.
San Lorenzo Colombia
Packet of seeds of "Otoba" (Myristica Otoba) Colombia
seeds
= Otoba 46

Nov. 22
Joseph Jones Esq.
Curator, Bot. Gdns. Dominica
1 bott. Bay oil "Bois de Inde"
1 " " " " " " Citronelle" 47

[illegible]
Joseph Jones Esq.
Curator, Bot. Gdns. Dominica
1 bott. "Bois de Inde Citronelle" 48

1918

Dec. 14th W. H. Johnson Esq. ack. from Herb. 49
Director of Agric. Ibadan, Southern Province
Nigeria

Sample of Twine made from the fibre of

1. Agave americana
2. Agave rigida var. sisalana
3. "Urat Iko" (Efik) – named in Herb. Hibiscus vitifolius from Old Calabar – (Letter 696, 1918 : XII. p. 175).

Prof. A. L. Herrera, Direción de Estudios Biologícas
Mexico 50
Apr Floss of Pochote. *Ceiba* species, Mexico

---

umbelliferum
cruciforme
Allium sp.
[illegible]
Seed mixed with Sphagnum [illegible]
Shown trying to grow
21 V 18
J. H.

Jan. 14 Sir Thomas R. Fraser, F.R.S. 1
Univ. of Edinburgh
8 arrows poisoned with Strophanthus
1 " " " Aconite

Jan. 14 J. S. Gamble Esq. F.R.S. 2
Herbarium, Royal Gardens, Kew
Two male cones of Araucaria imbricata, from the garden of Mrs R. H. Otter, Ottershaw, Chertsey.

Jan. 18 Assistant Director. (Capt. Hill) 3
Insects attacking dates, Teneriffe
Coccotrypes dactyliperda, F.
Tribolium castaneum, Hbst.
Laemophloeus pusillus, F.
[See letter 139, 1916: x. p. 165, Dr. G. V. Perez, La Quinta, Santa Ursula, Teneriffe to Mr. Hill. Feb. 27, 1916]

Feb. 27 Stuart Hogg, (Chas Butters & Co. Ltd., Copel House, 4
54 New Broad Street, London, E.C. 2.
(per Capt. Hill).
Sample of Ramie Cloth free from gumminess manufactured in this country.

---

15. Feb. Messrs Ed. Boustead & Co: per N. A. [illegible] 4a
149 Leadenhall St. E.C.
Specimens of wood & Bark of Piqui-á (Caryocar villosum)
(see letter 43, 1919: xii. p. 193]

[illegible] Commissioner Booth Tucker 5
The Salvation Army. The Mall, Simla
Specimens of Silk Cocoons raised in India: season 1918

Mar. 4th I. H. Burkill Esq. 6
Director, Botanic Gdn. Singapore
Wood of Araucaria Bidwillii No. 1931
" " Eugenia simulans, No. 1408

Mar. 4th Mrs Grieve 7
The Whins (Vegetable Drug and Herb-Plant Nursery)
Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks.
Photograph of the Outer Room in Herb Drying House
" Students at Indoor work
Catalogue of Plants Shrubs, Trees, Bulbs &c.
20 No. [illegible]

Mar 13th London Drug Market (per Mr. Hillier) 8
Fruits of Elder Berry
Messrs F. Bowyer & Bartlett, 147, Fenchurch St.

March 4th Agent General for British Columbia 9
1 & 3 Regent St London S.W. 1.
Fruit of Avocado Pear, from Mr R. Machin of California.
(See letter 60, 1919: xii, p. 198) Arrived in a state of decay. Not kept.
J.M.H.

April 1st. C. Warren. Esq. 10.
White Post, Bletchingley.
Redhill, Surrey
3 Photographs (Sugar Cane 2, Cocoanut Plantation 1) showing
work in hand at Old Calabar Botanic Garden.

April 2nd. Kew Herb. 11
Typha sp. probably T. angustifolia.
Phragmites communis, probably var. Isiaca
from Mesopotamia, sent by Lt C Small c/o Director of Railways,
Qualat Saleh, Mesopotamia.
(See letter 83, 1919: xiii. p. 2)

April 2 Kew Herb. 12

Seeds of Sesamum sp.
Aburi. (Dept. of Agric.) Gold Coast. W. H. Patterson
(see letter 84, 1919: xiii. p. 2)

April 16 Aeronautical Inspection Directorate, 13
3 to 6 Clement's Inn, Strand, London, W.C. 2

27 specimens of woods and wood work used in the manufacture of aeroplanes. Including specimens of wood unsuitable for the work. Partly removed from exhibition June 1955.

17th April P. E. O'Brien-Butler Esq. ✓ 14
H. B. M. Consul General
Mukden

Two poppy heads with seeds from neighbourhood of Yunnanfu, S.W. China (left at museum by Miss C. O'Brien-Butler)

---

19 Handelsvereeniging "Amsterdam" ✓ 15
N.Z. Voorburgwal 6—

Two copies of "Indische Mercuur" 6th Aug. 1915 & 7th Jan. 1916
(see letter 111, 1919: xiii, p. 9)

24th April Kew Herb. 16

Branches & fruits of Quercus coccifera var. palaestina, Boiss
Palestine: Coll. & Comm. Major M. Portal, April 11, 1919
10.8, 1920 — (see Photographs Entry No. 70; p. 537)

23rd April F. Elliott Esq. ✓ 17
16 Fortescue Rd. Merton, Surrey

Pod of "Kakoki" (Erioderdron anfractuosum) from Kilimanjaro East Africa.

Sir D. Prain, (Director) per Mr Osborne 18
Key used by H. R. H. The Duchess of Cumberland
when living at Hanover House, Kew

25 April Mr T. Sage 18

Museum IV

Stick used by police on night duty in North Wales (in the mountains) about 50 years ago. [Identified by Mr Boodle as Maple (Acer campestre)] 28.4.19

May 12 J. J. Hemming Esq. 19

8 (late 7) Eaton Road, Margate.

abnormal cabbage leaf

May 15th M. T. Dawe, Esq. F.L.S. 20

Apartado 61, Bogotá, Colombia

fruits and seeds and a small sample of Balata of the Mimusops which grows on the Pacific Coast. Herb. No. 828, sent to Kew with his letter of Feb. 12th 1919.

May 16th Rev. W. Wilks M.A., V.M.H. 21

Secretary Royal Hort. Soc., Vincent Square
Westminster, S.W. 1.

box of Seeds (leaf specimens) of Caa-ché (Stevia Rebaudiana) Paraguay – sent to him by R. Sperling, Foreign Office, to whom sent by H. M.'s Chargé d'Affaires at Asuncion (F. Oliver)
(letter 164, 1919: xiii. p. 23)

May 30th I. H. Burkill, Singapore Botanic Gardens. 22

Specimens of the following woods.

Lindera sp. No. 1929.
Pithecolobium lobatum. No. 2234.
Araucaria Bidwillii No. 1931 (Dup. not kept)
Ardisia quinquegona ~~No.~~ no number
Eugenia simulans No. 1408.

1919

June 2 Major Jackson. S.A. ✓ 23

1 Narford Rd. Clapton.

4 Pamphlets on the Tata Silk Farm, of the Salvation Army

June 1 (Mrs A.H.) Miss Little ✓ 24

9 Colville Terrace

London W. 11

[illegible]

2 Straw Hats (Wheat) 2 Bamboo baskets and various fruits & seeds from Szechuen, W. China. [illegible]

(see letter 702.1919 XIII. p.34) [illegible]

June 16 F. G. Clark Esq. 25

95, Manchuria Rd. S.W. 11.

Specimens of the wood of Cedar (Juniperus procera): "Ironwood" (Olea Hochstetteri): "Red Stinkwood" (Pygeum africanum). British East Africa: and Pamphlet on the trees, (published by the Equator Saw Mills, Molo, B.E. Africa).

June 19 Elias Frosio, Esq. 26

Salto, Uruguay

Photograph of Pouteria suavis (Lucuma Frosiana). Uruguay.

[illegible]

June 28 Lt. Col. D.B. Campbell, Chief of Technical Staff, Canadian Forestry Corps, 23, Swallow St., London, W. 1. 27

1. Peavie 5½ ft.

1. Cant hook, 4½ ft.

1. set of 3 Saw Wedges.

1. Broad Axe with helve

1. Picaroon

1. Axe with helve. (single)

1 " " " (double)

1 Crosscut Saw

Set of Dragging hooks

1. Skidding Tongs

and see list in Europeans [illegible]

June 30th Hort. Kew – Curator's Office 28

outer coats of fruits of Pequia – (Seeds kept at pits to grow.

from Messrs Bonstead & Co. 49, Leadenhall St. E.C.3, per Mr H.A. Wickham.

July 2nd (Seeds of "Pinyon" – Jatropha Curcas; Seed of "Anderoba" – Carapa guianensis.

[illegible] { "Mysenna", quick growing oil-nut [illegible] left by Mr. Wickham

Note to Director 3.vii.19 for particulars – [illegible]

[illegible]

July 5th F. O. Creed Esq. 29

c/o Creed & Co. Ltd, East Croydon

Sample of Wax Powder from Stem of Ceroxylon andicola, Tolima, Colombia

---

Aug 11th F.A. Stockdale Esq. ack. from Herb. 7.8.19 30

Director of Agric. Peradeniya, Ceylon.

Sample of Nuts, Elaeis guineensis var. "Thepa", grown from Gold Coast Seed (see letter 253, vol. xiii. p 522 46).

Aug 12 M. Aug. Chevalier (per Asst. Director) 31

Seeds of Strychnos Nux-vomica . . Cochinchine. March 1919 Forest Cantonment de Bienhoa

" " " " Annam "

" " " " Cochinchine – Forest Cantonment de Baria.

[illegible 16.ix.23] [illegible]

Aug 18 R. A. Scott Macfie Esq. – 32

34 Moorfields, Liverpool

Set of Papers & Two Samples of Beet seed – relating to the extraction of Sugar from Beetroot 1836.

Aug 22nd Miss M. L. Yeo (from Director's Off.) ack. 33

Birling Farm House,

East Dean, nr. Eastbourne

Two cones of Cedrus Libani from Mt. Lebanon, Syria.

July 31st. J. H. Burkill Esq. 34
Bot. Gdns. Singapore
Sample of "Huai-Shan-Yao" - a Chinese Drug
Dioscorea sp. (See letter 271, 1919: xiii. p. 52)
copy with specimen

Aug. 14. Messrs Dring and Fage, 56. Stamford Street, London, S.E.1. 35
Increment Borer for collection of tools in Museum iv.

Aug. Messrs Ed. Boustead & Co. (per J. Cadman Esq.) 36
149. Leadenhall Street, E.C.3
Sample of Seed - Sesamum indicum, taken from the collection made by Mr. J. Cadman in Brazil: from Curator for name - (see letter 283, 1919: xiii. p. 56). Totally destroyed by [illegible] beetles
[illegible] number 1 Museum 1990 - thrown out

Aug. 16. Mr. J. S. Gamble 37
Sections of Beech and Hazel injured by Honeysuckle.

Aug. 19th Bd. of Agric. - Food Prod. Dept. 38
Sample of "Kriegstabak" mischung taken from a German's dead body - sent by Rev. J. Motlock Robert, Old Vicarage, Sporle, Norfolk.
(See letter 280, 1919: xiii. p. 55). identified as "Beech"

Aug. 27th Miss M. H. Mason ack. by Director 39
5 Vincent Square Mansions
Westminster
Paintings of Plants (bulbous) & Views
13 framed: 97 unframed: 5 books

Sept. 15th W. H. Johnson Esq. 40
Agric. Dept., S. Provinces, Nigeria
Fibre, Yarn and "Ufa" Cloth made from the bark of
Conopharyngia pachysiphon, Stapf
recd. from Herb. 1st Sept. (letter 333, 1919: xiii. p. 70).

15 Sept. British Engineering Co. of Russia & Siberia, Ltd. 41
4, New Court, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2
Sample of fibre of "Rope Plant", Abutilon sp. from Botanical Laboratory at Ekaterinodar.
(letter. 320, 1919. xiii. p. 67)

---

17. Sept. Miss Trelawney Adams 42
Beaconsfield Kew Green.
Native Dress, from the Tonga Islands sent to British Museum 21. 12. 1960

16th Sept F. Escombe Esq. Ack. by Director 43
Kingsmere, Shawford, Winchester
Collection of British Seeds, - neighbourhood of Winchester.
(See letter, 336, 1919: xiii. p. 72) Transferred to Herbarium 11. 4

19th Sept J. A. Gammie Esq 44
1, Harvard Road, Gunnersbury. W.
Strips of wood cut from a log found in a Peat-moss at Candyglearach on the estate of Crathes, Aberdeenshire, and sold at a Church Bazaar for pipe or fire-lights.

---

26 Sept. Mr. George Sully 45
13 Tudor Rd. Kingston Hill Surrey
Folio Size View of Entrance to Kew Gardens 1/6

---

8 Oct. G. H. Wollaston 46
Flaxley Cottage, Flax Bourton.
Abnormal growth of Rose Alberic Barbier.

25th Oct. Messrs. Humphreys, Percival Ellis, & Co. 47
96, Tooley Street, London. S.E. 1.
Solid Mimosa Bark
Ground Wattle Bark
Chopped Wattle Bark
Solid Quebracho Extract.

1919

Oct. 30 Major T. F. Chipp - Assistant Director of Gardens ack. Nov. 3rd 1919 48
Singapore
Specimens of wood of. -
No. 2274 - Pygeum polystachyum
2273 - Pithecolobium lobatum (Dup. not kept)
2275 - Payena lucida
2276 - Arthrophyllum diversifolium
2277 - Adinandra dumosa
2278 - Shorea gratissima
2279 - Dacrydium elatum
2280 - Normia tomentella
from Herb. thro. Director's Office

Nov. [illegible] Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert E. Maxwell, Bt. 49
Monreith, Wigtownshire
2 Specimens wood of Cotoneaster frigida
Grown at Monreith - age about 40 years.
(See letter 417, 1919: xiii. p. 91)

Nov. 17 M. T. Dawe Esq. ack. by Director 50
Apartado 61, Bogota.
Sample of Bogota Tea - Symplocos theaeformis, Gürke
(Herbarium specimen No. 20) see letter 421, 1919: xiii. p. 92

Herb. Kew named Astrocaryum sp. April 12th 1920, C. H. W. 51
Palm Nuts "Guere" palm - Arecastrum sp.
No. 3391/1919 Imp. Institute (see letter 424, 1919) from Colombia

---

Nov. 18th M. T. Dawe Esq. 52
per P. H. Marshall, Esq. Vice-Consul
Santa Marta: log of "Brazillete" (Haematoxylon Brasiletto) (See letter 426, 1919).

Nov. 18. P. D. Williams, Esq. 53

Lanarth, St. Keverne, Helston G.W.R.

fruit of Magnolia hypoleuca per Mr. Bean

Nov. 19th Herb. Kew 54

Wood of Anisophyllea Cabole, Henriq.; Isle of St. Thomas W. Africa, Comm. Prof. J. A. Henriques 17th Nov. 1919.

Nov. 22 M. T. Dawe Esq. 55

Bogota,

Sample of "Quina Duro Blanco".

Sent for report. (See letter 407, 1919: xiii p. 89)
[illegible]

Nov. 20 W. Fishlock Esq. 56

5 Malvern Terrace, Camden Rd. Bath

Bark of Colubrina reclinata. British Virgin Islands
(see letter 430, 1919: xiii. p. 96)

Nov. 27 H. J. Garnett Esq. (per Curator) 57

Gutta Percha Company

Wharf Rd., City Rd., London N.1

Sample of gum extracted from branches and twigs of Eucommia ulmoides, supplied from Kew.
Sample of Bark from a tree grown in China
(see letter 437, 1919)

Dec. 2nd The Curator (J. Jones Esq.) 58

Bot. Garden, Dominica

Fruit of "M'gerget", fruited in Bot. Garden Dominica
(See letter 446, 1919: xiii. p. 100)

Dec. 4 M. T. Dawe Esq. 59

Bogota

Rubber sack waterproofed with latex of Castilloa elastica, made by Indians in the Darien country, (see letter 453, 1919: xiii. p. 102).

Dec 6th W. F. Lloyd, Esq. 60
Conservator of Forests
Bangkok, Siam
32 specimens Siamese commercial woods (see list)
(letter 457, 1919: xiii. p. 103)

Dec. 9th M. J. Dawe, Esq. 61
Bogota, Colombia

Sample of crude resin (Elaeagia utilis, Wedd.), from which "Pasto Varnish" ("Barniz de Pasto") is made and Post Card as an example of the Pasto Art, Colombia (See letter 460, 1919: xiii. p. 104)

Dec. 15th M. J. Dawe Esq. 62
Bogota, Colombia

Sample of Cinchona bark from the region of Bucaramanga Colombia. (see letter 461, 1919: xiii. p. 104).

Dec. 24 Director, Kew 63

Replica in Bronze of a Medal Struck by the National War Garden Commission, Washington District of Columbia, U. S. A. for presentation to the heads of the Allied Governments. This replica was presented to the Royal Botanic Gardens Kew on 5th Dec. 1919

London Drug Market (per Mr Hillier) 64
30. vii. 19
Sample of Slippery Elm Bark
Messrs Bowyer & Bartlett, 147 Fenchurch St. E.C.

1920

Jan. 7th M. T. Dawe Esq. 1
Colombia
Sample of "Cera de Laurel" or Colombian Myrtle Wax"
(~~Myristica~~ Myrica sp.?) no letter – [but see letter 18, 1920: XIII. p. 114]

Jan 9th Geo. Farmer Esq. of B. E. Africa 2
Photographs of The Rhinoceros Beetle (Oryctes Rhinoceros): special breeding from eggs
and 2 other photos of Beetle
" of Coconut Palm – relating to Diseases and branching
and sample of Fibre from double coco-nut. "Coco de Mer."

Jan 13. The Explosives Trades, Ltd., 3
6, Cavendish Square, London, W. 1.
Case containing specimens illustrating the extraction of tree stumps by means of explosives

---

Jan. 12th Geo Farmer Esq. F.R.G.S. 4
Royal Colonial Institute, W.C.
Sets of specimens illustrating the life history of the "Rhinoceros Beetle (Oryctes Rhinoceros) and other insects, having reference to diseases of the Coconut Palm (Cocos nucifera).
(See Letter Book XIII p. 112 12th Jan.) Selected for Museum, remainder to Dr. Imms ~~June~~ April (...) 1923

Jan 14th London Drug Market (per Mr. Hillier) 5
"Ipecacuanha" from Panama – indet. perhaps Compositae
Sample of Digitalis leaves, Japan
Messrs Bowyer & Bartlett, 147, Fenchurch St. E.C.

Jan. 26th W. Whitaker Esq. F.R.S. 6
3 Campden Rd. Croydon.
Fruits of Sapindus Mukorossi. Soap Nut of N. India

Feb. 5. Albert E. Classey, 14, Manor Road, Southall.
Specimens of woods for experimental purposes [illegible]
See letter 22/4/1919. XIII. p. 92

1920

Feb. 9th

M. J. Dawe, Esq. 7

Bogota, Colombia

[illegible] Specimen of wood of "Arboloco". (~~Polymnia~~ Montanoa ~~pyramidalis~~ Moritziana) [Herb. spec. No. 770] Ruiz Mt. Dept. of Caldas, Colombia (see letter 19, 1920, xiii. p. 114)

Stick of Bija Leaf (Arrabidaea chica)*, Colombia (see letter 323, 1919. and 44, 1920: xiii. pp. 68, 120)

see letter 323, 1919 *: Arrabidaea sp. near A. chica T.A.S. 24/11/20

Feb. 7th

Joseph Jones Esq. 8

Curator, Botanic Gardens, Dominica

Two packages of Seeds Attalea Cohune Mart

Syagrus sp.

(see letter 50, 1920: xiii. p. 122)

Seeds of Momordica cochinchinensis, received without letter, (not sent as here but a letter understood as sent by Curator)

March 3rd

M. J. Dawe, Esq. 9

Bogota.

Sample of* Balata as exported from Buenaventura } letter 18, 1920; xiii. p. 114
" " Chicle " " " }

4 Photographs – Brazil wood [same as recd. Aug 25, 1917 35[illegible], 1917] (see letter 91, 1920 xiii. p. 132)

*: (See letter 70, 1920: xiii. [illegible])

Mar. 5th

Dr. K. F. Lund (Rev. Dr. Parker at Hanover [illegible]) 10

8, Collingham Rd. S.W. 1

Two Moss Balls. from bottom of a lake near Corofin Co. Clare, Ireland. = Cladophora Aegagropila.

March 8th

Messrs Gabriel, Wade & English, Ltd., 11

Commercial Road, Lambeth, S.E. 1. & at Wisbech

Samples of Elm treated with a patent process and called Greywood.

[illegible]

The Chief, Division of Botany, Pretoria 12

Gum of Combretum erythrophyllum, [illegible]

March 26

Herbert Stone, [illegible] Timber Research Lab. For. School, Cambridge. 13

Two knots from decayed Pine wood.

April 3 Professor J. H. Maiden, [illegible] 14
Bot Gard, Sydney.
Two fruits of Eucalyptus erythrocorys, F. v. M., from Dongara, W. Australia. See letter 139.1920

April 13 H. J. Elwes Esq. 15
Colesborne Cheltenham
Specimen of a garment woven from the bark of an elm which may be a form of montana, by the Ainos of Hokkaido also a strap of the same material used by the Ainos for carrying burdens. Obtained by him in the island in 1904.
(letter 157, 1920: xiii. p. 148).

April 13, Messrs. Cann & Taylor, Golf Club Manufacturers 16
37 Grosvenor Avenue, East Sheen, Surrey
Two golf club heads manufactured from wood of Cotoneaster frigida supplied by the Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert E. Maxwell, Bt., see entry 49-1919, p. 525 & letter 417-1919 xiii. p. 91.

April 20 [illegible] Dawe Esq 17
Bogotá, Colombia
Further sample of [illegible] (see No. 50/1919, p. 528) (letter 174, 1920: xiii. p. 155)
Sample of Oil and [illegible] fruits of the Seje Palm Jessenia polycarpa Colombia (letter 173, 1920, xiii. p. 155)

April 27 Geo. Farmer Esq. per Asst. Director 18
(Dept. Agric. Inst. [illegible] of East Africa).
6 Photos Cocos nucifera, tapping &c.

April 30 Messrs J. Bibby & Sons Ltd. 19
Waterloo Rd. Liverpool
Fruits & Seeds of "Babassu" [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

1920.

28th May — Kew Herb. — 20

Tulips with bulb in leaf-axil

Comm. Miss G. E. Skipworth, King's School, Canterbury 18. V. 20

June 2nd — J. L. North Esq. — 21

Curator Museum, Royal Botanic Soc. Regent's Park, N.W.

Plants of [illegible] grown in Regent's Park 1919.

and specimens of stems of [illegible] [illegible] stems [illegible] letter Aug. 24 (See letter Box xiii p 172)

June 19 — C. H. Lankester, Esq. — rec'd. by [illegible] Director — 22

Costa Rica

Theobroma bicolor, fruit

Crescentia sp.

Prioria copaifera – 2 seeds returned to Asst. Director at K.G.

June 21st — A. C. Miles Esq. (Gold Coast) — 23

106, Wellesley Rd.

Gunnersbury, W. 4.

Specimen of Cloth used as clothing and for sleeping mats by the Tribes of the Sefwi District, Western Gold Coast

---

June 26th — Sir D. Morris — 24

14 Crabton Close Boscombe

71 Seeds of Erythrina sp. "Ceibo", from Montevideo (Mr. F. L. [illegible]); all except 10 seeds sent to K.G. 28 vi. 20 (See letter 26/6/920)

June 28th — Dr. T. A. Henry — 25

The Wellcome Chemical Research Lab.

6 King St. Snow Hill, London, E.C.1

bottle of Oil of Jessenia polycarpa, Colombia

and reprint from The Analyst Aug. 1918 in which same [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] returned to [illegible]

June 29" M. T. Dawe, Esq. (from Herbarium thro. D.O.) 26
(writing from) Honda, Colombia
2 doz. fruits of "Naranjo de [illegible]", a small tree of the ridges of foothills of Magdalena Valley, Colombia (see letter [illegible], 1920) No. 170 on list
{6 [illegible] of Mamarion Palm
4 small bags of fruits "Palma de San [illegible]", No. 1[illegible], Colombia
Collection of various specimens received from Herb. July 8th 1920 26 A.
See (1) list dated Honda, April 3rd 1920 (Fruits) with letter 27.5.1920: [illegible] p 184 Nos. 162-172 (2) list of woods Nos 1-7 dated Bogota, March 8th (see [illegible] p. 188) (3) [illegible] made at Mus. – no letter to correspond.

July 1st. London Drug Market. (per Mr. Hillier) 27
Messrs Bonzer & Bartlett, 147 Fenchurch St., E.C.
Sample of pressed Colocynth, Malta?

July 2nd Herb. Kew. 28
Wood of Dipterocarpus sp. (Field No. 3879)
Siam, Pungah. Coll. Mohamed Haniff and Mohamed Nur
6. XI. 1918.

July 20 John Eede Butt & Sons, Timber & Slate Merchants, Littlehampton 29
Plank of Service Tree.

July 24" Prof. Henry, F.L.S. (at the Herbarium, Kew) 30
Univ. of Dublin
Specimen of wood of Figured [illegible], [illegible] shown at Linnean Soc. 16 Dec 1915

July 27 Messrs Box & Turner, Ardingly. Sussex. 31
Oak gate; oak & ash cart shaft in rough; fire curb, and various other articles, including railway chairs & keys
2 oak gates removed from collections 15.7.68.

July 27 Messrs. J. & P. Coats, Ltd, 50 Bothwell Street, Glasgow 32
Case containing a set of Birch spools.

July 27 Messrs. ~~Russell Bros~~ B. Horton & Son, Westerham Station, Kent 33
Oak laths & palings

533.

1920

July 27 Messrs. J. Stenning & Son, Ltd., Timber Merchants, East Grinstead. 34.
Window sills of Oak. Wrest planks of Beech etc.

July 28 Messrs. John Sadd & Sons, Ltd., Timber Merchants, 35
Panel and mantlepiece of brown Oak, boat crooks and knees, of Oak, Wheel hubs of Oak & Elm, and various other articles.

July 28 Messrs Robert Batcheller & Sons, Ltd, Bridge Wharf, Maidstone. 36
Railway Keys and Trenails.

July 28. The Wood Wool & Fibre Co., Ltd., Gainsborough Work, 37
Gainsborough Road, Hackney Wick, London, E.9.
6 bales of Wood Wool made of Poplar.

July 28 Messrs. Thomas James, Ltd., 80 & 82, Pages Walk, Bermondsey, S.E.1. 38
Spokes of Oak.

July 28 Messrs. William Stenning & Son, Red Hill Surrey. 39
Plane Blocks of Beech.

July 29 H. Rossiter, Esq., Hat & Helmet Block Maker, 29 Bittern St., 40
Great Suffolk St., Boro' S.E.1.
Samples of Hat Blocks of various wood.

July 29 Messrs. R. Groom, Sons & Co., Timber Merchants, Wellington, Salop. 41
A large assortment of turned and other articles of woodware chiefly for household and dairy work.

July 29 Patrick Green, Timber Merchant, Ingatestone, Essex. 42.
Tinplate Boxes of Elm.

July 29 Messrs. E. W. Turner & Co., Ltd., Timber Merchants, Bloxwich 43.
Set of Oak Scantlings for Railway ~~[illegible]~~ Wagon.

July 29 Messrs. Oates, Ltd., Timber Merchants, Worksop 44
Set of tool handles made of ash & one of Sweet Chestnut.

July 29 Messrs. Wilson Bros., Bobbin Co., Ltd., Garston, Liverpool. 45
Large case containing ~~a set of~~ bobbins made from various home grown wood in different stages of manufacture.
Photograph of case received 16.8.20.

July 29 J. H. Milne-Home, Irvine House, Canonbie. 46
Three sections of a young tree, 17 years old, of Japanese Larch

---

July 29 Mr H. Brassington, Inchicore, Dublin 47
Clog soles, button moulds, & bungs for casks.

July 29 G. H. Dawson & Co., East Road Sawmills, Dublin 48
Brush backs

July 29 The Rt. Hon. F. D. Acland, Forestry Commission 49
22. Grosvenor Gardens. S.W. 1.
Plank of Scots Pine grown in Devonshire

July 29 Mr. H. C. Eyles, Office of Woods, 23 Park Crescent,
Regents Park. N. W. 50
Two planks and a transverse section of Cedrus Deodara from Forest of Dean.

July 29 John Roberts, Esq., Crown Lodge, Tintern,
Nr. Chepstow Monmouth 51
~~Quantity~~ Number of articles turned from coppice wood:

Aug. 3rd J. Burtt Davy Esq., (late of S. Africa)
Herbarium, Kew 5
Various articles, S. Africa - see list:
Baskets - Arundinaria to Brit. Mus. 21.12.1960
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

5535

1920

Aug 5 E. R. Bolton Esq. 53
6 Milner Street, London S.W.3.
Fruit of Parinarium sp.? Brazil

[illegible] The Crown Agents for the Colonies [illegible]
Collection of woods from the Empire Timber Exhibition Holland Park. Br. E. Africa, Gold Coast, Nigeria, Ceylon, [illegible], [illegible] (the [illegible] exhibit of the School of Forestry, Cambridge, contributed by Mr. Herbert Stone). see list.

Aug. 10 Rev. J. Roscoe [illegible]
Mackie Ethnological Expedition to Uganda
Packet of (Seeds of Kasia or Mkokya) [illegible]
[illegible]

Aug 14 C. A. Benn, Esq., Moor Court, Kington, Herefordshire. 56
Plank of Abies nobilis from a tree 83 ft. high containing 64 cubic ft of timber
tree planted in 1868.

Aug. 27 M. D. Dawe Esq. 57
91 Jermyn St. St James Sq. S.W.1
Specimen of wood of Aniba perutilis, "Comino Crespo".
Colombia (see letter 4.11.1920 + iv. p.11)..

Sept. 13th Annie L. Freeland introd. by [illegible] [illegible]
75 St. Ann's Hill
Wandsworth S.W.18
Coloured sketch of Encephalartos Altensteinii, done in Palm House, Kew (see letter 4.9.1920 + iv p.19)

[illegible] Supdt. Royal Small Arms Factory Enfield Lock 59
Middlesex.
Gun stocks as exhibited at the Empire Timber Exhibition [illegible]
see list

Sept. 24 A. Harvey Esq. 60
The "Leather World" Chemical Laboratories
105, The Exchange, Southwark
London, S.E.1

Copy of analyses of wood and roots of "Tizeri" (Rhus *pentaphylla*) (see letter 435, 1920, XIV. p. 18).

Sept. 30 Sir D. Morris K.C.M.G. 61
14 Grabton Close, Boscombe, Hants

2 Cones of Picea Morinda from a tree at Melbury, the seat of the Earl of Ilchester, West Dorset.

P. morindoides, Rehder. – Kew Bull. 1908, p. 48: Bot. Mag. Dec 1957

Sept. 22 Mr George Davie ack. by Director 62
Candyglirach, Drumoak

piece of a fir log (rings showing age approx. 180 years)
(letter 456, 1920: XIV. p. 24)

Oct. 4th Messrs [illegible] (By purchase) 63
The Old [illegible] Stamford

Aquatint view of Kew Gardens showing Pagoda & Alhambra £3. 3.

Oct. 11th Hort. Kew 64
Branch with cone of Pinus Lambertiana. First one produced in the gardens.

Oct. 20th. The Incorporated Oil Seed Association 65
24 St. Mary Axe E.C.3

1. Chinese Gall Nuts (Rhus semialata)
2. Mafoureira seeds (Trichilia emetica) E. Africa
3. Castor seed, Ricinus communis, Lome, W. Africa
4. Large Sarawak Illipe kernels
5. Large Black Pontianak Illipe kernels
6. Small Pontianak Illipe kernels
7. Seinat seed (? Cucumis sp.) ? Soudan.

Oct. 21st. M. T. Dawe Esq.re 66

91 Jermyn Street, London S.W. I

Samples of Iraca fibre and two Suaza or Panama hats in different stages of making, collected at Aguadas in the Dept of Caldas, Colombia.

Two photographs showing Colombian lads wearing Panama hats.

" 25th. Mr. Alfred Monk 67

Tree Acres Scotch Plains, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Sample of bark of Platanus occidentalis stated to be 100 years old

---

Nov. 12th M. Ruben Esq. 68

2 & 4 Luke St. Curtain Rd. and Scrutton St. E.C. 2

Panel of Ceylon Satinwood.

Nov. 15th M. T. Dawe Esq. 69

Sample of (Te "San Isidro" - Unico en su Clase) Te Nacional Colombia. Determined by Mr. Sprague as Capraria biflora, L. var. pilosa 20.11.21.

[illegible] letter dated Oct 19th and 31st [illegible]

[illegible] but Mr Sprague has [illegible]

Nov. 19 Major [illegible] 70

[illegible] House, [illegible] Herts

[illegible]

[See Kew Bull. No. 8, 1920] and see No. 16, 1919, p. 579 - specimens [illegible]

Nov. 20 Director. 71

Sample of [illegible] brought from New Guinea by [illegible] the Explorer 1875, from Prof. A. Liversidge F.R.S. [[illegible] to Fieldhead, Coombe Warren, Kingston Hill, Surrey]

Nov. 27th Kew Herb. 72

Cord & Fibre of "M'tuma" (Triumfetta effusa, E. Mey.), from Hitoken, Umtali, S. Rhodesia – sent by R. H. B. Dickson.
(see letter 574, 1920: & iv. p. 44)

Dec. 1st Kew Herb. 73

Cone of Lophophytum Leandri, Eichl.
Presented by Mr. Theodore Hubbard, Windham Club, St. James's Sq. S.W.1: from Missiones region on border of Brazil

---

Dec. 16th Capt. Loutit, M.C. 74

Aird, [illegible]
Aberdeen ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

Three sections of Bog Oak and sample of a light-coloured wood identified as a species of *Populus* [illegible]
[Bog oak from Peat-bog, Aird.]

75

Jan. 20th The Duke of Northumberland 1

Syon House, Brentford

Burr from trunk of a Dutch Elm and a transverse section of Ulmus americana.

Jan 20 Chas. Green Esq. (from Herbarium) 2

33 Paxton Rd. Chiswick

Potato - dug up 24 Dec. 1920 - abnormal [ref. to Masters Veg. Terat. i. p. 130, f. 35].

Jan. 24th Lady Hooker. (ack. by Director) 3

Walking Stick made from Oak Pile, Kew Bridge 1750.
"From Joseph Dalton Hooker to Hyacinth Hooker 1906", recorded on same.

Feb. 23rd Lady Mary Lockyer ack. by Director 4

16 Pen-y-Wern Road

London S.W. 5

Pastel Portrait of Miss Mason, on loan.

(See letter 69, 1921: xiv. p. 72 - to Director)

Portrait presented to the Gardens [illegible] 3. 31 (See letter [illegible])

March 2 James Mowatt, Esq. Kingswood Firs, Grayshott, Hants 5

Section of an old Crab Apple tree that marked the boundary between Surrey and Hants. Also photograph of the old tree 19. 3. 21.

(See letter, [illegible])

March 3 Miss H. [illegible] 6

Specimen of Indigo

Sample of Raffia fibre, Raphia Vinifera.

Gambia, Comm. [illegible] 1st March, 1921

March 16 W. H. Marlow, Esq., Hampton Court Gardens, 7

Four abnormal growths of common lime with mistletoe attached.

(For examination and report to Sir Wm. Lancaster)

March 21st | Kew Herb. CH. 3606/21 | 8

Leaves from which Majuag Fibre is prepared, from Peru
Imp. Inst. 478/21 (ref. to Agric. Ledger, 1906, pp 85-224).
not kept – poor material

March 29th | Kew Herb. | 9

4 Samples of Camphor Wood ~~from [illegible]~~, ~~[illegible]~~ Mauritius. Nos 3, 4, 6, 57. 2 of each
Nos. 4 & 6 kept. Nos. 3 57 dup.
(see letters 131, 144: & IV. p. 87)

April 2nd | Kew Herb. | 10

Wood of Canarium rufum (1940)
" " Elaeocarpus Hullettii (1941), from Singapore Botanic Garden
2nd Dec 1920

April 11th | Miss Mason | ack. by Director. | 11

5, Vincent Sq. Mansions, Westminster
[illegible]

April 23rd | Messrs. F. H. Ayres, Ltd., | 12

111, Aldersgate Street, London. E. C. 1.
Collection of sports requisites in various stages of manufacture including hockey stick, cricket bat, tennis and badminton racket; croquet mallet and ball etc.

April 25 | Anthony Simpson Esq., Forest Lodge, Alice Holt, Farnham, Surrey. | 13

Samples of trap sections of Scots Pine with Hylobius abietis and Hylastes ater.

May 21st | A. F. [illegible] Esq. | 14

per A. E. [illegible], Priory Rd. Kew.
Dray made of wood of [illegible] Oak.

May 25 Capt. Hill. (Asst. Director) 15

Pods of ~~Cassia sp. near C. Sieberiana~~ [illegible]
Bole of Native Dog Stuff [illegible] Lonchocarpus [illegible]
* Swartzia madagascariensis
2. xi. 22

May 27 M. T. Dawe Esq. (in London) 16

from Mrs Isabel Tracey, Bogota, Colombia ([illegible])
Specimens of leaves and milk (and extract)
"Muestra botánica de la planta que produce el latex llamado
Chicle o Pillo: [illegible] carta de Luis [illegible] a l'capital de Bogota de
fecha 31 de Enero de 1921" (note on packet of leaves)
[Letter 133, 1921: X IV. p. 88 ?] leaves [illegible] named [illegible]

May 28 Kew Herb. 17

Wood of Millettia Stuhlmannii Taub. native name [illegible]
Portuguese East Africa; 100 miles inland from Beira
Coll. & Pres. by Mr. G. Coombes 27. V. 21.

June 3 Kew Herb. 18

Fruit of Citrullus vulgaris L.
Sent by Dr. ~~Lance Poole~~ Pole Evans, Pretoria

June 8 Lt. Col. J. Brickle 9

Imperial Service Club
Elizabeth St. Sydney, N. S. Wales
Samples of Flour & biscuit made from Prickly Pear

June [illegible] Kew Herb. 20

Wood of "Kitanda" (not matched) [illegible]
" " "Sukanyamba" (not matched)
" " "M'zimbiti" – Androstachys Johnsonii
" " Healthy Zimbiti
Collected along the Beira to Zambesi Railway by
Mr. G. Coombes

June 14 Joseph Jones, Esq. Ack. by Director 8.VI.21 21
Curator, Dominica Bot. Gardens
12 photographs, Dominica Botanic Gardens.
Handed to Asst. Director by Miss Wakefield

June International Rubber and Other Tropical Products 22
Royal Agric. Hall. Islington, London, June 3-17, 1921

(1) Stall of British Borneo Court: The British N. Borneo Co. [Ack. 29.vi.21]
37. Threadneedle Street, E.C. 2
Seeds & ~~Oil~~ Fat of "Buah Kras" or "Buah Kamiri" (Aleurites triloba)
Indigo, Jute and Manila Hemp. Indigo Roots and
two dye specimens.

(2) Ceylon Court (H. Macmillan, Esq.) ack. to Peradeniya [Ack. 29.vi.21]
3 Trunks illustrating Tapping (Hevea) } Badly infested with beetles and destroyed 2.7.26 W.D.
1 sample Smoked Rubber Sheet "
1 " Unsmoked " " " 2 trunks to Liverpool Museum 25.7.32

(3) The Netherlands and the Netherlands East Indies Court (A. van Rossem Esq., Representative
ack. to the Director, General Exp. St. H.V.R.O.S. [Ack. 29.vi.21]
Medan - Deli - East Coast Sumatra
1 trunk illustrating tapping ⅓ alternate days.

(4) Messrs. Harrisons & Crosfield [Ack. 29.vi.21]
Pruned Tea Bush destroyed July 2nd 1926. W.D.
Smoked Sheet Rubber. Stamping Kissan
Rubber Stumps (4)

(5) Gold Coast Court.
ack. to W. [illegible] Patterson Esq. Agric. Representative
[illegible] [Ack. 29.vi.21]

(6) United Sua Betong Co. (Secretaries, Guthrie & Co. Ltd.)
Two trunks Hevea showing method of Tapping

(7) Bark used for Tanning, Cynomorium sp.?, Katanga Belgian Congo

593

June 22 A. Luttrell, Dunster Castle, Dunster, Somerset 23.

1 Plank of Douglas Fir

1 Plank of Brown Oak.

June 22 / " 28 Kew Herb. (H. 900-21) 24

Grains from Abyssinia

sent by G. W. Grabham Box 178, Khartoum

(1) Packets C (Tef) G (Nug) H (Tef) I (~~Tuka Abanda~~ Talba)

J (Tuka Abanda) K (Zagagbi?) L (Dagussa) M (Little Nug).

(2) (Letter 265, 1921: XIV. p. 121): Specimens D.E.F. and N–Y sent at once. 28.VI.21

returned to Herb. [illegible] Collection [illegible] 925 [illegible] (E)

July 1st The International Paint & Composition Co. Ltd

6 Broad Street Place, London

Sample of West African Berries "Iwe Ifa" (Alchornea cordata). (Letter 278, 1921, XIV. p. 133) 25

July 5th Messrs Wm. Le Lacheur & Son 26

58 Lombard Street, E.C. 3

Two samples of bold size Costa Rica Coffee

1. in husk

2. London Cleaned

June 30 A Keys Esq. Asst Curator 27.

Bot Garden, Dominica

8 Samples of Rubber (Hevea) -

(sent for report, see letter [illegible] 1, 21: XIV. p. 111 [illegible] with [illegible])

July 1st Capt. Hill 28

from A. H. Kirby, Dept. of Agric. S. Nigeria

2 wood specimens of Rubber (Hevea

Nigeria. Both ~~The~~ stems badly infested with beetles destroyed [illegible]

[illegible] 1922 [illegible] Kew Bull. 1922 [illegible]

1921

July 2nd Mrs Duncan-S Hardy 29

48 Talgarth Rd.
W. Kensington W.
Oil - Portrait of Hewett Cottrell Watson.

July 6 Kew Herb. 30

Specimen cone of Encephalartos Barteri Carruth.

New Herb 31.

1. Gum of Gerar Acacia Tree Begemeder Abyssinia. Comm. G. W. Grabham, Box 178 Khartoum
2. Cucurbitaceous fruits collected by Mrs W. G. King in India & presented (during 1920) by Col. W. G. King, C.I.E. Etc. [illegible]
3. Flowering spikes of Arundo conspicua near Huntville N. Island N. Zealand Comm. C. J. Burgess (Coll 1905-6).
4. Spiral fasciation of Teazle (Dipsacus sylvestris) Comm. Mr Ed. Langley, Bedford, July 1921.

July 27th. New Herb. 32

Threshed wheat from Gwarzo, Kano Province, Nigeria Coll. K. T. Rae, Kaduna, May [illegible] 1921

2. Bearded wheat with white awns, Triticum vulgare cf. var. erythrospermum, Kcke
3. Bearded wheat with blackish awns. T. vulgare near vars. Hostianum & meridionale, differing from No. 2 in the hairy glumes & the colour of the awns; about 1 dozen ears found among No. 2 (above).
4. Beardless wheat T. vulgare var. leucospermum, Kcke [illegible] (These 3 samples were grown at Katsina, N. Provinces Nigeria, Coll. K. T. Rae
5. Section of wood with gum-resin attached "Dasino" from

545

~~Aug 5th L. Oliver, 15 St. Paul's Road, Weston-Super-Mare, Somerset~~ 33

~~Pod of Cassia Fistula~~.

~~Aug 9th H. J. Elwes, Colesborne~~ Cheltenham 34

~~Veneer of Redwood: Veneer of Manchurian Ash~~.

July 27th. Kew Herb. (continued from previous page 32

Daseino from Nogal Valley (Commiphora Opobalsamum var. induta?), Somaliland Dr Drake-Brockman. (3 specimens)

6. Dundas from Hand (Commiphora sp.) do.

7. Didin from Nogal Valley (Commiphora coriacea). do. (5 specimens)

August 5th Mr. L. Oliver 33.

15 St Paul's Road, Weston-Super-Mare

Pod of Cassia Fistula from Rangoon

" 9th. Mr. H. J. Elwes 34.

Colesborne, Cheltenham

Veneers of Sequoia sempervirens & Manchurian Ash

Aug. 17 Kew Herb. 35

Sample of resin from the "Dingi" Tree - see Herb. specimen No. 32 of list dated June 23rd 1921, from M. T. Dawe, Fomento Geral de Angola, Cabinda, Angola

[illegible] Copaifera? [illegible]

Aug. 22 E. W. Bick Esq. 36

Curator, Bot. Gdns. Brisbane,

Cone of Araucaria Bidwilli

" " Agathis robusta. (letter 36 - 1921)

Aug. 31 Asst. Director 37

Yarn & Cloth dyed with Indigo from Lonchocarpus cyanescens, Iseyin, Yoruba, S. Nigeria, sent by Capt. Ross

(The brown piece is the "kin of the silk" (see bk. 30: xix. p. 150)

[illegible]

Sept. 8th. [illegible] Herb [H 1377/21] 38

Timber specimen of the "Pau preto". "Malomboquilla" tree from Portuguese Congo, sent by M. D. Dawe, Herb. spec. No. 26 = [illegible] Herb., but = Dalbergia sp.!

Timber specimen of the [illegible] tree from Portuguese Congo sent by M. D. Dawe, Herb. spec. No. 27. Randia acuminata?.

Sept. 9th. Director 39

Piece of Oak from the lowest spits of Peat in Adventurers Fen, Wicken, Cambs.

Sept. 2nd Hon. Alicia M. Cecil 40

Lytchett Heath, ~~Poole~~

Transverse section of Cupressus macrocarpa
and plank " "
(see letter 357. x iv. p. 141).

Sept. Mr. F. J. Sullivan 41

3 Whitworth Road
Alverstoke, Hants

Small boat - made of tree-fern stem [illegible]
(see letter 327, x iv. p. 133 21.12.1960

Sept. 27th. G. Guillet Esq. 42

37 Bedford Gdns. Kensington

View Lake & Island - Kew
View of Ruined Arch " "
View of Dr. Batty's House at Twickenham

Sept. 28th. M. D. Dawe Esq. 43

Noqui, Portuguese Congo

Palm Nuts Elaeis guineensis (see letter 416, 1921)
"Nzolo" Roots - [illegible]
Root bark of "N'Kula" tree (Pterocarpus tinctorius) sample A
Heartwood " " " " B
Dye " " " " " C.

p [illegible]

Oct. 1st Director of Agriculture (from Herbarium) 44
Kampala, Uganda

Sample of Coffee – Coffea eugenioides (see letter 724, 1921 : xiv. p. 110 – Colonial Office).

Oct. 18 Dr. Moise, Sokoto 45
N. Nigeria

Specimens used for dyeing skins
Genzaman (Hausa) the root of Curcuma longa, yellow dye [illegible]
Leaves of "Marike" (Hausa) Anogeissus leiocarpus, yellow dye
"Karan Dafi" (Hausa) Red leaf sheath of a variety of Sorghum, red dye
"Kordago", root of "Goriba" (Hyphaene thebaica), black dye
also "Sinadari" (Hausa) a salt used in both processes
"Kashin Jama" (Hausa) the refuse from a blacksmith's fire, black dye
"Zamzari", the dried powder used in the Dawal process of Green dyeing.
"Belma" or "Balma", the salt used in the "Dawal" process of Green dyeing. Ashes, country Salts

(Letter 2[illegible], 1921 : xiv. p. [illegible])

Oct. 21 Herb., Kew 46

Raphia mat – Portuguese Congo, from M. T. Dawe
Sent to British Museum. 21. 12. 1960

(see letter 484, 1921 : xiv. p. 17[illegible])

Oct. 6 P. Scarborough King Esq. 47
Messrs Allen & Hanburys Ltd.
Plough Court
37 Lombard Street

Portion of Pile of Greenheart recently removed from Messrs Lenanton & Sons Wharf on the Thames at Millwall. The pile had been in the water for 37 years.

Oct. 23 Herb. Kew 48

White seeds of Iris foetidissima
sent by Mrs M. E. Shedden of Bridgewater Somerset

Oct. 25 Mrs C. [illegible] — 49

272, Sandycombe Road
Kew Gardens

Model of an Indian (Bengali) Village

Oct. 26 Edmund L. May Esq. ack. by Director 50

Corfe House, East Molesey

Leaf Cutting Bee's Nest in Wood

Oct. 27 Dr. Hans Schinz 51

Bot Gardens Zürich

Specimens of Sarcocaulon rigidum Schinz from Lüderitzbucht (Southwest Africa) 1921: collected by Mrs K. Adrian

---

Nov. 2 A. M. Mitford 52

7 Penge Rd. Upton Park

Specimens of Fruit Martynia proboscidea.
Cocoons of Thyridopteryx [illegible]
[illegible]

Nov. 3 Mrs. Florence E. Wedgwood 53

12 Beaufort House, Chelsea, S.W. 3

Model of flower of Bulbophyllum [illegible]
see letter 474, 1921. XIV. p.173

Nov. 3 [illegible] W. C. Richards 54

1 Lonsdale Terrace, Kew Gardens

7 Photos, Kew Views including [illegible]
[illegible]

1921

Nov. 1st A. Wigglesworth Esq. 55
82, Fenchurch St. London
Sample of Fibre Bromelia sp. ? (same as sent by Mr. Rowe)
" " Cloth " " (cloth returned and small piece only of the fibre kept – in Case Bromeliaceae)
(see letter 469: xiv. p. 172)

---

4 Nov. Rich. H. Beamish Esq. 56
Ashbourne, Glounthaune, Co. Cork
Specimen of "Citrange" – (Sweet orange × wild lemon) fruited in Cork

---

R. Swainson-Hall Esq. 57
Manager, Mukonje Plantation, Victoria, Cameroons,
11 Woods – collected by him in the Portuguese Congo
sent to Kew by Mrs Hall (date uncertain – see letter 481, 1921. xiv)

Nov. L. St Clair Rundlett, Esq. M.I.C.E. 58
Public Works Dept.
Myitkyina, Upper Burma.
Burmese Wood Fan = Podocarpus neriifolia? Thitmin or "Prince of Woods" (see Sample)
Chinese Water-Pipe

Nov. 26th J. H. Maiden Esq. int. by Director 59
Director, Botanic Gardens, Sydney N.S.W.
5 views in Gardens Sydney

Nov. 28th Herb. Kew 60
Two inflorescences of Melocanna bambusoides
left at Herbarium by Sir Dietrich Brandis – 1901

Nov. 19 Lord Vestey per L. R. Russell Ltd. 61
Richmond Nurseries, Richmond
15 Photographs of Lord Vestey's Collection of N.Z. Flax

Dec 19 Mr W. C. Richards [illegible] 62
1 Lansdale Terrace, Kew Gardens
Photo. of Flagstaff, taken on Armistice day with the flag flying

---

Dec 19 G. Hillier Esq. 63
"Garden"
Fruit of Feijoa sellowiana. fruited in the open at Weybridge

Dec 16 The Director, Imperial Institute 64
Four samples of wood from British Honduras.
No. I. Birak Magnoliaceae sp.
" II. Santa Maria Calophyllum sp.
" III. Sam wood Jacaranda ?
" IV. Black Poison wood Mauria sp.?
([illegible])

Dec 19 Rose W. Brent Esq. 65
Asst. Conservator of Forests
Dunkwa, Gold Coast
Branched wood Scented Mahogany.
sent on account of its curious growth.
(Letter 581, 1921: XIV. p. 186)

Dec 19 Herb. Kew 66
Set of Specimens Cinchona Ledgeriana
" succirubra
" Ledgeriana × succirubra
recd. from Royal Botanic Gdns Calcutta (see letter 475/1921)
[illegible]

Dec. Mr E. E. Bundy per Capt. A. W. Hill 67
found when clearing out the Lake (Lagoon) in Arboretum, end of 1921
George III. Coin 1797

551

1922

Mar. 13 Messrs W. W. Howard Bros. & Co. 1
38 Trinity Sq. London E.C 3
11 specimens of Indian Timbers - see list below
(Planks)

No. 1
2. Honne Pterocarpus santalinum & macrocarpum
Bambwe Careya arborea
4 yon Anogeissus acuminata
17 Pyenrado? Pyingado? (Afzelia bijuga : Xylia dolabriformis)
12 White Mahogany
15 Deodar Cedrus libani var. deodara
14 Sissoo Dalbergia sissoo
13 Haldu, Adina cordifolia
11 Zwegi Adenanthera pavonina
8 Champ [illegible]
17 Lenya ? XA Lagerstroemia tomentosa [illegible]

Fr. Vester & Co. By Purchase 2
£14 16. 0
The American Colony Store
Jerusalem, Palestine

Wood specimens of trees (4) @ 16/-
No. 3. Thuja orientalis, L.
" 12, Phoenix dactylifera L.
" 17 Salix babylonica
" 89 Robinia Pseudacacia
Wood specimens of Shrubs (17) @ 12/-
No. 13 Salix acmophylla
69 Prunus domestica
78 Acacia albida
88. Colutea halepica
115 Rhamnus punctata
119 Gossypium herbaceum
9 Passiflora caerulea
131 Thymelaea hirsuta
No 132 Mimosa inermis
" 137 Hedera Helix
" 153 Teucrium rosmarinifolium
" 151 Rosmarinus officinalis
" 153 Salvia triloba
" 155 Withania somnifera
" 155 " arborescens
" 162 Pluchea dioscorides
" 163 Artemisia arborescens

[illegible] C. Hummel Esq. 3

[illegible] via Forestry Dept. Belize, Br. Honduras.

30 specimens of Br. Honduras Timbers [illegible]

from Herbarium — see list

✓ 17 Pine, Pinus cubensis (= caribaea)

✓ 25 Tuberuce

Axemaster

✓ 1 Sapodilla (Achras sapota)

✓ 20 Silly Young

✓ 27 Water Wood

✓ 7/4 Bastard Rose

Iron Wood ([illegible])

✓ 2 Bay ([illegible])

Dogwood (Piscidia Erythrina)

[illegible]

✓ 11 Poison Wood

[illegible]

22 Jimeny

10 Rose Wood (Dalbergia sp.)

4 Billy Webb

✓ 15 Fustic (Maclura aurantiaca)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

✓ 14 [illegible]mortar (?)

[illegible]

Mahogany (Swietenia [illegible])

[illegible]

Salmwood ([illegible])

[illegible]

✓ 6 Cabbage Bark

Bullet Tree

29 Unnamed

[illegible] "

30 Museum 14 as a collection 8.iv.26

Jan. 20 Herb. Kew 4

Sample of Tibetan drug collected at about 14,000 ft. near Yerpa Monastery, in August 1921. No. 1, Rheum

Comm. Col. K. S. Kennedy, D.S.O., M.C. 1921

N. [illegible] Esq. 5

Jan. 30 Conservator of Forests, Coomassie, Gold Coast

Sample of bark cloth made from the bark of Antiaris toxicaria. This is evidently an error — it should be A. africana

---

[illegible] Dr. B. Moiser . [illegible] 6

Sokoto, Nigeria

Roots of 'Gangamau' a dye plant from Sokoto [illegible]

553

1922

Feb. 1st. Mrs Rose Lamartine Yates ack. to Dr. Moiser by Capt. Hill 17

Dorset Hall

Merton Surrey

Sample packet of green dye "Garura" [illegible] as bought in the market Sokoto sent by Dr Moiser, Sokoto (see letter 45, 1922) and piece of leather dyed with same [in case [illegible] middle floor No. 1]

[illegible]

Feb. 3rd M. D. Dawe. Esq. 8

Chiloango, Cabinda, Angola

Seeds of

- "Mubi" (Autranella congolensis, A. Chev.) see bot. spec. No. 152. = Mimusops [illegible]
- "Mutombo" (Pycnanthus [illegible]) . No. 18
- "Nkali" (Sersalia sp.) " " . No. 226 & 249
- "Nsuso" (Mammea sp.) = ochrocarpus [illegible]
- Garcinia sp. (B. Kola)
- ✓ "Memenga" (Staudtia gaboniensis) " . . No. 236
- Passiflora sp. " " . No. 285
- ✓ Guttiferae
- ✓ "Longi" Sapotaceae

(see letter 5[illegible] 1922 [illegible])

? [illegible]

Feb. 6th Assistant Director (Capt. H. W. Hill) 9

Tr

Model

Directo

.5

Co

March 10th

Samp

Lt. Col. Kenneth MacKenzie 10a – 1922
4 Clifford Road,
Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex
(Letter 65. 1922 : XIV p. 208)

Piece of oak from Spanish Armada galleon sunk in 1589 in Tobermory Harbour, Isle of Mull.
(More information with specimen)

"An examination of the specimen does not make it possible to determine where the timber was grown. Italy is suggested, on the strength of a slight apparent probability that the wood may be Quercus conferta Kit. A better sample, if it happened to consist of a more quickly grown timber, would be more favourable for identification, but it does not appear likely that the question could be solved". L. A. Boodle 20. 2. 1922.

Destroyed May 1957.

~~Palm Kernels from Bissao Portuguese Guinea (Elaeis guineensis)~~
Castor Seed from Benguela Angola (Ricinus communis)
Castor Seed shipped from Buenos Ayres (" ").
Illipé Nut Kernels "Large Siak" (Shorea sp.)
Uchuhuba Nuts, Brazil (Myristica [illegible])
Dill Seed shipped from Bombay

Mar. 13th Douglas W. Scotland, Esq. 12
Director of Agric. Sierra Leone
Decorticated grains of Oryza Barthii, prepared for food
Sierra Leone – mouth of Bum–Kittam River (See letter 133, 1922 [illegible] dated Sierra Leone 3rd. Oct. 1921).

Mar. 15th P. S. Fowler (Pinit, Ltd.) Old Palace Yard, Richmond Surrey. 13.
Models of Pinit Work (steps and aeroplane) in Black Walnut. [illegible]

March Dr. J. W. Munro, Forestry Commission 14
Collection of specimens showing galleries of British Bark Beetles. On loan for the present

---

March 14 Herb. Kew 15
Bark of Styrax benzoides, [illegible] Siam; Chiengmai Distr. Doi [illegible]; Coll. 17th Dec. 1921. Comm. H. B. Garrett 13 March 1922

Mar. 5 Herb. Kew 16
Stem, flowering spike and seeds of [illegible] Buch. "Deral", Assam: Cachar, Comm. R. S. Hole 22-vi-21.

Feb. ~~Mar.~~ 15 Dr. H. E. Durham, Dunelm, Hereford 17
Roots of "Tuba" (Derris elliptica) (See letters 44, & 68, 1922: [illegible] pp. 202, 209)
[illegible] to show colour reaction [illegible]
Messrs McDougall & Robertson Ltd, Port St, Manchester 17a
Samples of Tuba Root (Derris) (See letter 80, 1922 [illegible])

1922

Feb. 1st. Mrs Rose Lamartine Yates ack. to Dr. Moiser by Capt. Hill 7

Dorset Hall

Merton Surrey

Sample packet of green dye "Garura" (leaves) as bought in the market Sokoto sent by Dr Moiser, Sokoto (see letter 25, 1922) and piece of leather dyed with same [in case. [illegible] woods – middle floor No. 1]

[illegible] British Museum 21.12.1960

Feb. 3rd M. T. Dawe, Esq. 8

Chiloango, Cabinda, Angola

Seeds of

- 'Muabi' (Autranella congolensis A. Chev.) see [illegible] Spec. [illegible]
  = Mimusops [illegible]
- 'Mutombo' (Pycnanthus kombo Warb. . . No. 18
- 'Nkali' (Sersalisia sp.) . . . No. 226 3249
- 'Nsuso' (Mammea sp.) = Ochrocarpus africanus
- Garcinia sp. (G. Kola?)
- "Memenga" (Staudtia gaboniensis) . . . No. 234
- Passiflora sp. . . . No. 285
- Guttiferae
- "Longi" (Sapotaceae)

(see letter 54, 1922: xiv. p. 205)

[illegible] 18.11.24

Feb. 4th Assistant Director (Capt. A. W. Hill) . . . 9

Two Photographs of sections of Para Rubber Trees, from Agege Model Farm, Ibadan, Nigeria, sent by Mr. A. H. Kirby, Acting Director of Agriculture (see letter 58, 1922: xiv. p. 206) [illegible]

Feb. 8 Herb. Kew (H.146.22) 10

Specimen of dye from Angola "Tacula" dye

Comm. M. T. Dawe; prints kept at Herb.

Mar. 10th Secretary (per C. J. Lynch, Esq.) 11

The Incorporated Oil Seed Association

24 St Mary Axe, E.C. 3

Samples of oil seeds "Mafoureira" from B. E. Africa (Trichilia emetica

Destroyed May 1957.

~~Palm Kernels from Bissau Portuguese Guinea (Elaeis guineensis)~~
Castor Seed from Benguela Angola (Ricinus communis)
Castor Seed shipped from Buenos Ayres (" ").
"Illipé" Nut Kernels "Large Siak" (Shorea sp.)
"Uchuhuba" Nuts, Brazil (Myristica [illegible] ?)
"Dill" seed shipped from Bombay

Mar. 13th — Douglas W. Scotland, Esq — 12
Director of Agric. Sierra Leone.
Decorticated grains of Oryza Barthii, prepared for food
Sierra Leone – mouth of Bum–Kittam River (See letter 133, 1922, [illegible] dated Sierra Leone 3rd Oct. 1921).

Mar. 15th — P. S. Fowler (Pinit, Ltd.) Old Palace Yard, Richmond Surrey. — 13.
Models of Pinit Work (steps and aeroplane) in Black Walnut. [illegible]

March — Dr. J. W. Munro, Forestry Commission — 14
Collection of specimens showing galleries of British bark beetles. On loan for the present.

15
[illegible] Inst.
March 1922

16
[illegible] Horus Bark.

17
[illegible] (pp. 202, 209)
[illegible] Lancashire 17a
[illegible]

1922

Mar 27 Sir D. Prain 18
Roy. Bot. Gardens, Kew
2 Punkah frames (or parts) carved in Teak; India
Bullock Cart – Bamboo To Horniman Mus. [illegible]

April 6 Col. F. Winn Sampson 19
115 Tannsfield Rd. Sydenham
5 Slides White Ants

April 6 C. H. Lankester Esq. 20
Uganda:
Photos. of Kalanchoe Dawei, [illegible] Estate Mabira Forest, Uganda [To Herbarium [illegible]]
Botanic Gardens, Entebbe, Uganda
Bupala Estate, Busoga, Uganda – Coffee: Chlorophora excelsa (Mvuli), Albizzia sp., Hevea
Canarium sp.? [not "Muwafu" C. Schweinfurthii] Masindi District
Termitarium at Mentore [White Ants' Nest] Singo District Uganda

To No. IV. 2. [illegible]

April [illegible] J. A. Little, Esq., 19. The Avenue, Hitchin.
Leaf of Alnus incana galled by Eriophyes brevitarsus, Nal.

April 8 Oswald Elsworth Esq. 22
Tyneside Foundry and Engineering Co.
Low Elswick, Newcastle on Tyne
partly defibred leaf of Jubaea spectabilis (Supplied from Kew – see letter 157, 1922: XIV. p. 231)

April 10 M. T. Dawe Esq. 23
Loanda
21 timbers from [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

May 8 F. C. Puller, Esq., Youngsbury, Ware 24

Fasciated growth of Spruce (Picea excelsa) a larger section recd. July 1922.

May 15 G. E. Bodkin, 5a High Street, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8. 25

18 photographs of the Botanic Gardens British Guiana.
12 only in [illegible] 2. XII '27 [illegible]

May 16 Norman Smith Esq. 26
(Harrisons & Crosfield Ltd.)
Orielon, Travancore. S. India

Sample piece of Mango (Mangifera indica) wood, with dark heartwood

---

May 27th Dr. Moiser (of Sokoto) 27

Durumi (P. 71.) [Dan durumi = Ficus syringifolia, used for pain in the ribs - and as in Dalziel, (Hausa, Bot. Voc. p. 28) [illegible]

"Madachin Kasa" (Stems with pods) (Anthonotha? albida, in Dr. Moiser's notes; used in "Kumallo" [illegible] a Leguminosae and see [illegible] Cassia nigricans Vahl

Jan Kaba (prickly plant) Blepharis linariifolia Pers.

Dandana (small green stems & umbels) (syn. "Parpalse" Schwenkia americana used in rheumatism especially for swelling - Dr. Moiser's notes)

Kiriba Stems) (used in Gonorrhoea, a tall tree; no bot. name and not in Dalziel) [illegible]

Dodoyan wake (~~[illegible]~~) [illegible] Hyptis spicigera Lam.

Ridi (grass) [illegible]

Tuna (bark) (Pseudocedrela Kotschyi, used in "Daji" swollen glands [illegible] in Dalziel, l.c. p. 98 - Dr. M's notes)

Tsada (bark) Ximenia americana used in snake-bite, and [illegible] in Dalziel, l.c. p. 94).

"Gonde" (root & leaves) (used in Gonorrhoea not in Dalziel's book, a tree [illegible] bot. name given in Dr. Moiser's note.) [but see "Gaude" Gardenia [illegible] in Hausa [illegible] Dalziel] [illegible]

Sainya (roots) (Securidaca longipedunculata used as an external application in enlarged cervical glands, - Dr. Moiser's note) a shrub, purple fl. winged [illegible]

woods
Katsari, Albizzia Chevalieri
Gawo, Acacia albida
Dynya, Vitex Cienkowskii
Bagaruwa, Acacia arabica
Marike, Anogeissus leiocarpus
Giyiya Mitragyne africana
Kiriya Prosopis oblonga
Madaci Khaya senegalensis
[illegible]
Gaiya no bot. name
Dynia
Gawo
Gergjia
Daniya

Khulli black mineral for blacking eye-brows
Katamberi (seeds) used as a cosmetic [illegible]
Marike leaves and Ash Anogeissus leiocarpus
Ashoma
Sinadari
Skin dyed by Marike process Sokoto (yellow) Anogeissus leiocarpus
" " - Karan-dafi - " (red) Sorghum [illegible]
" " - Almoaza " " (green)
" " - N'Dawel " " (green) [illegible]

June 21/ M. J. Dawes Esq. 28

Royal Societies Club.

St. James' St. S.W.1.

Palm Sling, from Portuguese Congo, Ancistrophyllum sp.?

(see letter 234, 1922: xiv. p. 249).

3 photos recd. 8th June 1922. (ack. as 28/1922) [illegible]

June The Hon. Mrs Smyth, Ashton Court, Bristol 29

Farmhouse door of Elm and panel of Elm (Bath & West Show, Plymouth) per Mr Napier. Removed from collection July 1967

June 2 Acting Col. Secretary 30

Bahamas

Seeds [Fruits] of Canella alba.

(see letter 333, 1922: xiv. p. 135)

June 12th Herb. Kew 31

Specimens (wood) of
(gum)

(2) "Dunkal" (Commiphora Drake-Brockmanii Sprague) from maritime hills, S.E. of Berbera
see Nos. 755, 758 in Herb.

"Rahanreb" (Commiphora incisa, Sprague), from Hand, see No. 799 in Herb.

"Gourlello" (C. gourlello, Sprague), from Hand. see No. 800 in Herb.

(2) "Wa haro malod" or "Malo wa harod" (Commiphora sp.) Mogal Valley. No. 773 in Herb.

"Malo wa harod" (Commiphora sp. near quadricincta Schw.) from maritime hills
South of Bulhar - see Nos. 840, 844. in Herb.

"Aliboy" (C. crassispina, Spr.) from Mogal Valley. No. 770 in Herb.

"Didin" (C. coriacea, Engl.) " " " - 762, 763, 764, 765 in Herb.

"Tubuk" (C. Tubuk, Sprague), from Hand, No. 780, in Herb.

Commiphora Guuri, Sprague sp. nov., No. 788, in Herb.

"Jurun Gurun" (Commiphora or Boswellia) from Mogal Valley Nos. 768, [illegible] in Herb.

(2) "Hodai" (Commiphora hodai Spr.) from Mogal Valley, No. 784, in Herb.

from Dr. Drake-Brockman Somaliland

June 20 E. Percy Phillips (for Acting Chief, Division of Botany) 32

Pretoria

Sample of "Coffee" made from the roasted rinds of the Prickly Pear
(letter [illegible])

June 12th J. S. Gamble, Esq. C.I.E., F.R.S. 33

Highfield, East Liss, Hants.

Specimens of Pines, showing how trees that have lost their leaders, regain with other branches the vertical (see letter, 283, 1922: XIV, p. 261)

June 24th Miss I. E. Wright, 34

"Kaylough" 21. Kew Gardens Road, Kew.

Branch of Gymnocladus canadensis

June 17 Herb. Kew 35

Plant found in Courtyard of Tomb 217, Thebes, [illegible] (XIX Dynasty c 1100 B.C.) by N. de Garis Davies, Luxor, Egypt. indet.

Seeds of Juniperus brevifolia, Azores May 1914

" " " Cedrus, Webb, Palma bred, cult. by Dr. Perez, Orotava

" " " " Teneriffe bred " " "

" " " " Palma 1910

Sent by Dr. G. V. Perez 13. X. 15; sent to Mus. 16.6.22

June 26th I.T.S. Rubber Company Ltd. 36

42 Great Russell St. W.C.1

2 pairs "I.T.S. Rubber Heels" (1 brown: 1 black pair)

June 28th Messrs F. Westbury & Son ✓ 37

183 Great Dover St. London S.E.1.

One piece Rattan, 554 ft. long (exhibited at the Malaya Borneo Exhibition which won a prize for length see letter 284, 1922: XIV. p. 262)

July 7th Dr. Durh[illegible] 38a 8

Dr. Durham, 'Dunelm', Hereford

Two samples of Tuba Root sent by Mr Burkill ~~[illegible]~~ to Dr. Gimlette, from Singapore, recd. with letter dated (Dr. Durham's) 28 June 1922 1922: XIV p. 267)

(see letter 309 (No 2 & 3)

[illegible] Kew 38A

Aug 8 Seed of Cordia [illegible] [illegible]

1922

June 21 M. J. Dawe, Esq. 28

Royal Societies Club.

St. James' St. S.W. 1

Palm Sling, from Portuguese Congo, Ancistrophyllum sp.?

(see letter 234, 1922: XIV. p. 249).

3 photos ~~sent~~. 9th June 1922. (ack. as 38/1922) [illegible]

June 7 Per Mr. Smyth, Ashton Court, Bristol 29

Farmhouse door of Elm and panel of Elm (Bath & West Show, Plymouth) per Mr. Napier. Removed from collection July 1967

June 2 Acting Col. Secretary 30

Bahamas

Seeds [Fruits] of Canella alba.

(see letter 333, 1922: XIV. p. 135)

June 12 Herb. Kew 31

Specimens (wood & gum) of

(2) "Dunkal" (Commiphora Drake-Brockmanii Sprague) from maritime hills, S. of Bulhar see No. 755, 758 in Herb.

"Rahanreb" (Commiphora incisa, Sprague) from Hand, see No. 799 in Herb.

"Gourlello" (C. gowlello, Sprague) from Hand see No. 800 in Herb.

(2) "Wa haro malod" or "Malo wa harod" (Commiphora sp.) Mogal Valley. No. 773 in Herb.

"Malo wa harod" (Commiphora sp. near quadricincta Schw.) from maritime hills South of Bulhar. see No. 840, 844, in Herb.

"Aliboy" (C. crassispina, Spr.) from Mogal Valley. No. 770 in Herb.

"Didin" (C. coriacea, Engl.) " " " " 762, 763, 764, 765 in Herb.

"Dubuk" (C. Dubuk, Sprague), from Hand. No. 780, in Herb.

Commiphora Guerii, Sprague sp. nov. No. 789, in Herb.

"[illegible]" (Commiphora or Boswellia) from Mogal valley Nos. 768, 769, in Herb.

(?) "Ho

June 20

Sample of "Coffee" made from the toasted rinds of the Prickly Pear

(letter [illegible])

June 2d J. S. Gamble, Esq. C.I.E., F.R.S. 33
Highfield, East Liss, Hants.
Specimens of Pinus, showing how trees that have lost their leaders, regain with other branches the vertical (see letter, 283, 1922, XIV, p. 261)

June 24th Miss I. E. Wright, 34
"Kayhough" 21. Kew Gardens Road, Kew.
Branch of Gymnocladus canadensis

June 17 Herb. Kew 35
Plant found in Courtyard of Tomb 217, Thebes, [illegible] (XIX Dynasty, c 1100 B.C.) by N. de Garis Davies, Luxor, Egypt. indet.
Seeds of Juniperus brevifolia, Azores May 1914
" " " Cedrus, Webb, Palma bred, cult. by Dr. Perez, Orotava
" " " " Teneriffe bred " " "
" " " " Palma 1910
Sent by Dr. C. V. Perez 13. X. 15, sent to Mus. 16.6.22

June 26th I.T.S. Rubber Company Ltd. 36
42 Great Russell St. W.C. 1
2 pairs "I.T.S. Rubber Heels" (1 brown: 1 black pair)

June 28th Messrs F. Westbury & Son 37
183 Great Dover St. London S.E.1.
One piece Rattan, 554 ft. long (exhibited at the Malaya Borneo Exhibition which took a prize for length see letter, 284, 1922: XIV. p. 267)

July 7th Dr. Durham, 38
Dunelm, Hereford
Specimen of Tuba Root, (D. maingayi ?) from Sarawak
(See letter 68: 1922: XIV. p. 209)
and 309, " " p. 267

Herb. Kew 38A
[illegible] Seed of Cordia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], Trinidad

1922

July 12 M. J. Dawe, 7, Park Place St. James's St. S.W.1 39

1 Double-handed hoe as used by Angola natives on the Malange plateau - put in Table Case No. 2 Museum

1. Bag made of leaves of Oil Palm, used in transport of Palm kernels etc., in interior of Angola. [illegible]

1. Hat made of leaves of Oil Palm in interior of Angola

July 31st Herb. Kew 40

July 2. C. Hummel Esq. (at Herbarium) 40A

16 specimens of B. Honduras Woods [illegible]

2. 3 woods "Balsa" ("Moho", "Polak" & Quam Wood). Trop. Amer.

see list in ~~[illegible]~~ Cover

Aug 2 1 [illegible] St. London 41

Piece of Oak - specially treated (see letter [illegible], 1922: KIV p. [illegible])

" 5th. Herb. Kew 42

Six samples of [illegible] from the [illegible] of [illegible], [illegible] brought to Kew by Mr. H. B. Garnett [illegible]

Aug. 21st Herb. Kew 43

Wood of Vatica Wallichii (No. 2284)

from I. H. Burkill, Singapore 17. Aug. 1922

Aug. 23rd E. Hobbs Esq. 44

1 Devon Villas, Southfield Road, Chiswick

(Indian Army: retired)

Model of a Bullock Cart, with Bullocks & Driver, [illegible] of Cart in use Malabar District, India in Desk Case

---

Aug. 24 Herb. Kew 45

Bark specimens of "Ekuk" Alstonia congensis, Engl.

"Atyek" [illegible] brachythyrsus, Kl.

"Atyen" Rubiaceae - Canthium ?

from Dr. [illegible], Lolodorf, Cameroons (see [illegible])

Aug. 26 The Emir of Katsina, N. Nigeria ✓ 46

15 packets of seeds

several seeds of 2 to [illegible] 12.IX.22

(1) Kadanya Butyrospermum Parkii Kotschy (9) Kiriya Prosopis oblonga Benth.

(2) Gawasa [illegible] Parinarium macrophyllum Sabine (10) Gawde Gardenia Thunbergia L.f.

(3) Aduwa Balanites aegyptiaca Delile (11) Kalle or Lalli Lawsonia alba Lam.

(4) Kurna Zizyphus Spina Christi Willd. (12) Zahaina Afzelia africana Sm. [illegible]

(5) Dinya Vitex Cienkowskii Kotschy & Peyr. (13) Rimi Eriodendron anfractuosum DC.

(6) Faru ? Odina Barteri Oliv. (14) Maje Daniellia thurifera Bennett

(7) Gonda masar Papaya Carica Papaya L. (15) Gonda dawa Anona sp.

(8) Tsada itache mai Olacineae Ximenia americana L.

(see letter 411. [illegible] XIV p. 426) a few of each to Pots 13. IX. 22

Aug. 30 Mrs Winifred Boyd Hall ✓ 47

90 Parliament Hill Mansions
Lissenden Gardens, Highgate Rd. N.W. 5

piece of "Indian Grass" Fishing Line (see letter 393: XIV. p. 291, 1922)

Sept. 1st Acting Chief Forestry Officer 48

Forestry Department, P.O. Box No. 31
Entebbe Uganda

3 Sheets of Elephant Grass Paper (Pennisetum purpureum)

Sept. 1st Imperial Institute ✓ 49

43 Specimens of British Guiana Timbers (see letter 376, 1922) see list [illegible]

duplicates of Mr. Anderson's 1914 collection

Sept. 4 Office of Works (Mr Holman) 50

Branch of a Plum Tree with gum exuding. Kew [illegible]

Sept. 4 Mrs Winifred Boyd Hall ✓ 51

90 Parliament Hill Mansions
Lissenden Gardens, Highgate Rd. N.W. 5

further specimen of Indian grass fishing line

July 12 M. J. Dawe, 7. Park Place St. James's St. S.W.1 39

1 double-handed hoe as used by Angola natives on the Malange plateau - put in Table Case No. 2 Museum

1. Bag made of leaves of Oil Palm, used in transport of Palm kernels etc., in interior of Angola. [illegible]

1. Hat made of leaves of Oil Palm in interior of Angola

July 31st Herb. Kew 40

Seeds leaves and bark of Butyrospermum Parkii

Sent by S. Simpson from Kampala, Uganda 5.11.16

Aug 3rd Messrs. Scott, Morton, & Tynecastle Co. Ltd. By purchase 5/6

1 Berners St. London 41

Piece of Oak - specially treated (see letter [illegible], 1922: XIV p [illegible])

" 5th. Herb. Kew 42

Six samples of [illegible] from the [illegible] of [illegible], [illegible] brought to Kew by Mr. W. B. Garrett [illegible]

Aug. 21st Herb. Kew 43

Wood of Vatica Wallichii (No. 2284)

from I. H. Burkill, Singapore 17. Aug. 1922

Aug. 23rd E. Hobbs Esq. 44

1 Devon Villas, Southfield Road, Chiswick

(Indian Army, retired)

Model of a Bullock Cart, with Bullocks & Driver, [illegible]

Malabar District, India in Desk Case

Aug. 24th Herb. Kew 45

Bark specimens of "Eluk" Alstonia congensis, Engl.

"Atyek" Pausinystalia brachythyrsus, K.Schum

"Atyen" Rubiaceae - Canthium ?

from Dr. Lehman, Lolodorf, Cameroons (see letter [illegible])

Aug. 26 The Emir of Katsina, N. Nigeria 46

15 packets of seeds

(1) Kadanya Butyrospermum Parkii Kotschy (9) Kisiya or Kiriya Prosopis oblonga Bth.

Several seeds of 2 to Director 11.11.22 (2) Gawasa (Ginger bread) Parinarium macrophyllum Sab. (10) Gaude Gardenia Thunbergia L.f.

(3) Aduwa Balanites aegyptiaca Del. (11) Kalle or Kalli [illegible] alba [illegible]

(4) Kurna Zizyphus Spina Christi Willd. (12) Rahaina Kigelia africana Benth. Decne.

(5) Dinya Vitex Cienkowskii Kotschy & Peyr. (13) Rimi Eriodendron anfractuosum DC.

(6) [illegible]

...ifred Lloyd Watt 47

90 Parliament Hill Mansions

Lissenden Gardens, Highgate Rd. N.W.5

piece of "Indian Grass" Fishing line (see letter 343: xiv. p.291, 1922)

Sept. 1st Acting Chief Forestry Officer 48

Forestry Department, P.O. Box No. 31

Entebbe Uganda

3 sheets of Elephant Grass Paper (Pennisetum purpureum)

Sept. 1st Imperial Institute ✓ 49

43 Specimens of British Guiana Timbers (see letter 376, 1922) see list & Amer. Corr.

duplicates of Mr. Anderson's 1914 collection

Sept. 4 Office of Works (Mr Holman) 50

Branch of a Plum Tree with gum exuding. Kew [illegible] Ground

---

Sept. 4 Mrs Winifred Lloyd Watt 51

90 Parliament Hill Mansions

Lissenden Gardens, Highgate Rd. N.W.5

further sample of Indian grass fishing line

Sept 9 G. Jolliffe, Esq. 52
Bedford House
34 Wale St. Cape Town
Small collection of seeds from Fort Victoria

F. Evans (of the Cameroons) 53
20 St. James's Square, S.W.1
Two hats made at Ekona from the fibre of Raphia Hooker
(see letter 421, 1922: XIII. p. 299) recd at Mus. Aug. 1st 1922
Sent to British Museum. 21. 12. 1960

Sept. ? 54
Seychelles [illegible]
to Mr. Hillier
Fruit of Double Coconut
Sent to Prof. Craib. University Aberdeen 21 Feb. 1923

Sept: 21st Herb. Kew 55
Photo of Rain Proof Capes of Woven Sedge, Lake Tsana,
Abyssinia, sent by G. W. Grabham, Box 178, Khartum
Sent to British Mus. 21. 12. 1960

Sept: 23 Herb. Kew (1536-22) 56
Specimens of woods of
Quercus Lamponga 2297 Castanopsis Andersonii, 2300
Calophyllum 2299
Quercus conocarpa 2298
from Bot. Garden Singapore I. H. Burkill by [illegible]

Oct 6 Miss Norris 9 Mount Avenue, Ealing 57
Naturally-grafted branches of Acer Van Volxemi

Oct 9. G. P. Silver, 4 Duke Street, Charing Cross. 58
Wood pulp bulb bowl

Oct 9 The Misses Harley, Beedings, Pulborough Sussex 59
Collection of seeds and a few Herbarium specimens of
algae (latter to Herb.) also a small collection of grass inflorescences
to Econ. Coll.
Sent to Herbarium 11-X-22

Oct. 11th Mr. E. Mathieu, Agricultural Experimental Station,
Kuala Kangsar, F. M. States
Specimen of Roselle Fibre (Hibiscus sabdariffa
var. altissima). 60

" 16th Mr. A. Harvey
57 Bermondsey Street London S.E.1 61
Sample of Ranawara bark from Ceylon together with analysis of
same (Cassia auriculata).

" 18th Blair Cochrane Esq. 62
Westhill
Bembridge
Pod of West Indian Locust (Hymenaea courbaril).

---

20 Prof. Greenish. Pharmaceutical Society 63.
17. Bloomsbury Square, London. W.C.1
50 specimens of wood of species of Eucalyptus.
wd

Nov. 2 Director Forest Products Research Bd. 64
Forest Products Research Board Seasoning Kilns
c/o Messrs J. H. Howard & Co.
Commercial Wharf, Poplar. E.14

10 Specimens of woods British Honduras

Nargusta
Tubroos
Cotton Wood
Cramantee
Bullet

Pine
Cypress
Sapodilla
[illegible] Chuntuk
[illegible]

(Letter 5.11.1932: XV. p. 18)

Nov. 8th H. Spooner Esq. 65
Imperial Institute
1 Specimen of [illegible] Baccharis macrophylla from Colombia
M. T. Dawe's collection

Nov. 1 | Herb. Kew | 66

Pachycarpus rigidus var. tridens, Transvaal
with flies caught in the flowers
Coll. J. Burtt Davy No. 958

Nov. 9 | C. B. Ussher Esq. | 67

[illegible] Charleville Road, West Kensington
Collection of Photos. Kenya Colony; Singapore Straits Settlements and Tropical Fruits

---

Nov. 17 | Herb. Kew | 68

Specimens of Silene conoidea, Linn. East Persia at about 4500 ft coll. by Major Macgregor. The seeds are said to be used as a remedy for diarrhoea. Recd. from Dr. T. A. Henry 15/XI/22

Nov. 17 | Mr. R. H. Chrystal Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. | 69

Six photographs of logging operations in British Columbia

Nov. 30 | The Director [illegible] | 70

Science Museum, S. Kensington, S.W.
Specimen of German Tinder

Dec. 19th | E. Mathieu Esq. (Recd. by Asst. Director) | 71

Supt. Govt. Plantations, Kuala Kangsar, F. M. S.
Sample of fibre of Sida rhombifolia.

Dec. 20 | Herb. Kew | 72

Woods & Resins (on wood) Dr. Drake-Brockman's Collection, Somaliland
Nos. 782, 783 "Mogoleh" from Nogal Valley, Boswellia neglecta
Nos. 749, 753 "Didin" from [illegible] Mts, Bulhar, Commiphora Myrrha var. molmol [illegible]
"Hagar ad" from Haud (see Nos. 792, 793, 794 in Herb.) Commiphora sp.
"Garon gurun" from Nogal (see No. 768, 769 in Herb.) Commiphora [illegible]
"Ilka adayai" from Haud (see No. 801, 802 in Herb.) Commiphora papyrifera sp.
"Didin" from Nogal Valley (see Nos. 762, 765 in Herb.) Commiphora corticata Engl.

Dec. 28 Herb. Kew 73

Specimens of dried Boletus edulis (= Steinpilz" "Cepe" etc.) as prepared for sale on the Continent, consigned from Warsaw as "dried fruit". from Ministry of Health. Dr. MacFadden.

Dec. Herb. Kew 74

Specimens of woods

Inga laurina No. 2301

Eucalyptus corymbosa No. 2302

from I. H. Burkill Esq. Director Bot. Gdns. Singapore

Imperial Institute

2 Sept. 75

Pods of Ceiba species from Venezuela

1923

~~Dec.~~ Jan. 3rd Director, Forest Products Research Board, 16 Old Queen St., Westminster, S.W.1. 1.

Two pencils of wood of Incense Cedar (Libocedrus decurrens).

Jan. 5th N. E. Brown Esq. ✓ 2

6 The Avenue, Kew Gardens

Sticks of deal wood used for making matches between 1830 & 1840.

Jan. 6th Joseph Jones Esq. ackd to Mr Jones & Messrs Rose 3

Curator, Dominica,

bottle of Citric Acid Crystals presented by Messrs L. Rose & Co. Ltd

Bath Estate, Dominica, B.W.I.

see letter recd Jan. 8th [illegible]

Jan. 8th J. M. Hillier Esq. 4

Fruit of Solanum aculeatissimum, - attached to branches of Butchers Broom, for decorative purposes. bought in [illegible] X mas, 1922

Jan. Director (Dr. A. W. Hill) 5

Photo. of Double Coco-nut germinating, Kew 19. i. 23 (G.A.)

Jan. 26th Rex. W. Brent Esq. 6

Conservator of Forests' Office, Coomassie, Gold Coast.

11 lb. of 'Sindri' Bark (Alstonia congensis)

(letter 36, 1923: xv. p. 41) returned to Director as received 31. i. 23

Jan. 31st Prof. H. G. Greenish, F.L.S. ack. 7

17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.1

[illegible]

One case of duplicate specimens from the Museum of the Pharmaceutical Society

See list. Left at Museum on 24 by Prof. Greenish & see letter 4?, 1923 xv. p. 23

[illegible] Dr. A. W. Hill (Director)
[illegible] Two negatives & prints of Stems of Taxodium distichum 8

Feb. 10th. I. H. Burkill Esq. (Director, Botanic Gardens, Singapore) 9

Specimens of woods

2303 Cassia brasiliensis
2304 Shorea leprosula
2305 Eugenia grandis
2306 Casuarina sumatrana
2307 Hopea micrantha
2308 Gironniera nervosa
2309 Diospyros discolor
2310 Rhodamnia trinervia
2311 Baccaurea Motleyana

from Herb. Feb. 10, 1923

Feb. 15th. Mr. J. Nugent Harris, Secretary, Village Clubs Association, 14a. Iddesleigh House, Caxton Street, S.W.1. 10

Small photograph of abnormal growth of trees.

Feb. 19th. I. H. Burkill Esq. (Director B.G. Gdn. Singapore) 11

Specimens of woods 2312 Eugenia sp.
[Recd from Herb. 19.11.23] 2313 Cinnamomum iners

March. The Earl of Yarborough, Brocklesby Park, Lincs 12

Two creosoted posts and 4 rails from a fence erected 17 years ago. Posts quite sound.

Mar. 8 E. Mathieu Esq. 13

Agric. Exp. Station, Kuala Lumpur, F.M.S.

Pod of Eriodendron anfractuosum and waste product from pods suggested for use as a paper material

(See letter 10.5.1923: XV. p. 58)

567 1923

Mar. 7 Joseph Jones Esq. (Curator) 14
Bot. Garden, Dominica

Two fruits and Seeds of Zapote negro or Black Sapote of Mexico; Diospyros Ebenaster fruited in Dominica
(letter 103, 1923: [illegible] p 57).

---

12 Director (Dr. Hill) 15

Two Photographs 1 - see Memoir Bot. Garden Jamaica in Smithsonian Report for 1920 pp. 523-536 ([illegible])
Logwood hauled to Railway - crude balances for weighing
2. Haematoxylon growing at Petersfield near Montpelier, Montego Bay District, Jamaica

---

Mar. 17 I. H. Burkill Esq. (Director Bot. Gdn. Singapore) 16

Specimens of woods -

2314 Albizzia moluccana
2315 Cedrela Toona
2316 Eugenia conglomerata
2317 Calophyllum sp
2318 Cinnamomum iners
2319 Elaeocarpus stipularis
2320 Spathodea campanulata
2321 Mimusops Elengi
2322 Pithecolobium lobatum
2323 Pterospermum acerifolium
2324 not recd.
2325 Cassia siamea

Received in one packet Mar. 16, 1923 [illegible]

2326 [illegible]
2327 Artocarpus Polyphemia
2328 Erythrina lithosperma
2329 Elaeocarpus Griffithii
2330 Adinandra dumosa
2331 Achras Sapota
2332 [illegible]

" 17. [illegible] 1923.

Mar. 20 Herb. Kew 17

Pod of Entada scandens, Burma
Comm. Miss M. I. R. Martin 21. ii. 23

Mar 20 D. S. Gamble, Esq. Ackd. by [illegible] 18
East Liss, Hants
Culms of Neohouzeaua Helferi, Gamble [illegible] Kew Bull. [illegible]
var. "Wabadut" Thaundang Reserve North Toungoo Division
Burma

March 20 A. C. Bartlett, 318. Kew Rd. Kew. Ackd. [illegible] 19
Rough trunks of Elaeagnus, Prunus Pissardi, Laburnum, Hawthorn, Robinia Pseudacacia var. (.

March 15 E. M. Holmes Esq. Ackd. 23 iii. 23 20
Ruthven, Sevenoaks, Kent
Specimens sent by R. E. Massey, Sudan Govt. Dept. Agric. Khartoum
(A) "was found recently in one of the Pyramids at Merowé near Atbara in the grave of a servant or slave who was probably buried alive along with his master the date is about 100 A.D. and the period I believe Greco-Roman". – not identified
(B) is a small fragment of what is probably the oldest pile rug known and was found in Dongola, the date is B.C. 2000 or thereabouts" suggested Hibiscus cannabinus – not possible to verify

---

March 26 Sudan Govt. [illegible] Wellcome 21
Specimens of [illegible] [illegible]
Sample of [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible])

March 27 E. K. Wilson, Esq. Maryland, St Jean Cap. Ferrat 22
Alp. Mar. France
Five sections of wood of Sassafras officinale from Wimbledon

March 27 J. Hammond, Esq., Photographic Artist, Great Totham, Witham. 23
Photograph of abnormal growth on an oak tree in a wood belonging to Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, Bart.

Mar. 28 Herb. Kew 24
Fruiting head of Aechmea presented by Mr. Bruce Douglas Harding 27.3.23 from British Honduras. cf. Ananas macrodontes, Morr.

April 7 Herb. Kew (from I. H. Burkill, Esq. Director Bot. Gdn. Singapore) 25
Specimens of woods
2326 Castanopsis Andersonii
2333 Myristica fragrans
2334 Cananga odorata

April 10 W. V. North, Esq. 26
Curator, Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta
Packet of seeds of Holmskioldia sanguinea (in Lett. 11, [illegible]

April 9 Kew Hort. 27
Seeds of Efwatakala Grass, Melinis minutiflora
F. Angola
info. of [illegible] telephone 1.iii.23 from Port of Spain, Trinidad

---

April 26 Edward M. Langley Esq. ✓ 28
48 Waterloo Road, Bedford
abnormal growth of mint

April 27 Messrs A. May & Co. 29
32 St. Swithin's Lane, E.C.
Sample of "Yufa" Nuts Canarium sp.
Letter 197, [illegible] p. 731

April 27 W. Kynoch Esq. Supdt. Forest Prod. Lab. Canada 30
700 University Street, Montreal
Specimen of black-coloured wood of Douglas Fir (Pseudotsuga mucronata)
(see letter 178, 1923: vol. p 731)

May 4 Asst. Director (Major Chipp) 31

Sample of Cotton grown in New Hebrides: nearly the same as Australian which is slightly longer in staple
from C. Arndt Esq. Liverpool.

May 4 The Manager (London Branch) 32
The New Liverpool Rubber Co. Ltd.
19/21 Fore St. Avenue, E.C.

Sample of Children's overshoe, Girls or Boys Plimsoll (Knotted Canvas Shoe) and two miniature samples of shoes as worn by children in India (letter 175, 1923: XV. p. 74)

May 10 ~~Asst.~~ Director (Major Chipp) 33

Sample of Queensland Cotton from C. Arndt, Liverpool

May 17 Miss Vera Higgins [illegible] 34
28 Northampton Road
East Croydon

Sample of Jangada wood (Apeiba tiborbou)

May 24 Messrs Eastwood & Holt 35
Dunster House, Mincing Lane, E.C.

Samples of two kinds of "Sea Grass" (2 specimens) from South China
" " 3 " " "Cane or Rattan" from Malay Archipelago.
(See letter 238, 1923: XV. p. 88)

May 25 Mr. Dracey (of Colombia) 36

Sample of "Cumare Palm" fibre Astrocaryum vulgare?
Orinoco Region, Colombia.
brought to Kew by Mr Dracey

---

12 S. Kidd Botanic Garden Pietermaritzburg 38
Samples of [illegible] Bot. Garden (letter 2.35; [illegible]
[illegible]

June 5th Kew Herb. 37

Specimens of "Bai blood" Aeschynomene hispida, Willd? Belize River, Coll. C. Price April 1923 Recd from C. Hummel, Conservator of Forests, Belize May, 1923

June 16th Bruce Douglas Harding Esq. 38

Antrim Cottage Antrim Grove

Belsize Park, N.W.

Sample of Silk Grass Fibre and four Photos B. Honduras.

[illegible]

June 18th Mr. Geo F. Eeles ✓ 39

Anglemont, British Columbia

Specimen of Plant (dead on arrival) of "Soapallaly" (Shepherdia canadensis)". (See letter 286, 1923: N.B. p. 98)

June 19th Joseph Jones Esq 40

Curator [illegible]

2 Photos of Daraktogenos Kurzii

2 — — Portoria [illegible]

in Botanic Gardens, Dominica

June 23 Pitāles Ltd. 9–11 Fenchurch Avenue 41

London E.C. 3

(Atlas Agency Ltd. Secretaries)

Sent to Mr Bean, (letter 99, 1923) 2 Post Cards Colombian Pita and sample of fibre

Shown acknowledged

June H.W. Milton Esq. 42

of Esplanade Henley Beach, S. Australia

c/o Mrs Taylor 82 Elm Grove Rd., Barnes

2 Paper-Knives made of the Wood of Stringybark or S. Australian oak and Honeysuckle S. Australia

July 10 Rev. E. H. Goddard 43
Clyffe Vicarage, Swindon
Ball of Posidonia australis, sent from Adelaide.

July 19 Asst. Comm. of Forestry for Scotland 44
25, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh
Eight photographs of forestry operations in Scotland.

July 23 The Secretary 45
The Pharmaceutical Society of Gt. Britain
17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C. 1
Two copies Index, Pharm. Journ. Vol. CX [4th Series LVI]
Jan. to June 1923

July 25 Major Chipp 46
Example of woody rootstock developed by Savannah trees growing in fire swept areas – Sierra Leone, N. D. Dawe
[illegible]

Aug ~~[illegible]~~ 6 Major E. Field, ~~Esq.~~, Red Lion & Three Cranes Wharf 47
Upper Thames Street, E. C. 1.
Shatter from an exhaust fan used in husking coffee with a bag of coffee husk.

---

15 A. Bruce Jackson, Esq. 3, The Avenue, Kew Gardens. 48
Two lead pencils cased in wood of Juniperus procera from East Africa.

---

15 G. F. Eales, Esq., Anglemount, British Columbia 49
fruits of Shepherdia canadensis, [illegible]

Aug. 22 J. Wm. Igerton Esq 50
18 Central Rd. Sudbury, (Middlesex)
Flower head of Banksia prionotes, W. Australia, [illegible]
Cone-nut carved

Aug. 2[illegible] Director (p. [illegible]) 57

Fruit and Seeds of Strychnos cinnamomifolia, Travancore sent to Kew by T. F. Bourdillon, received by him from Conservator of Forests, Travancore. (see letter 380, 1923: XV. p. 119

Aug. 27. 1923. D. D. Wood Esq. Conservator of Forests,

Sandakan, Br. N. Borneo.

161 specimens of B. N. Borneo Woods: (Shown case Mus. I) as example of this wood

3 copies each of Bulletins Nos 1 & 3 and one copy each of Annual reports 1915 1916, 1918, Forestry Dept.

(see letter to Mr. Hillier 382, 1923: XV p. 120

Aug. 27 Miss Lilly Hicks, 36 Friar Gate, Derby 53

Four photographs showing transplanting of a large tree

Sept. 10 Director 311

Collection of small Sections of Wood, in packets (Appendix: Xylotomia Italica Conte Adr. Fiori).

151 Juniperus Virginiana
152 Picea excelsa
153 Laurus nobilis
154 Liriodendron tulipifera
155 Pirus Cydonia
156 Pirus Malus L. var. dasyphylla
157 Pirus communis, var. sativa
158 Pirus domestica
159 " "
160 Albizzia Julibrissin

161 Acacia melanoxylon
162 Gymnocladus Canadensis
163 Sophora japonica
164 Myrtus communis
165 Eucalyptus rostrata
166 Eucalyptus globulus
167 Buxus sempervirens
168 Arbutus Unedo
169 Olea Europaea, var. [illegible]
170 Paulownia tomentosa

(Transferred to Mus. IV. 16

Sept. 18 Messrs Lewis & Peat Ltd. 5[illegible]

6 Mincing Lane, E.C.3

Sample of Iquitos Balata or Gutta Percha

(see letter 412, 1923: XV. p. 127)

1923

Aug 1 Herb. Kew: 56

Wood of [illegible] [illegible], Gold Coast
from [illegible] King Church Conservator of Forests

[illegible] Dr. A. B. Rendle, F.R.S. 57

Keeper of Botany, Nat. Hist. Mus. Kensington

Sample of Fat extracted from the seeds of [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible]), [illegible] [illegible] by [illegible] Hewitt ([illegible] S. Africa)

[illegible] Hort Kew 58

Cone of Encephalartos Frederici-Guilielmi
= [illegible]
from Miss D. [illegible]

[illegible] Mr. Tracey (of Bogota) ✓ 59

[illegible]) Sample of Perillo (Chicle) milk from the River Opon, Carare, Colombia
(Achras sp.) Nisperillo (Chicle) - - -
handed to Director 9.X.23.
(see letter 133, 1921. XIV. p. 58)

Oct 12 Hort Kew 60

Seeds of "Yeheb" Cordeauxia edulis
Somaliland, sent by B. H. Horsley Esq
[illegible] these have been removed. 20.3

[illegible] Prof. Percy E. Newberry, M.A.
Oldbury Place, Ightham, Kent

[illegible]
Bow from a tomb at Thebes date about 1700 B.C. (~~[illegible]~~) Acacia sp. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (Put in Ancient Egyptian specimen case)

Oct 15 Herb Kew 62

Series of Cotton Photos [illegible] Major Clapp from Major C. T. Lawrance
Exhibit. Comm. (Br. Empire Exc. 1924) for Nigeria 62 Buckingham
Palace Road S.W.1 (letter 460: 1923: XV. p. 137)
10 ex. all views - Camels & Horses carrying cotton &c. to No. 1 [illegible]
to No. iv. 26.VI.28

Aug. 25 | Director (Mr. Hill | 57

Fruit and Seeds of Strychnos cinnamomifolia, Travancore sent to Kew by T. F. Bourdillon, received by him from Conservator of Forests, Travancore. (See letter 380, 1923. XV. p. 119)

July 27. 1928. | D. D. Wood Esq. Conservator of Forests,

Sandakan, Br. N. Borneo,

61 specimens of B. N. Borneo Woods: (Shorea case museum made of this wood)

3 copies each of Bulletins Nos 1 & 3 and one copy each of Annual reports 1915 1916, 1918, Forestry Dept.

[illegible]

Aug. 27 | Miss Tilly Hicks, 36 Friar Gate, Derby | 33

Four photographs showing transplanting of a large tree

Sept. 10 | Director | 311

Collection of small Sections of Wood in packets (Appendix: Xylotheca Italica curante Hort. Flor.)

151 Juniperus Virginiana
152 Picea excelsa
153 Laurus nobilis
154 Liriodendron tulipifera
155 Pirus Cydonia
156 Pirus Malus L. var. dasyphylla
157 Pirus communis, var. sativa
158 Pirus domestica
159 "
160 Albizzia julibrissin

161 Acacia melanoxylon
162 Gymnocladus Canadensis
163 Sophora japonica
164 Myrtus communis
165 Eucalyptus rostrata
166 Eucalyptus globulus
167 Buxus sempervirens
168 Arbutus Unedo
169 Olea Europaea, var. [illegible]
170 Paulownia tomentosa

[Transferred to Mus. IV. 16.18]

Sept. 28 | Messrs Lewis & Peat Ltd. | 5?

6 Mincing Lane, E.C.3

Sample of [illegible] Balata or Gutta Percha

1923

Aug. 1 Herb. Kew:
Wood of Picralima Klaineana, Gold Coast
from L. King-Church, Conservator of Forests 56

Oct. 4 Dr. A. B. Rendle, F.R.S.
Keeper [illegible] Nat. Hist. Mus. [illegible]
Sample of Fat extracted from the seeds of [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible]), [illegible] [illegible] by J. [illegible] ([illegible], S. Africa) 57

Oct. 9 Hort Kew
Cone of Encephalartos Frederici-Guilielmi, [illegible]
from Miss D. [illegible] 58

Oct. 10 Mrs. Tracey (of Bogota) 59

[illegible]) Samples, Perillo (Chicle) milk from the River Opon, Cesare, Colombia
([illegible] sp.) Neesperillo (Chicle) - -
Handed to Director 9.x.23.
(see letter 133, 1921. XIV. p. 88)

Oct. [illegible] Hort Kew 60
Seeds of "Yeheb" Cordeauxia edulis
Somaliland, sent by B. A. Hoskin, Esq.
[illegible]

Oct. [illegible] Prof. Percy Newberry [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1926 [illegible]
[illegible] specimen [illegible]

Oct. 15 Herb. Kew 62
Wood of Duboisia Leichhardtii
from J. H. Maiden

5 75

1923

Oct. [illegible] Prof Greenish

2 · Plants of Arabian Senna, from Arabia

Oct. 29th H. M. O'Byrne Esq.
(Chief of Customs)
British Somaliland Protectorate
Berbera

Wood & bark of Juniperus procera: native name "dayib"
Somaliland 6000-6500 ft.

Nov. 2nd F. C. McClellan Esq., F.L.S.
Director of Agric. Zanzibar

Samples of roots (11 pieces) of Cassia Beareana (received through Crown Agents) see letter 473, 1923: XV. p. 139.

Nov. 5 Dr. Hill (Director)

Photograph of the "Balsa" in which Mr. M. D. Dawe made his journey down the Magdalena River (Colombia) from Honda to the Coast, nearly 1000 Kilometres, in 1920: from Mr. Dawe

---

Nov. 12 A. Parker-Smith Esq. [illegible]
Lawas Sarawak Rubber Estate, Sarawak

Series of Rubber Seeds (Hevea brasiliensis) showing marked differences in pattern: brought to Kew by Mr. S. C. Strike c/o [illegible] White & Co., 4 Lloyds Av. London. (see letter 482, 1923: XV. p. [illegible]

Nov. 21 Holt. Kew

Nuts of "Yeheb" Cordeauxia edulis.
from W. L. Heape Esq. Somaliland

Director

Photo of Alder (Alnus glutinosa) growing at the Lodge Farm, [illegible] (letter 501, 1923: XV. p. 145)
presented by Wilfrid [illegible] Esq Mount Pleasant, Box, Minchinhampton

Dec. 5 The Merchant Trading Co. Ltd. 170

34 Bishopsgate

London E.C.

Plank of "Bagac" Wood, Philippine Islands, (see letter [illegible]) determined by Dr. [illegible] as Dipterocarpus [illegible]

Dec. 8 R. S. Massey Esq. 71

Dept. Agric. Bot. Section

Indian Government

Small specimen of fabric, left by him at Kew in July ?

(see letter [illegible], 1923 XV p. 154) — Drawing of fabric as reproduced in Kew Bull. No. 2, 1924 - received from Director [illegible]

Dec. 20 Messrs John Lenanton & Son Ltd 72

Batson's & Regent's Wharves

Millwall London

12 woods Malay States. (see letter 538, 1923: XV. p. 153)

Tempinis

Resak or Samai

Kelidang

Merbau

Kapur

Meranti

Meranti Tembaga

Chengal

Keruing

Meranti [illegible]

Meranti [illegible]

[illegible]

A. Rodger Esq. C.B.E. 73

Burma Committee of British Empire Exhib.

44 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1

Specimen of Coral wood ("Bois Corail") from the Andaman Islands, [illegible] recd. per Mr. J. S. Gamble (Herbarium) Nov. 19, 1923 see letters 483 and 495, 1923: XV. pp. 141 & 144)

1924

Jan. 8 Col. Sir Frederic Nathan, K.B.E.
Fuel Research Board
16 Old Queen St. Westminster
Papers on 1. "Materials distillable in Italy and her Colonies"
2. "Cassava as a Source of Power Alcohol"

Jan. 9 Rev. H. Dallimore
St. Andrew's College
Oyo, S. Nigeria
Specimens of Cotton fabrics from Oyo, Nigeria

Jan. 11 Herb. Kew ack. at Herb. 3
Paper made from bark of Stellera Chamaejasme, Linn.
from G. H. Cave, Lloyd Bot. Gdn. Darjeeling, recd 9. i. 24

Jan. 12 G. Hillier Esq. ack. to Mr Baker 4
Hanover House, Kew
Cone of Pinus Lambertiana
from California
Presented by Max Parker Esq. (Hunting Editor) "Country Life" 20 Tavistock St. Covent Garden
wrote to Mr Hillier

Feb. 2nd Mrs Vera Higgins 5
98 Northampton Road, East Croydon
Sent to Mr Sprague (letter dated Nov. 30, 1923) 3 micro photographs of Balsa wood (Ochroma sp.) 3 microphotographs of Jangada wood (Apeiba Tibourbou) returned from Mr Sprague 2. ii. 24

Feb. 5 Capt. C. P. J. Layard H. C. 6
E. Staff House, Shoeburyness, Essex
Box containing 148 Ceylon Woods. sent for to 63 Church Rd Richmond (Miss Julia L. Dunlop co-executor with Capt.

F. 7 Herb. Kew 7
Stem of ? Schrebera mazoensis, S. Moore; from Capt. Jeffery Clark
The Croft, Market Harborough

Herb. Kew 8

Specimens of Pentaclethra macrophylla, Fruit, Gold Coast, Coll. D. F. Chipp ~~1914~~ 191
Entada scandens, Kelantan, H. N. Ridley
Phyllanthus sp. "Tcheria" (Ashanti) No. 872, J. H. McNeish [illegible]
half fruit
" " " Oloke Megi No. 522 J. C. Corbin
half fruit

Feb W. B. Grove Esq., 46, Duchess Road, Birmingham 10 a
Two wood specimens (Letter 74, 1924 : XV p 176)
"The two pieces of wood have been compared with specimens in the Kew Museum. One appears to be Coscinium fenestratum, & the other Berberis aristata or perhaps some other species of Berberis." L.A.B. 25.2.24 9

16 Feb Miss Winifred Smith By purchase 5/- 10
Butlers Farm, Herstmonceux, Sussex
Manzanita Rule 'Manzanita' = Arctostaphylos pungens
[illegible]

March 3 Director (from Herbarium) 11
Collection of Small Sections of Wood in packets; Appendix. Xylotomotheca Italica Curante Adr. Fiori)

171 Cupressus macrocarpa
172 Cedrus libanotica
173 Taxodium distichum
174 Sequoia gigantea
175 Sequoia sempervirens
176 Trachycarpus excelsus
177 Populus canadensis
178 Alnus cordata
179 Carpinus Betulus
180 Liquidambar styraciflua
181 Ulmus campestris
182 Hypericum hircinum
183 Prunus communis
184 Prunus myrobalana
185 Cytisus monspessulanus
186 Genista etnensis
187 Spartium junceum
188 Paliurus Spina Christi
189 Fraxinus excelsior
190 Catalpa speciosa

[illegible]

March 5 Dr. Augustine Henry 12
College of Science, Dublin
Specimen of the wood of Glyptostrobus heterophyllus from Hong Kong [illegible]

1924

Jan. 8 Col. Sir Frederic Nathan, K.B.E. ✓ 1

Fuel Research Board

16 Old Queen St. Westminster

Papers on 1. "Materials distillable in Italy and her Colonies"

2. "Cassava as a Source of Power Alcohol".

Jan.

Jan. 11 Herb. Kew ack. at Herb. 3

Paper made from bark of Stellera Chamaejasme, Linn.

from G. H. Cave, Lloyd Bot. Gdn. Darjeeling, recd 9. i. 24

Jan. 12 G. Hillier Esq. ack. & [illegible] 4

Hanover House Kew

Cone of Pinus Lambertiana

from California

Presented by Max Baker Esq (Hunting [illegible]) "Country Life", 20 [illegible]

Feb. 2nd Mrs Vera Higgins [illegible] 5

28 Northampton Road, East Croydon

Sent to Mr Sprague (letter dated Nov. 30, 1923) 3 micro photographs of [illegible] wood (Tichroma sp.) 3 microphotographs of [illegible] wood (Afzelia Dibouba) received from Mr Sprague [illegible]

Feb. 5 Capt. C. P. J. Layard K. C. 6

E. Staff House, Shoeburyness, Essex

Box containing 148 Ceylon Woods. sent for to 63 Church Rd

Richmond (Miss Julia L. D[illegible] co-executor with Capt. [illegible]

Feb. 7 Herb. Kew 7

Stem of Schrebera mazoensis, S. Moore: from Capt. Jeffery Clark

The Croft, Market Harborough

Herb. Kew 8

Specimens of Pentaclethra macrophylla. Fruits, Gold Coast, Coll. D. F. Chipp ~~[illegible]~~ 1911

Entada scandens, Kelantan, H. N. Ridley

Plagiostyles sp. "Tcheria" (Ashanti) No. 872, J. H. McNeish [illegible]
half fruit

" " Oloke Meji No. 522 J. C. Corbin
half fruit

an odd col... [illegible] Cordyline indivisa Stems, T. A. Williams Launceston Cornwall 1 Jan 1913

Millettia sp. Pods [illegible] Coll. L A K-C

Ministry of Agric 9

Specimens of Flax Stems & fibre

rec'd in January 1914 from Dir. Office Grown in England 2,

---

16 Feb Miss Winifred Smith By purchase 5/- 10

Butters Farm, Herstmonceux, Sussex

Manzanita Rule- "Manzanita" = Arctostaphylos pungens

[illegible]

March 3 Director (from Herbarium) 11

Collection of Small Sections of Wood in packets (Appendix: Xylotheca Italica Curante Adr. Fiori)

171 Cupressus macrocarpa
172. Cedrus libanotica
173 Taxodium distichum
174 Sequoia gigantea
175 Sequoia sempervirens
176 Trachycarpus excelsus
177 Populus canescens
178 Alnus cordata
179 Carpinus betulus
180 Liquidambar styraciflua

181 Ulmus campestris
182. Hypericum hircinum
183 Prunus communis
184. Prunus mirobalana
185. Cytisus monspessulanus
186 Genista aetnensis
187 Spartium junceum
188 Paliurus Spina Christi
189 Fraxinus excelsior
190 Catalpa speciosa

[illegible]

March 5 Dr Augustine Henry 12

College of Science, Dublin

Specimen of the wood of Glyptostrobus heterophyllus from Hong Kong [illegible]

Mar. 4 J. H. Burkill Esq. received from Herbarium (H. 236. 24) 13

Director, Bot. Gardens, Singapore

Specimens of woods:-

2335 Bauhinia flammifera
2336 ~~Kopsia fruticosa~~ Diospyros embryopteris, Pers
2337 Artocarpus Lakoocha, Roxb.
2338 Derris thyrsiflora, Benth.
2339 Adenanthera pavonina, Linn.
2340 Saraca indica, Linn.
2341 } cancelled.
2342 }
2343 Kopsia fruticosa, A.DC.

March 3 Dr. Lehman 14

Lolodorf, Cameroun, West Africa

Bark of Alstonia congensis.

specimen kept for museum - remainder to Dr. T A Henry, Wellcome Laboratories

(see letter 04, 1924. XV. p. 180)

Feb. Hort. Kew (Mr Taylor) 15

Stem (stout bit) of "Papyrus" (Cyperus Papyrus) from Lily House

---

March 14 Alexander Scott Esq. 16

34 Upper Hamilton Terrace, N.W. 8

Two specimens of Cloth from Tut-ankh-amens tomb

1. for wrapping up ceremonial sticks between 1st & 2nd Shrine
2. probably piece of the veil over the Statues

March 18 A. Bruce Jackson, Esq., 17

3. The Avenue, Kew Gardens.

Branch of Pinus Thunbergii bearing a cluster of 9 cones.

March 21 Herb. Kew 18

Young fruits & bracts of Musa ornata, Roxb. 2 specimens

" " " " Musa sp. cf. spicata 2 "

comm. A. G. Bailey Esq. Royal Botanic Gardens, Trinidad.

April 4th
Dr. G. J. Nijhuis
43 Princess Road, Kilburn N.W. 6
Specimens of fibre and leaf of Furcraea sp. cubensis ?. from East Flores Island, Dutch East Indies 19

April 7th
R. Fyffe Esq.
Chief Forest Officer, Entebbe, Uganda
Seeds of "Kinkeliba" = Cassia occidentalis. 20

April 28th
John Allcroft
New Mills House
Henley on Thames, Oxon
Larch stumps healed over after being cut (see letter 123, 1924: [illegible] 21

May 3rd
Prof. Henry Greenish
17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.1
(May 2nd 1924)
Specimen of bark of Erythrophleum guineense collected from a tree growing at Amani by Mr Lachman. 22

May 6th
A. F. Fischer Esq. (Director of Forestry)
Manila
Two small specimens of wood called "Bagac" - a trade name for "Apitong" (Dipterocarpus grandiflorus and Panau, D. vernicifluus) received under Nos 5943 & 5755 respectively, (See letter 32, 1924: XV. p. 197) 23

May 8
Ministry of Agric. (File T.G. 2243)
Specimens of fibre Celastrus scandens. Sent by Mr F Fugler 67 Dufferin St. Ontario, Canada. (Specimen [illegible]
See letters 15, 1924: XV p. 17 & 121 p. 194) 24

May 15
E. M. Holmes Esq. Ruthven, Sevenoaks
Sample of Santonin (Artemisia Cina) obtained in London (from representative of the Santonin Industry) (see letter 143, 1924: XV p. [illegible]) 25

58

1924

29th May I. H. Burkill Esq. Director 26
Botanic Gardens, Singapore
17 Photographs views in Botanic Gardens, Singapore

31st May H. G. Cousins Esq. 27
Director of Agric. Kingston, Jamaica
[illegible] Sample of 6½ lb. of cured "Arriba" Cacao from [illegible] Castleton Gardens, Jamaica for valuation (letter 15.5.1924: XVI. P. 1).
remainder after sending a second sample to Rowntree & Co. Ltd.
received from Director to keep at Museum [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] Herb. Kew 28
Specimen of bark of Betula utilis, D. Don var.
[illegible] China. No. 12453. Tree of 30-80 ft. Bark bright ruddy brown. Dense mixed forests of the Lichiang Range. Lat. 27° 30′ N. Alt. 9-1000 ft. June 1914.

June 11 Lady Church ack. by Director 29
Shelsley, Kew Gardens
Japanese box

[illegible] F. Birkinshaw (Malaya) ack. by Director 30

Insignia Articles [illegible] particulars from Mr Birkinshaw
(vide Mr Hill's 17. VI. 24) [illegible]
[illegible] No. I [illegible] Sample [illegible]

June 19 Morley Roberts Esq. 31
5 Manor Mansions Belsize Park Gardens
N. W. 3
Specimen of "Bull's-horn Thorn" (Cornisuelo) from
Cosiguina, Nicaragua
[illegible]

June 18 Herb Kew 32
Flowering specimens (in fluid) of [illegible] [illegible]
Corresponding specimens in herb. from Mr. [illegible]

June Alex. Holm Esq. 33

Kenya Court, B. E. Exhibition Wembley

Specimen of orchella weed Roccella montagnei, Bél. (named by Mr Cotton) name handed to Representative at Kenya Court -

---

June 2. Dr Butler 34

Path. Lab. Kew

Fruit of Double Coco-nut from Mr E. Le M. Carey, Mahé, Seychelles Dept.

June J. S. Gamble Esq. 35

Herbarium

Wood of Adenanthera pavonina, Burma (sent to him by Mr Rodger, Burma Pavilion, Wembley).

July 4th J. Honey Esq. 36

(Director of Agric. Comp. de Mozambique)

Imperial Hotel, Russell Square.

Specimens of Uba Cane (6 pieces – 4 selected by Mr Taylor to grow: 2 kept at Mus.)

" " Sugar – Sena Sugar Co. Caia, Vila Fontes, Mozambique, [illegible] P.E.A.

" " Bark – Rhizophora mucronata: "Mfindji"

" Ceriops Candolleana "M'candala"

" Brachystegia sp. (Randii ?) and Cloth.

" Bruguiera gymnorhiza "M'gornga"

(brought to Museum 4. July 1924)

July 7. Director (Dr Hill) ackd. by Director 37

Specimens of fibre, paper &c. made of Indian Corn Spathes with letter dated 1863. sent to Sir David Prain by Mr E. A. Martin, Hon. Sec. S. Eastern Union of Scientific Societies with letter dated South Norwood, London, June 26. 1924. & piece of Herminiera Elaphroxylon.

July 5. Manager (Stanley Geary) 38

Tunbridge Wells Manufacturing Co.

36 Rusholme Road, Putney Hill. London.

3 Modern pieces of the Royal Tunbridge Wells Ware with suitable card for display.

1924

10 July Prof. F. Ll. Griffith | 39

11 Norham Gardens, Oxford

Two small pieces of wood – part of big plank in house 44. R.I. from near Tel-el-Amarna 1300 B.C (Letter 2[illegible], 1924, XVI p.13 Director sending name as Cedar (Cedrus sp)

Copy with Prof. Brooks for name. and [illegible]

---

14 July Director 40

Seeds of Macrozamia sp. (macrocarpa)

(no information except ref. to K.B. 1920 p.197)

---

19 July Cyril Barton Esq. ✓ 41

(Chairman, Hull Seed Crushing & Oil Extracting Industry) who presents

Bartons Seed Crushing Mills Ltd, Lowgate Hull

+ Collection of Oilseeds Oils, Meals & Oil cake received from the Hull Exhibit at the Civic Hall, B. E. Exhibition, Wembley

[illegible] Crude Seed Oil, Soap refined [illegible]

---

30 July Arnold Wall, Esq. ✓ 42

Canterbury College, Christchurch, New Zealand

Plant of Raoulia mammillaris

August M. J. Dave Esqre 43

British Empire Exhibition

Sample of fresh Cola nuts (bulk sent to Curator for distribution).

9th Mrs E. L. Bancks ✓ 44

c/o The Revd. Gerard Bancks

Hartley Rectory, Longfield, Kent

2 Cones of the "Grizzly Giant" (Sequoia gigantea) Mariposa Grove, California

---

9th Mrs Mitford-Barberton (ex Curator) 45

43 Cresswell Road, Twickenham

Basket of split palm stems made by Kitosh people near Mt Elgon, Kenya

[illegible] Museum 21.12.19[illegible]

(Entry No.47/1924)
ir. Tang, Fan
ology, Peking

a	Univ. of Amvy
n	Mr. Fang
orum	Mr. Tang
	Mr. Tang
	Mr. Tang
	Mr. Tang
	Univ. of Amoy
	Univ. of Amoy
	Mr. Tang
	Mr. Tang
Cedrela odorata	Univ. of Amoy
Celtis koraiensis	Mr. Tang
Cinnamomum camphora	Univ. of Amoy
Evodia daniellii	Mr. Tang
Fraxinus chinensis var. rhynchophylla	Mr. Tang
Glyptostrobus	Univ. of Amoy
Juglans mandschurica	Mr. Tang
Juglans regia	Univ. of Amoy
Juniperus virginiana	Univ. of Amoy

8. " Booyen
9. " Kui
10. " Yawi
11. " Bagi
12. " Kandi
13. " Kpoala
14. " Kak

1924

10 July Prof. F. Ll. Griff

11 Noth

Two small pieces of wood -

near Tel-el-Amarna 13

Left with Mr Brooks for name.

[illegible] July Swee

Seeds of Macrozamia

(no information except ref. to K. B. 192

p. 197

---

19 July Grril Batt

(Cha

Oil Extrac

Bartons Seed Cru.

A Collection of Oilseeds, Oil.

Hull Exhibit at the Civic Hall, B. E. Exhibition, Wembley

[illegible] Crude Seed Oil, Soap refined [illegible]

Mr Dallimore.

I have cut pieces for sectioning from these specimens, so they ~~are~~ can now be cut to any size you like for keeping.

I have selected 20 pieces of English wood to send to Mr. Tang in exchange, and Mungay has packed them. I have sent a covering letter on the lines you suggested saying that we have no reliable material from S. Asia at present available for distribution.

C.R.M.

21/3/33

Herewith also 2 wood specimens from Prince Risborough.

---

30 July Arnold Wall, Esq. ✓

Canterbury College, Christchurch, New Zealand

Plant of Raoulia mammillaris

August 7th. M. J. Dawe Esq.re 43

British Empire Exhibition

Sample of fresh Cola nuts (bulk sent to Curator for distribution).

" 9th Mrs E. L. Bancks ✓ 44

c/o The Revd. Gerrard Bancks

Hartley Rectory, Longfield, Kent

2 Cones of the "Grizzly Giant" (Sequoia gigantea) Mariposa Grove, California

---

" 9th Mrs Mitford-Barberton (ex Curator) 45

43 Cresswell Road, Twickenham

Basket of split palm stems made by Kitosh [illegible] near Mt. Elgon, Kenya

[illegible]

CHINESE WOODS.

received from Mr. Chung (Entry No.47/1924) University of Amoy, and Mr. Tang, Fan Memorial Institute of Biology, Peking (Entry No.7/1933).

Acanthopanax ricinifolium	Univ. of Amvy
Acanthopanax ricinifolium	Mr. Fang
Acer pictum var. parviflorum	Mr. Tang
Betula chinensis	Mr. Tang
Betula costata	Mr. Tang
Betula dahurica	Mr. Tang
Buxus sempervirens	Univ. of Amoy
Canarium album	Univ. of Amoy
Carpinus cordata	Mr. Tang
Carpinus turczaninowii	Mr. Tang
Cedrela odorata	Univ. of Amoy
Celtis koraiensis	Mr. Tang
Cinnamomum camphora	Univ. of Amoy
Evodia daniellii	Mr. Tang
Fraxinus chinensis var. rhynchophylla	Mr. Tang
Glyptostrobus	Univ. of Amoy
Juglans mandschurica	Mr. Tang
Juglans regia	Univ. of Amoy
Juniperus virginiana	Univ. of Amoy

8. „ Booney
9. „ Kui
10. „ Yawi
11. „ Bagi
12. „ Kandi
13. „ Kpoala
14. „ Kak

10 July

nei
Coff

[illegible] July

(no informa

---

19 July

+ Collec
Hull Schi
[illegible]

30 July Arm

Plant of R

[illegible]

Sample of fr

- 9[illegible]

c/o the Revᵈ. Gerrard Banks
Hartley Rectory, Longfield, Kent
2 Cones of the "Grizzly Giant" (Sequoia gigantea) Mariposa Grove, California

---

- 9[illegible] Mrs Mitford-Barberton (executor) 45
43 Cresswell Road, Twickenham
Basket of split palm stems made by Kitosh women near Mt. Elgon, Kenya
(Sent to British Museum [illegible]

Juniperus sp.	Univ. of Amoy
Machilus sp.	Univ. of Amoy
Ostrya liana	Mr. Tang
Populus euphratica	Mr. Tang
Populus tremula var. davidiana	Mr. Tang
Quercus aliena	Mr. Tang
Quercus aliena var. acutoserrata	Mr. Tang.
Quercus dentata	Mr. Tang
Quercus mongolica	Mr. Tang
Quercus variabilis	Mr. Tang
Syringa pekinensis	Mr. Tang
Tilia mandschurica	Mr. Tang
Ulmus laciniata	Mr. Tang
Ulmus macrocarpa	Mr. Tang
2 unnamed	Univ. of Amoy.

8. " Booyey
9. " Kui
10. " Yawi
11. " Bagi
12. " Kandi
13. " Kpoala
14. " -Kak

10 July

11 July

19 July

30 Jul

c/o The Revd. Gerard Bancks
Hartley Rectory, Longfield, Kent
2 cones of the "Grizzly Giant" (Sequoia gigantea) Mariposa Grove, California

---

Mrs Mitford-Barberton (ex Curator) 45
43 Cresswell Road, Twickenham
Basket of split palm stems made by Kitosh tribe near Mt Elgon, Kenya
(Sent to British Museum [illegible]

August
Dto Kew
13th. Sample of packing material from Sumatra consisting of husks of the Coffee berry 46

" 12th Mr H. H. Chung (per Dirct Kew.) 47
The University of Amoy, China
54 samples of wood all unnamed but two from Northern Fukien
See list.

" 13th M. T. Dawe Esqre ✓ 48
Sierra Leone Section
British Empire Exhibition
1. Sample of Bengal Beans
2. Nine samples of Loni Beans
3. Mangrove bark
4. Fibre and string from Oil Palm [illegible]
5. Split stems labelled Mussaenda Afzelii

15th M. T. Dawe Esqre (contd) 48
1. Wood of Gigi
2. " Kaikombe
3. " Kpakpee
4. " Morinda
5. " Behan
6. " Kayey
7. " Kpendi
8. " Booyey
9. " Kui
10. " Yawi
11. " Bagi
12. " Kandi
13. " Kpoala
14. " Kak
15. Wood of Rhyadoa Elliottii
16. " Neli
17. " Kojagie
18. " Dohomai
19. Hendui
20. Semi

Aug. 13th (from Herbarium) F. A. Rodway Esq. 49

Nowra, N. S. Wales

Specimens of Bark & Kino of Eucalyptus Nowraensis, Maiden and Curiosity made from a Cone of Banksia. (letter 92, 328)

Aug. 28 Herb. Kew 50

Specimens of Ficus repens bearing fruit gathered from plants growing outdoors; fruiting [illegible] Tregothnan Truro, Cornwall. sent by W. M. Andrews

---

Aug. 28 Dr. Henry 51

College of Science for Ireland Dublin

Sample of Larch Manna collected in Switzerland – Canton Valais, ~~in~~ 1919: specimen given ~~by~~ to Prof. A. Henry by Prof. Dr. Keller of Zurich. See A. Henry Manna on Larch in [illegible] April 12, 1924 see Kew Bull. 1924 p. 272.

[illegible] P. L. Guppy Esq. 52

Trinidad Court, B. E. Exhibit. Wembley

Sample of Para Rubber Non Pareil Estate
Newlands Estate
Cocoa principal grade and ordinary as prepared by small cultivators and as exported
Coco-nuts – "Selects" & "Culls"

Sept. 10 C. W. Booker, Esq. 53

Lyoth Lane, Lindfield, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

Three models of birds made from Pine cones.

Sept. 10 Herb. Kew 54

Specimen of Wood W. R. Price 1010 Formosa plants 31 July 1912

[illegible]

Sept. 19 Edwin Terry 55

374 Brixton Road London

Resin – unknown tree & Resin de [illegible] Brazil

Sept 20 Dr. T. A. Henry 56

Wellcome Chemical Research Laboratories

6 King St. Snow Hill. E.C. 1

Seeds of Artemisia Cina, Berg. sent from Botanic Garden, Tiflis.
a small piece kept for museum – rest to Director for pots
(letter 349. 1924 : XVI. p. 37)

Sept. 26 R. C. Sancean Esq. 57

Madeira-Mamoré Railway Co. Friars House, New Broad St. E.C. 2

Specimen-Samples of [illegible] [illegible] B. Leaves & [illegible] of specimens marked X. Y. Z (see letter 361-1924: XVI. p. 39).

Sept 24 B. G. McKellan Esq. 58

Chemistry Laboratory, Rowntree & Co Ltd. York

Samples of Cocoa – (1) "Summer Arriba" (2) "Winter" or "Epoca" Arriba
(3) Sample drawn from "Jamaica Arriba" (see 27, 1924 sent by Director for report.)

Oct 3 Hon. Vicary Gibbs 59

Aldenham House, nr. Elstree

Pods of "Bean – "Scarlet Podded" (as exhibited at the R. H. S. Autumn Show)
(= Phaseolus vulgaris var. apparently var. "Horticultural [illegible]")

" 20th. Herb. Kew 60

Sample of Root-Cotton (Fagara integrifolia) from Botel-tobago island 36 miles east from the southern part of Formosa. Coll. Prof. S. Kusano See Journ. Coll. of Agric. Tokyo Vol. IV. No. I. p. 67.

---

21 Herb. Kew 61

Specimen of Sida [illegible], "Malvas" [illegible]
[illegible] Thurston ([illegible])
Specimen of wood of Aeschynomene Pfundii. Gold Coast (see [illegible])

Oct. 22nd Mr. Cradwick Esq. 62

Commissioner. Jamaica Section B. E. Exhib. Wembley

Collection of woods and produce – see list. from Jamaica [illegible]

Oct. 24 — J. D. Maitland Esq. — 63

Uganda Section, B. E. Exhibition (1924)

Collection of Fibres (ordinary and dyed) numbered as per his Circular-List No. 10 — (Kampala 1923). musa fibre sent to British Museum 21.12.1960

Oct. 29 — W. Cradwick Esq. — 64

Jamaica Section B. E. Exhibition

Large piece of Logwood, from Clarence Lopez Hayes Post Office, Vere
" " " " " " " " "
" Trunk of Fustic
(21) Collection of Photographs, Jamaica
Camphor Wood Piece of

Nov. 13 — A parcel of specimens [illegible] (left at the Curator's office [illegible]) — 64a

---

Oct. 30 — J. D. Maitland Esq — Ack. Nov. 3rd — 65

Uganda Section B. E. Exhib.

Collection of photos (7) Agric. Produce, of Coffee, Sealed (by [illegible]) [illegible]
" " Paper-Pulp Materials — see list (sent for carriage [illegible])

Oct. 29 — Major Anderson, Commissioner — [illegible] — 66

Tanganyika Court, B. E. Exhibition

Collection of Specimens, Barks, Forest Produce see list

[illegible] Nov. 4 — Specimens in bottles, & Mounts of Cinchona (5) Camphor (2) Artemisia (3) Fat of Allanblackia Stuhlmannii, 2 poles Brit. Sisal 2 Cords, Plaiting ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] British Museum [illegible]

Oct. 30 — Sir D. Prain — 67

12 Heathview Gardens
Putney Heath 1.IV.15

Carved ends & posts of Teak Settee.

Oct. 30 — Messrs. Rippers Ltd., Castle Hedingham, Essex — 68

Grey elm chair.

" 30 — F. E. Williams, F.R.I.B.A., 34, Henrietta St. Covent Garden. W.C.2 — 69

Grey Elm Table — Do

Oct 30 C. White, Settles Works, Bromley Common, Kent | 70
Five rustic garden seats. To Garden Dept.
One condemned & destroyed by O.W. Feb 1927.

Nov. 3rd Major Robert Alexander, Swifts Place, Cranbrook, Kent | 71
Photograph of a large oak

Nov 3rd ~~3.~~ E. E. Hillman, Bolton Saw Mills Co. Ltd., 103. Goods Station ~~Yard~~ Road,
Tunbridge Wells. Kent.
Framed photograph of a large oak ([illegible]) from Benenden, Kent. | 72

Nov. 3rd The British Timber & Wood Paving Co., Ltd., 57 & 58 Queen Anne's Chambers, 28 Broadway, Westminster, S.W. 1. | 73
28 hand sections of wood and samples of paving blocks

Nov. 3 Messrs. Wm. Wright & Sons, Water Lane, Chesham, Bucks | 74
Miscellaneous articles of wood ware

Nov 3 Messrs. J. W. Ward & Sons, Ltd., Bourne End Mills, Boxmoor, Herts. | 75
Examples of Oak joinery & wood ware.

Nov 3 Messrs. East & Sons, Ltd., Timber Merchants, Berkhamsted | 76
Hoops for sieves &c., tool and brush ~~sticks~~ handles and ~~brush~~ miscellaneous articles of wood ware.

Nov. 3 Messrs. Sangham & Wood, Ltd., Mill St. Leeds. | 77
Two tall electric light standards, two short electric light standards, three candlesticks and examples of door handles and door furniture.

Nov. 3 Messrs. H. Newsum, Sons & Co., Gainsborough. | 78
[illegible]

Mr. Robinson Newfoundland Court, B.E. Exhibition (1924) | 78a
Sample of Seaweed used for Stuffing Mattresses, obtained at the Exhibition 27. Oct. 1924 [illegible]

Nov. 3 Messrs. Samuel Putney Ltd., 149-151, Harrow Road, Paddington Green, W. 2. 79
Two sections of Brown Oak Panelling, articles of Joinery, & woods of Walnut, Beech, Ash, Teak, Quebec Pine, New Zealand Pine, British Honduras Mahogany, British Honduras Cedar, British Columbia Pine, & a section of Parquet Flooring.

Nov. 3. Keyston Ltd., Berkhamsted Herts. 80
Pulleys made of Beech & Sycamore

Nov. 3 Messrs. A. & G. Paterson, Ltd., St. Rollox Saw mills & Boxworks, 60/80 Tennant Street, Glasgow. 81
Models of Packing Cases and Gates.

Nov. 3 Wilfred Mark Webb, Esq., The Hermitage, Hanwell, W. 7. 82
Four nesting boxes for birds.

Nov. 3 Messrs. Wm. Black & Son, City Saw Mills, Brechin, N.B. 83
Oak table from wood grown in Scotland

Nov. 3 Messrs. Jas. Walker & Co., Inverness Saw Mills, Inverness. 84
Two Elm muffin dishes.

Nov. 3 ~~Messrs.~~ Jas. Jones & Co., 85
Timber Merchants, Builders &c. Larbert, N.B.
Panel of mixed timbers, photographs of timber houses, and specimens of shingles.

Nov 3. Messrs. Benjamin Reid & Co., Nurserymen, Aberdeen. 86
Hinged Transplanting Board, Mansfield Planting Spade, Schlich's Vertical Notching Spade, Planting Spear, Semicircular Planting Spade

---

87.
J. H. Holland
Cigarettes made from Tobacco "Blue Pryor" grown in Hampshire
purchased in Folkestone April 1936

1924

Nov. 4 M. J. Dawe Esq. ✓ ack. Nov. 5 87
Commissioner, Sierra Leone, B. E. Exhibition
Specimens as per list as acknowledged (Type copy)

Nov. 4 The Secretary (Capt. Smith) ✓ ack. Nov. 5 88
Kenya Section, B. E. Exhibition
See copy of list as acknowledged, of specimens received

Nov. 4 Dr. F. Charlesworth ack. Nov. 6 89
Commissioner, Zanzibar, B. E. Exhibition
(Office 7 Moreton Gardens, London)
Specimens as per amended list – Mangrove Bark, Manjano (Curcuma longa)
Dried Root of Cassava, Pepper (Piper nigrum) Nutmegs, Betel Nut
Cola, Chillies Rice (Pemba & Zanzibar). Coco Nuts (4) & Coconut Fibre

---

Nov. 6 G. Laffitte Esq. ack. 90
St Lucia Section, B. E. Exhib.
Collection of Specimens of logs and various products from the British Empire Exhibition, St Lucia Section
see list ack.

Nov. 6 J. A. [illegible] Esq. 91
Mauritius Delegate, B. Empire Exhib.
2 bottles – [illegible] of Vetiver [illegible]

Nov. 8 O. L. Guppy Esq. 92
Trinidad & Tobago, B. Empire Exhibition
Sisal Hemp and Coco-nut fibre rope

Nov. 6 R. C. Couldrey Esq. ack. Nov. 10 93
Commissioner, Sudan Court, B. E. Exhibition
Collection of Specimens from the Sudan Court.

Nov. 7 M. J. Dawe Esq. Commr. Sierra Leone 94
B. E. Exhibition
Specimen of part of [illegible] log & [illegible] of [illegible]

Nov 10th Messrs. John Nicholls & Sons, All Saints Road, 95
Wolverhampton.
Turnery in Home Woods, including ~~sti~~ candlesticks, newel, balusters, table legs, electric light standards &c.

---

10 Mr. J. Nisbett, Pulp & Paper Section, Canadian 96
Pavilion, The British Empire Exhibition, Wembley
1 Spruce log 272 years old
1 bale of Kraft Pulp made of wood of spruce for brown paper.
1 box sulphite pulp, used for making news print.
1 bag of spruce chips
2 Roll of ~~sulphite pulp~~ news print paper.
1 bottle containing ground wood pulp, (brown in colour).
1 bottle sulphite pulp (wet)
Strips of sulphite pulp (dry)
Model of revolving grindstone
1 bag of ground wood pulp

Recd Oct. 20th (see letter 418, 1924) W. G. Garrett Esq. 97
Forest Dept. Axim, Gold Coast
Two logs of Musanga Smithii "Ojima"

Nov 4th Bihar & Orissa Court (Alexander Lawson Esq.) Ack. Nov. 11 98
Model Illustrating the Shellac Industry, and
Mount of Photographs & Specimens to illustrate the Lacquer
Industry, presented by the Indian Lac Association for Research.

Nov 8th Commissioner (W. L. McKinsky Esq) Ack. Nov. [illegible] 99
British Honduras Section, B. E. Exhibition.
Log of Rosewood, 3 ~~[illegible]~~ handles Sapodilla. Piece of Logwood
Section Fallah Wood (rec'd 11th Nov.)

Nov. 11th ack. Nov. 17
G. S. Hohenkerk Esq. British Guiana 100
"B. E. Exhibition"
Collection as per list submitted with his letter of the 13th inst.
"Cross sections [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ given to W. Hanley [illegible]
[illegible] No. [illegible]

Nov. 11th W. H. Patterson Esq. Gold Coast Section ack. Nov. 18. 101

to Pitt Rivers museum 27.1.1954 British Empire Exhibition

Collection of Specimens as per list, Helmet made of light wood ([illegible]) [illegible] (per Major Chitty)

Nov. 11th Major Lawrence, Nigeria Court ack. Nov. [illegible] 102

B. E. Exhibition

Collection of Specimens as per list

Nov. 11th M. T. Dawe Esq. Commr. Sierra Leone ack. Nov. [illegible] 103

B. E. Exhibition

Small packing Kono Canes: Tin of Palm Oil, [illegible]

Post Card View of Fishing Canoes (read from [illegible]) [illegible]

Nov. 12 Messrs. R. Groom, Sons & Co., Ltd. 104.

Wellington, Shropshire.

Six articles of wood ware ~~[illegible]~~

Nov. 13 Hort. Kew Destroyed May 1957 105

Oil Palm fruits from ~~Cyla~~ & Sumatra

(see letters No. 4.10, 1924 & VI. p. 119 and 4.26, p. 53)

Nov. 11 Officer in Charge (Forestry Section) ack. Nov. 17th 106

Malaya Court B. E. Exhibition

Collection of Specimens (15): Piece of [illegible] ([illegible])

Set of Canes: Bottle of oil ([illegible]). [illegible]

Nov. 14 J. B. Cunliffe Esq. [illegible] 107

Kashmir Section B. E. Exhibition

Section of Stem of Chir Pine (Pinus longifolia) tapped for resin

[illegible]

Nov. 14th J. S. [illegible] Esq. ack. Nov. [illegible] 108

Uganda Section, B. E. Exhib.

Photographs ( ) of Cotton, Coffee [illegible]

ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS
R.D.W.
07 SEP 2001
£177.65+VAT
RETURNED
FROM BINDING